RECEIVED
SECRETARY OF THE SENATE
PUBLIC RECORDS
17 JUL 14 PM 3:48
Office Use Only

FEC FORM 3

REPORT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

For An Authorized Committee

1. NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full) — TYPE OR PRINT ▼ — Example: If typing, type over the lines. 12FE4M5

Ted Cruz for Senate

ADDRESS (number and street) ▼ 815 A BRAZOS PMB 550

Check if different than previously reported. (ACC)

Austin — CITY ▲ — TX — STATE ▲ — 78701 - — ZIP CODE ▲

2. FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER ▼

C C00492785

3. IS THIS REPORT X NEW (N) OR AMENDED (A)

STATE ▼ DISTRICT: TX

4. TYPE OF REPORT (Choose One)

(a) Quarterly Reports:

- April 15 Quarterly Report (Q1)
- X July 15 Quarterly Report (Q2)
- October 15 Quarterly Report (Q3)
- January 31 Year-End Report (YE)
- Termination Report (TER)

(b) 12-Day PRE-Election Report for the:

Primary (12P) General (12G) Runoff (12R)

Convention (12C) Special (12S)

Election on in the State of

(c) 30-Day POST-Election Report for the:

General (30G) Runoff (30R) Special (30S)

Election on in the State of

5. Covering Period M M 04 D D 01 Y Y 2017 through M M 06 D D 30 Y Y 2017

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

Type or Print Name of Treasurer CABELL HOBBS ASSISTANT TREASURER

Signature of Treasurer — Date M M 07 D D 19 Y Y Y Y 2017

NOTE: Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 52 U.S.C. §30109.

Office Use Only							

FEC FORM 3 (Revised 05/2016)

SUMMARY PAGE
of Receipts and Disbursements

Write or Type Committee Name
Ted Cruz for Senate

Report Covering the Period: From: 04 / 01 / 2017 To: 06 / 30 / 2017

	COLUMN A This Period	COLUMN B Election Cycle-to-Date
6. Net Contributions (other than loans)		
(a) Total Contributions (other than loans) (from Line 11(e))..	1059454.98	6450260.17
(b) Total Contribution Refunds (from Line 20(d))..	25900.00	308935.39
(c) Net Contributions (other than loans) (subtract Line 6(b) from Line 6(a))...	1033554.98	6141324.78
7. Net Operating Expenditures		
(a) Total Operating Expenditures (from Line 17)..	1153667.67	7808597.94
(b) Total Offsets to Operating Expenditures (from Line 14)...	0.00	119502.71
(c) Net Operating Expenditures (subtract Line 7(b) from Line 7(a))...	1153667.67	7689095.23
8. Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period (from Line 27)...	5096502.39	
9. Debts and Obligations Owed **TO** the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)..	0.00	
10. Debts and Obligations Owed **BY** the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)...	0.00	

For further information contact:

Federal Election Commission
999 E Street, NW
Washington, DC 20463

Toll Free 800-424-9530
Local 202-694-1100

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE
of Receipts

FEC Form 3 (Revised 05/2016)

Write or Type Committee Name

Ted Cruz for Senate

Report Covering the Period: From: 04 / 01 / 2017 To: 06 / 30 / 2017

I. RECEIPTS	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Election Cycle-to-Date
11. CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) FROM:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees (i) Itemized (use Schedule A)...	522314.78	2720005.98
(ii) Unitemized	473140.20	3211365.76
(iii) TOTAL of contributions from individuals . ▶	995454.98	5931371.74
(b) Political Party Committees...	0.00	0.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs)..	64000.00	518888.43
(d) The Candidate	0.00	0.00
(e) TOTAL CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) (add Lines 11(a)(iii), (b), (c), and (d))..	1059454.98	6450260.17
12. TRANSFERS FROM OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES ..	278949.48	6595149.13
13. LOANS:		
(a) Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate...	0.00	0.00
(b) All Other Loans...	0.00	0.00
(c) TOTAL LOANS (add Lines 13(a) and (b))...	0.00	0.00
14. OFFSETS TO OPERATING EXPENDITURES (Refunds, Rebates, etc.)..	0.00	119502.71
15. OTHER RECEIPTS (Dividends, Interest, etc.).....	87961.04	211698.29
16. **TOTAL RECEIPTS** (add Lines 11(e), 12, 13(c), 14, and 15) (Carry Total to Line 24, page 4)... ▶	1426365.50	13376610.30

2017071802001910 60

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE
of Disbursements

II. DISBURSEMENTS	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Election Cycle-to-Date
17. OPERATING EXPENDITURES...	1153667.67	7808597.94
18. TRANSFERS TO OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES ..	0.00	610012.93
19. LOAN REPAYMENTS:		
(a) Of Loans Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate...	0.00	363000.00
(b) Of All Other Loans	0.00	0.00
(c) TOTAL LOAN REPAYMENTS (add Lines 19(a) and (b))...	0.00	363000.00
20. REFUNDS OF CONTRIBUTIONS TO:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees ...	25900.00	227084.00
(b) Political Party Committees...	0.00	0.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs)...	0.00	81851.39
(d) TOTAL CONTRIBUTION REFUNDS (add Lines 20(a), (b), and (c))...	25900.00	308935.39
21. OTHER DISBURSEMENTS ..	2000.00	63700.00
22. **TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS** (add Lines 17, 18, 19(c), 20(d), and 21) ▶	1181567.67	9154246.26

III. CASH SUMMARY

23. CASH ON HAND AT BEGINNING OF REPORTING PERIOD...	4851704.56
24 TOTAL RECEIPTS THIS PERIOD (from Line 16, page 3)...	1426365.50
25. SUBTOTAL (add Line 23 and Line 24)...	6278070.06
26. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS THIS PERIOD (from Line 22)...	1181567.67
27. CASH ON HAND AT CLOSE OF REPORTING PERIOD (subtract Line 26 from Line 25)...	5096502.39

201707180200191061

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BLOMSNESS, JEFFREY, , ,
Mailing Address: 6819 FALLBROOK COURT
City: COLLEYVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76034-6571
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NAME
Occupation: CHAIRMAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903432
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REATTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BLOMSNESS, JEFFREY, , ,
Mailing Address: 6819 FALLBROOK COURT
City: COLLEYVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76034-6571
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NAME
Occupation: CHAIRMAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928603B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 250.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BLOMSNESS, PATRICIA, , ,
Mailing Address: 6819 FALLBROOK COURT
City: COLLEYVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76034-6571
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NORTH AMERICAN MIDWAY ENTERTAINMEI
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928603
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201709219910962

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WILKS, JO ANN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: COUNTY ROAD 169
City: CISCO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76437-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4700.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903426
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WILKS, JO ANN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: COUNTY ROAD 169
City: CISCO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76437-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4700.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919160
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WILKS, JO ANN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: COUNTY ROAD 169
City: CISCO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76437-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4700.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919160B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -1000.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CANTINI, ELIZABETH, CARTER, ,
Mailing Address: 2102 BRIAR LANE
City: LA MARQUE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77568-5313
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MENNINGER | Occupation: NURSE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5109.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913157
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CANTINI, ELIZABETH, CARTER, ,
Mailing Address: 2102 BRIAR LANE
City: LA MARQUE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77568-5313
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MENNINGER | Occupation: NURSE
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5109.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 08 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1927244
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CANTINI, ELIZABETH, CARTER, ,
Mailing Address: 2102 BRIAR LANE
City: LA MARQUE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77568-5313
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MENNINGER | Occupation: NURSE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5109.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 08 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1927244B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -100.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SMITHERS, JEFFREY, DAVIS, MR.,
Mailing Address: 2 DARTFORD LANE
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78257-1238
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SMITHERS MERCHANT BUILDERS LP
Occupation: COMMERCIAL BUILDER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4800.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913052
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SMITHERS, JEFFREY, DAVIS, MR.,
Mailing Address: 2 DARTFORD LANE
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78257-1238
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SMITHERS MERCHANT BUILDERS LP
Occupation: COMMERCIAL BUILDER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4800.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 03 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919158
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2100.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SMITHERS, JEFFREY, DAVIS, MR.,
Mailing Address: 2 DARTFORD LANE
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78257-1238
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SMITHERS MERCHANT BUILDERS LP
Occupation: COMMERCIAL BUILDER
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4800.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 03 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919159
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2100.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201703190200171905

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KIRKE, GERALD, , ,
Mailing Address: 5465 MILLS CIVIC PARK WAY SUITE 40
City: DES MOINES | State: IA | Zip Code: 50266-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KIRKE FINANCIAL | Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3900.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1908561
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KIRKE, GERALD, , ,
Mailing Address: 5465 MILLS CIVIC PARK WAY SUITE 40
City: DES MOINES | State: IA | Zip Code: 50266-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KIRKE FINANCIAL | Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3900.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926458
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -200.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KIRKE, GERALD, , ,
Mailing Address: 5465 MILLS CIVIC PARK WAY SUITE 40
City: DES MOINES | State: IA | Zip Code: 50266-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KIRKE FINANCIAL | Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3900.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926459
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REFUND TO BE ISSUED; REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SHIRLEY, STEVE, , ,
Mailing Address: 35 TAYLOR LN
City: LAFAYETTE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37083-4394
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: R.S. NORTHEAST
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1908967
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 700.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SHIRLEY, STEVE, , ,
Mailing Address: 35 TAYLOR LN
City: LAFAYETTE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37083-4394
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: R.S. NORTHEAST
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 17 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926462
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 550.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ADAMS, CAROL, , ,
Mailing Address: 6125 LUTHER LANE, STE 245
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225-6202
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: AG, OIL & GAS
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1909552
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ADAMS, CAROL, , ,
Mailing Address: 6125 LUTHER LANE, STE 245
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225-6202
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: AG, OIL & GAS
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 22 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1927249
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 350.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BLOMSNESS, JEFFREY, , ,
Mailing Address: 6819 FALLBROOK COURT
City: COLLEYVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76034-6571
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NAME
Occupation: CHAIRMAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1909487
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REATTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BLOMSNESS, JEFFREY, , ,
Mailing Address: 6819 FALLBROOK COURT
City: COLLEYVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76034-6571
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NAME
Occupation: CHAIRMAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 22 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928604B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -250.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BLOMSNESS, PATRICIA, , ,
Mailing Address: 6819 FALLBROOK COURT
City: COLLEYVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76034-6571
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NORTH AMERICAN MIDWAY ENTERTAINMEI
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 22 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928604
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CHESTER, DALTON, M., MR.,
Mailing Address: 25207 CALLAWAY
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78260-7260
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TEXAS TRUCK CENTERS
Occupation: INSURANCE AGENT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4100.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1909565
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CHESTER, DALTON, M., MR.,
Mailing Address: 25207 CALLAWAY
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78260-7260
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TEXAS TRUCK CENTERS
Occupation: INSURANCE AGENT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4100.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1927246
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -900.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CHESTER, DALTON, M., MR.,
Mailing Address: 25207 CALLAWAY
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78260-7260
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TEXAS TRUCK CENTERS
Occupation: INSURANCE AGENT
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4100.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1927247
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 900.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCCLELLAN, MARIE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 3510 N. RIDGE DR.
City: WACO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76710-1249
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: REFUSED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5200.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1909577
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCCLELLAN, MARIE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 3510 N. RIDGE DR.
City: WACO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76710-1249
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: REFUSED
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5200.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 22 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1927251
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCCLELLAN, MARIE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 3510 N. RIDGE DR.
City: WACO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76710-1249
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: REFUSED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5200.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 22 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1927251B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -250.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SUNDSTROM, RUTH, E., MS.,
Mailing Address: 2057 SAND CREEK TER
City: OTTAWA | State: KS | Zip Code: 66067-8786
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2915.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1909452
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 65.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SUNDSTROM, RUTH, E., MS.,
Mailing Address: 2057 SAND CREEK TER
City: OTTAWA | State: KS | Zip Code: 66067-8786
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2915.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 22 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1927250
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 65.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SUNDSTROM, RUTH, E., MS.,
Mailing Address: 2057 SAND CREEK TER
City: OTTAWA | State: KS | Zip Code: 66067-8786
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2915.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 22 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1927250B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -65.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CANTINI, ELIZABETH, CARTER, ,
Mailing Address: 2102 BRIAR LANE
City: LA MARQUE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77568-5313
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MENNINGER
Occupation: NURSE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5109.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913112
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CANTINI, ELIZABETH, CARTER, ,
Mailing Address: 2102 BRIAR LANE
City: LA MARQUE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77568-5313
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MENNINGER
Occupation: NURSE
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5109.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 22 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1927245
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CANTINI, ELIZABETH, CARTER, ,
Mailing Address: 2102 BRIAR LANE
City: LA MARQUE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77568-5313
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MENNINGER
Occupation: NURSE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5109.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 22 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1927245B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -100.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LOTT, THOMAS, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 5334 HARRIS WOODS TRACE
City: FULSHEAR | State: TX | Zip Code: 77441-4381
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: APACHE
Occupation: GEOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3410.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913245
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LOTT, THOMAS, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 5334 HARRIS WOODS TRACE
City: FULSHEAR | State: TX | Zip Code: 77441-4381
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: APACHE
Occupation: GEOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3410.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 23 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1927252
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LOTT, THOMAS, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 5334 HARRIS WOODS TRACE
City: FULSHEAR | State: TX | Zip Code: 77441-4381
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: APACHE
Occupation: GEOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3410.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 23 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1927252B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 50.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SMITH, EDWARD, FIELDS, ,
Mailing Address: 6109 STONEHAVEN DRIVE
City: NASHVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37215-5613
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4846.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913099
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SMITH, EDWARD, FIELDS, ,
Mailing Address: 6109 STONEHAVEN DRIVE
City: NASHVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37215-5613
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4846.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1933194
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SMITH, EDWARD, FIELDS, ,
Mailing Address: 6109 STONEHAVEN DRIVE
City: NASHVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37215-5613
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4846.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1933194B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -100.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SMITH, EDWARD, FIELDS, ,
Mailing Address: 6109 STONEHAVEN DRIVE
City: NASHVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37215-5613
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4846.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913101
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SMITH, EDWARD, FIELDS, ,
Mailing Address: 6109 STONEHAVEN DRIVE
City: NASHVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37215-5613
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4846.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1933193
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SMITH, EDWARD, FIELDS, ,
Mailing Address: 6109 STONEHAVEN DRIVE
City: NASHVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37215-5613
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4846.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1933193B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -100.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CAUGHLN, JUDY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 2105 SHADOW RIDGE DRIVE
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76006-2739
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3523.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913223
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CAUGHLN, JUDY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 2105 SHADOW RIDGE DRIVE
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76006-2739
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3523.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928722
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CAUGHLN, JUDY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 2105 SHADOW RIDGE DRIVE
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76006-2739
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3523.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928722B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 50.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BLOMSNESS, JEFFREY, , ,
Mailing Address: 6819 FALLBROOK COURT
City: COLLEYVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76034-6571
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NAME | Occupation: CHAIRMAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913061
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REATTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BLOMSNESS, JEFFREY, , ,
Mailing Address: 6819 FALLBROOK COURT
City: COLLEYVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76034-6571
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NAME | Occupation: CHAIRMAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 25 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928605B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 250.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BLOMSNESS, PATRICIA, , ,
Mailing Address: 6819 FALLBROOK COURT
City: COLLEYVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76034-6571
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NORTH AMERICAN MIDWAY ENTERTAINMEI
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 25 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928605
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CAUGHLN, JUDY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 2105 SHADOW RIDGE DRIVE
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76006-2739
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3523.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913379
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CAUGHLN, JUDY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 2105 SHADOW RIDGE DRIVE
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76006-2739
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3523.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 29 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928723
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CAUGHLN, JUDY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 2105 SHADOW RIDGE DRIVE
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76006-2739
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3523.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 29 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928723B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -30.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FLAVONI, DOMENICO, , ,
Mailing Address: 162 BROADWAY
City: AMITYVILLE | State: NY | Zip Code: 11701-2704
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NEW YORK MECHANICAL ELECTRICAL COM | Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4000.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913087
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FLAVONI, DOMENICO, , ,
Mailing Address: 162 BROADWAY
City: AMITYVILLE | State: NY | Zip Code: 11701-2704
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NEW YORK MECHANICAL ELECTRICAL COM | Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4000.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928725
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FLAVONI, DOMENICO, , ,
Mailing Address: 162 BROADWAY
City: AMITYVILLE | State: NY | Zip Code: 11701-2704
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NEW YORK MECHANICAL ELECTRICAL COM
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4000.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928725B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -100.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OVERTON, J., DAVID, MR.,
Mailing Address: 2812 W SHANDON AVE
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79705-6101
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CAL-MON OIL COMPANY
Occupation: PETROLEUM GEOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3046.80
Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913084
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OVERTON, J., DAVID, MR.,
Mailing Address: 2812 W SHANDON AVE
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79705-6101
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CAL-MON OIL COMPANY
Occupation: PETROLEUM GEOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3046.80
Date of Receipt: 04 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928726
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -46.80
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OVERTON, J., DAVID, MR.,
Mailing Address: 2812 W SHANDON AVE
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79705-6101
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CAL-MON OIL COMPANY
Occupation: PETROLEUM GEOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3046.80
Date of Receipt: 04 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928727
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 46.80
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CASPERSON, CAROLINA, , ,
Mailing Address: 1700 LINCOLN STREET,
City: DENVER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80203-4500
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CHRISTIAN SCIENCE PRACTITIONER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3733.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1922605
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CASPERSON, CAROLINA, , ,
Mailing Address: 1700 LINCOLN STREET,
City: DENVER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80203-4500
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CHRISTIAN SCIENCE PRACTITIONER
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3733.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1935504
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201703020311001

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CASPERSON, CAROLINA, , ,
Mailing Address: 1700 LINCOLN STREET,
City: DENVER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80203-4500
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CHRISTIAN SCIENCE PRACTITIONER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3733.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1935504B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -35.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CAUGHLN, JUDY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 2105 SHADOW RIDGE DRIVE
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76006-2739
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3523.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1922491
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CAUGHLN, JUDY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 2105 SHADOW RIDGE DRIVE
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76006-2739
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3523.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928724
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CAUGHLN, JUDY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 2105 SHADOW RIDGE DRIVE
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76006-2739
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3523.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928724B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: - 25.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SAMSON, LEE, , ,
Mailing Address: 9200 SUNSET BOULEVARD, SUITE 700
City: WEST HOLLYWOOD | State: CA | Zip Code: 90069-3603
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: S & F MANAGEMENT
Occupation: CHAIRMAN & PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4400.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923491
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SAMSON, LEE, , ,
Mailing Address: 9200 SUNSET BOULEVARD, SUITE 700
City: WEST HOLLYWOOD | State: CA | Zip Code: 90069-3603
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: S & F MANAGEMENT
Occupation: CHAIRMAN & PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4400.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939610
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SAMSON, LEE, , ,
Mailing Address: 9200 SUNSET BOULEVARD, SUITE 700
City: WEST HOLLYWOOD | State: CA | Zip Code: 90069-3603
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: S & F MANAGEMENT
Occupation: CHAIRMAN & PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4400.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939610B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -100.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BLAKEY, BRUCE, H., MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 7201
City: WOODINVILLE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98072-4001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WISMAN
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1912933
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BLAKEY, BRUCE, H., MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 7201
City: WOODINVILLE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98072-4001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WISMAN
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928730
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -300.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BLAKEY, BRUCE, H., MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 7201
City: WOODINVILLE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98072-4001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WISMAN
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928731
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CLARK, KIRK, ALLEN, MR.,
Mailing Address: PO. BOX 938
City: MCALLEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78505-0938
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: AUTOMOBILE DEALER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4450.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923538
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CLARK, KIRK, ALLEN, MR.,
Mailing Address: PO. BOX 938
City: MCALLEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78505-0938
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: AUTOMOBILE DEALER
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4450.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928732
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CLARK, KIRK, ALLEN, MR.,
Mailing Address: PO. BOX 938
City: MCALLEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78505-0938
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: AUTOMOBILE DEALER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4450.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928732B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 250.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COLONNETTA, JOSEPH, , ,
Mailing Address: 9225 GUERNSEY LANE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75220-3927
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HBC INVESTMENTS
Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923565
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REATTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COLONNETTA, JOSEPH, , ,
Mailing Address: 9225 GUERNSEY LANE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75220-3927
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HBC INVESTMENTS
Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1927940B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 2700.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COLONNETTA, KIMBERLY, , ,
Mailing Address: 5435 PARK LANE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75220-2149
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1927940
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PURVIS, J., R., ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 10727
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79702-7727
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1912360
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PURVIS, J., R., ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 10727
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79702-7727
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928729
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 800.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MILLER, MICHAEL, J., MR.,
Mailing Address: 123 WEST MAIN ST
City: BARRINGTON | State: IL | Zip Code: 60010-4302
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: JEWELER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4550.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1911876
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 65.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REATTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LAMB, SHEILA, , ,
Mailing Address: 123 WEST MAIN ST
City: BARRINGTON | State: IL | Zip Code: 60010-4302
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MJ MILLER | Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926488
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 65.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MILLER, MICHAEL, J., MR.,
Mailing Address: 123 WEST MAIN ST
City: BARRINGTON | State: IL | Zip Code: 60010-4302
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: JEWELER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4550.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926488B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -65.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LOTYANU, EMIL, , ,
Mailing Address: 1076 MARILYN DRIVE
City: BEVERLY HILLS | State: CA | Zip Code: 90210-2226
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4200.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1914731
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REATTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LOTYANU, EMIL, , ,
Mailing Address: 1076 MARILYN DRIVE
City: BEVERLY HILLS | State: CA | Zip Code: 90210-2226
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4200.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928601
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -300.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LOTYANU, NATALIA, , ,
Mailing Address: 1076 MARILYN DRIVE
City: BEVERLY HILLS | State: CA | Zip Code: 90210-2226
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928600
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MILLER, MICHAEL, J., MR.,
Mailing Address: 123 WEST MAIN ST
City: BARRINGTON | State: IL | Zip Code: 60010-4302
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: JEWELER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4550.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1914767
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REATTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LAMB, SHEILA, , ,
Mailing Address: 123 WEST MAIN ST
City: BARRINGTON | State: IL | Zip Code: 60010-4302
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MJ MILLER | Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926487
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MILLER, MICHAEL, J., MR.,
Mailing Address: 123 WEST MAIN ST
City: BARRINGTON | State: IL | Zip Code: 60010-4302
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: JEWELER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4550.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926487B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -100.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SMITH, EDWARD, FIELDS, ,
Mailing Address: 6109 STONEHAVEN DRIVE
City: NASHVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37215-5613
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4846.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1914516
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SMITH, EDWARD, FIELDS, ,
Mailing Address: 6109 STONEHAVEN DRIVE
City: NASHVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37215-5613
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4846.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 04 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1933195
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SMITH, EDWARD, FIELDS, ,
Mailing Address: 6109 STONEHAVEN DRIVE
City: NASHVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37215-5613
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4846.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 04 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1933195B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -100.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CANTINI, ELIZABETH, CARTER, ,
Mailing Address: 2102 BRIAR LANE
City: LA MARQUE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77568-5313
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MENNINGER | Occupation: NURSE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5109.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923457
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CANTINI, ELIZABETH, CARTER, ,
Mailing Address: 2102 BRIAR LANE
City: LA MARQUE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77568-5313
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MENNINGER | Occupation: NURSE
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5109.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934989
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CANTINI, ELIZABETH, CARTER, ,
Mailing Address: 2102 BRIAR LANE
City: LA MARQUE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77568-5313
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MENNINGER | Occupation: NURSE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5109.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934989B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -100.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201709020011900002

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CHIANG, MING, , ,
Mailing Address: 38 WILLIAM STREET
City: AMITYVILLE | State: NY | Zip Code: 11701-2916
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CASUAL HOME WORLDWIDE
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1916227
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CHIANG, MING, , ,
Mailing Address: 38 WILLIAM STREET
City: AMITYVILLE | State: NY | Zip Code: 11701-2916
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CASUAL HOME WORLDWIDE
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 08 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1933196
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 300.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CHIANG, MING, , ,
Mailing Address: 38 WILLIAM STREET
City: AMITYVILLE | State: NY | Zip Code: 11701-2916
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CASUAL HOME WORLDWIDE
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 08 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1933197
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WILKS, JO ANN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: COUNTY ROAD 169
City: CISCO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76437-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4700.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1916868
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WILKS, JO ANN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: COUNTY ROAD 169
City: CISCO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76437-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4700.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 25 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1927253
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WILKS, JO ANN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: COUNTY ROAD 169
City: CISCO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76437-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4700.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 25 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1927253B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 1000.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201703109050

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ALLEN, HAROLD, A., MR.,
Mailing Address: 713 WAKEFIELD COURT
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79922-2127
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923533
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REATTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ALLEN, BERTHA, , ,
Mailing Address: 713 WAKEFIELD CT
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79922-2127
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HAL ALLEN FAMILY LP
Occupation: ADMINISTRATION
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1947197
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ALLEN, HAROLD, A., MR.,
Mailing Address: 713 WAKEFIELD COURT
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79922-2127
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1947197B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -250.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201703029011950

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BRITTON, BEATRICE, T., MRS.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 2327
City: SOUTH HAMILTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 01982-0327
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2850.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1917748
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BRITTON, BEATRICE, T., MRS.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 2327
City: SOUTH HAMILTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 01982-0327
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2850.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934705
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BRITTON, BEATRICE, T., MRS.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 2327
City: SOUTH HAMILTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 01982-0327
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2850.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934705B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -50.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CANTINI, ELIZABETH, CARTER, ,
Mailing Address: 2102 BRIAR LANE
City: LA MARQUE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77568-5313
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MENNINGER
Occupation: NURSE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5109.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 22 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923417
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CANTINI, ELIZABETH, CARTER, ,
Mailing Address: 2102 BRIAR LANE
City: LA MARQUE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77568-5313
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MENNINGER
Occupation: NURSE
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5109.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934990
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CANTINI, ELIZABETH, CARTER, ,
Mailing Address: 2102 BRIAR LANE
City: LA MARQUE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77568-5313
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MENNINGER
Occupation: NURSE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5109.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934990B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 100.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LOTT, THOMAS, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 5334 HARRIS WOODS TRACE
City: FULSHEAR | State: TX | Zip Code: 77441-4381
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: APACHE
Occupation: GEOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3410.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 22 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923000
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LOTT, THOMAS, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 5334 HARRIS WOODS TRACE
City: FULSHEAR | State: TX | Zip Code: 77441-4381
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: APACHE
Occupation: GEOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3410.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934993
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LOTT, THOMAS, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 5334 HARRIS WOODS TRACE
City: FULSHEAR | State: TX | Zip Code: 77441-4381
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: APACHE
Occupation: GEOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3410.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934993B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -50.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCMAHON, JOYCE, L., MS.,
Mailing Address: 7833 W GOLF DRIVE
City: PALOS HEIGHTS | State: IL | Zip Code: 60463-1963
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5900.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 22 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923563
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCMAHON, JOYCE, L., MS.,
Mailing Address: 7833 W GOLF DRIVE
City: PALOS HEIGHTS | State: IL | Zip Code: 60463-1963
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5900.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934991
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2200.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REFUND TO BE ISSUED; REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCMAHON, JOYCE, L., MS.,
Mailing Address: 7833 W GOLF DRIVE
City: PALOS HEIGHTS | State: IL | Zip Code: 60463-1963
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5900.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934992
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2200.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCCLELLAN, MARIE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 3510 N. RIDGE DR.
City: WACO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76710-1249
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: REFUSED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5200.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923550
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 750.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCCLELLAN, MARIE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 3510 N. RIDGE DR.
City: WACO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76710-1249
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: REFUSED
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5200.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 23 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934996
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 750.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCCLELLAN, MARIE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 3510 N. RIDGE DR.
City: WACO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76710-1249
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: REFUSED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5200.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 23 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934996B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -750.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PECK, JOHN, , , JR.
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 829
City: RANCHO SANTA FE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92067-0829
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DESOTO PARTNERS
Occupation: REAL ESTATE INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5300.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1918847
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1950.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REATTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PECK, JOHN, , , JR.
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 829
City: RANCHO SANTA FE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92067-0829
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DESOTO PARTNERS
Occupation: REAL ESTATE INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 19 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1947196B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -1950.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PECK, VERA, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 829
City: RANCHO SANTA FE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92067-0829
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1950.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 19 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1947196
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1950.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201709719920031101

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
YOUNG, THOMAS, A., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 325

City	State	Zip Code
FLINT	TX	75762-0325

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: ATLAS CREDIT CO.INC
Occupation: CEO

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 3500.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1918862

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
YOUNG, THOMAS, A., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 325

City	State	Zip Code
FLINT	TX	75762-0325

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: ATLAS CREDIT CO.INC
Occupation: CEO

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 3500.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 23 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934994

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -800.00

[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
YOUNG, THOMAS, A., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 325

City	State	Zip Code
FLINT	TX	75762-0325

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: ATLAS CREDIT CO.INC
Occupation: CEO

Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 3500.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 23 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934995

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 800.00

[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SMITH, EDWARD, FIELDS, ,
Mailing Address: 6109 STONEHAVEN DRIVE
City: NASHVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37215-5613
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4846.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923382
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SMITH, EDWARD, FIELDS, ,
Mailing Address: 6109 STONEHAVEN DRIVE
City: NASHVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37215-5613
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4846.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 25 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1935507
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SMITH, EDWARD, FIELDS, ,
Mailing Address: 6109 STONEHAVEN DRIVE
City: NASHVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37215-5613
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4846.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 25 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1935507B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: - 100.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201709219011193

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SMITH, EDWARD, FIELDS, ,
Mailing Address: 6109 STONEHAVEN DRIVE
City: NASHVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37215-5613
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4846.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923383
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SMITH, EDWARD, FIELDS, ,
Mailing Address: 6109 STONEHAVEN DRIVE
City: NASHVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37215-5613
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4846.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 25 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1935506
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SMITH, EDWARD, FIELDS, ,
Mailing Address: 6109 STONEHAVEN DRIVE
City: NASHVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37215-5613
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4846.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 25 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1935506B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: - 100.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201703020011190454

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CAUGHLN, JUDY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 2105 SHADOW RIDGE DRIVE
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76006-2739
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3523.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1922927
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CAUGHLN, JUDY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 2105 SHADOW RIDGE DRIVE
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76006-2739
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3523.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1935508
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CAUGHLN, JUDY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 2105 SHADOW RIDGE DRIVE
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76006-2739
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3523.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1935508B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -50.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201703190200711905

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BAKER, BRUCE, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 8854 STABLE LANE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-7021
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BRUCE BAKER | Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 29 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919587
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REATTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BAKER, BRUCE, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 8854 STABLE LANE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-7021
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BRUCE BAKER | Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 10 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934574
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 1600.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE; SEE REDESIGNATION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BAKER, JUDY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 1246 PLACE ROYALE WAY
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77056-3320
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4300.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 10 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934573
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1600.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE; SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

C01170374 02011300

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CORELLI, PHILLIP, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 5006 80TH AVENUE CT. E
City: FIFE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98424-3758
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4400.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 04 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924046
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CORELLI, PHILLIP, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 5006 80TH AVENUE CT. E
City: FIFE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98424-3758
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4400.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 04 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924046B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -25.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FLAVONI, DOMENICO, , ,
Mailing Address: 162 BROADWAY
City: AMITYVILLE | State: NY | Zip Code: 11701-2704
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NEW YORK MECHANICAL ELECTRICAL COM
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923371
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FLAVONI, DOMENICO, , ,
Mailing Address 162 BROADWAY

City	State	Zip Code
AMITYVILLE	NY	11701-2704

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: NEW YORK MECHANICAL ELECTRICAL COM
Occupation: OWNER

Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 4000.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1935513

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FLAVONI, DOMENICO, , ,
Mailing Address 162 BROADWAY

City	State	Zip Code
AMITYVILLE	NY	11701-2704

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: NEW YORK MECHANICAL ELECTRICAL COM
Occupation: OWNER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 4000.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1935513B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 100.00

[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REAVEY, CARRIE, M., ,
Mailing Address 12301 W ROCKY CREEK ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
CROWLEY	TX	76036-2141

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2750.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 03 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939616

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201707180200191108

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): REAVEY, CARRIE, M., ,
Mailing Address: 12301 W ROCKY CREEK ROAD
City: CROWLEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 76036-2141
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2750.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 03 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939616B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: - 50.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): REMINGTON, JAMES, A., MR.,
Mailing Address: 2671 TRELLIS GREEN CIR
City: HENRICO | State: VA | Zip Code: 23233-6984
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5550.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1942725
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): REMINGTON, JAMES, A., MR.,
Mailing Address: 2671 TRELLIS GREEN CIR
City: HENRICO | State: VA | Zip Code: 23233-6984
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5550.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1942725B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: - 250.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

C17C0711109 C17C0711108 C17C0711107

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WILLIS, ROY, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 11761 OAKWOOD LANE
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76179-9219
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AOS AMERICAN ONE SOURCE
Occupation: TRUCKING
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923562
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REATTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WILLIS, CAROLYN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 8812 RANDOM ROAD
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76179-2724
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4700.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1927227
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE; SEE REDESIGNATION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WILLIS, ROY, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 11761 OAKWOOD LANE
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76179-9219
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AOS AMERICAN ONE SOURCE
Occupation: TRUCKING
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1927228
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2000.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE; SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ALLEN, HAROLD, A., MR.,
Mailing Address: 713 WAKEFIELD COURT
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79922-2127
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923520
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REATTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ALLEN, BERTHA, , ,.
Mailing Address: 713 WAKEFIELD CT
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79922-2127
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HAL ALLEN FAMILY LP
Occupation: ADMINISTRATION
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 29 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1947199
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ALLEN, HAROLD, A., MR.,
Mailing Address: 713 WAKEFIELD COURT
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79922-2127
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 29 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1947199B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -250.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201703079030011111

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALLEN, HAROLD, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 713 WAKEFIELD COURT

City	State	Zip Code
EL PASO	TX	79922-2127

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923521

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REATTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALLEN, BERTHA, , ,
Mailing Address 713 WAKEFIELD CT

City	State	Zip Code
EL PASO	TX	79922-2127

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
HAL ALLEN FAMILY LP	ADMINISTRATION

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 29 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1947198

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALLEN, HAROLD, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 713 WAKEFIELD COURT

City	State	Zip Code
EL PASO	TX	79922-2127

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 29 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1947198B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 250.00

[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ARIAS-KING, FREDO, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 330
City: CLINT | State: TX | Zip Code: 79836-0330
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: T&R CHEMICALS, INC.
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3200.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923711
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ARIAS-KING, FREDO, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 330
City: CLINT | State: TX | Zip Code: 79836-0330
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: T&R CHEMICALS, INC.
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3200.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1935517
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ARIAS-KING, FREDO, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 330
City: CLINT | State: TX | Zip Code: 79836-0330
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: T&R CHEMICALS, INC.
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3200.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1935517B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -500.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BETZER, VIRGINIA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 1541 FRY LANE
City: HAYWARD | State: CA | Zip Code: 94545-2537
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1922688
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BETZER, VIRGINIA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 1541 FRY LANE
City: HAYWARD | State: CA | Zip Code: 94545-2537
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1935519
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BETZER, VIRGINIA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 1541 FRY LANE
City: HAYWARD | State: CA | Zip Code: 94545-2537
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1935519B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -50.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

29917071802091911114

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BLOMSNESS, JEFFREY, , ,
Mailing Address: 6819 FALLBROOK COURT
City: COLLEYVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76034-6571
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NAME
Occupation: CHAIRMAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923524
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REATTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BLOMSNESS, JEFFREY, , ,
Mailing Address: 6819 FALLBROOK COURT
City: COLLEYVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76034-6571
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NAME
Occupation: CHAIRMAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 25 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928606B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -250.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BLOMSNESS, PATRICIA, , ,
Mailing Address: 6819 FALLBROOK COURT
City: COLLEYVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76034-6571
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NORTH AMERICAN MIDWAY ENTERTAINMEI
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 25 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928606
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BOWERS, GUY, M., MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 8090
City: RUIDOSO | State: NM | Zip Code: 88355-8090
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2950.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919546
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BOWERS, GUY, M., MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 8090
City: RUIDOSO | State: NM | Zip Code: 88355-8090
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2950.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1935523
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -150.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BOWERS, GUY, M., MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 8090
City: RUIDOSO | State: NM | Zip Code: 88355-8090
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2950.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1935524
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CASPERSON, CAROLINA, , ,
Mailing Address 1700 LINCOLN STREET,

City	State	Zip Code
DENVER	CO	80203-4500

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CHRISTIAN SCIENCE PRACTITIONER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 3733.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1920690

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CASPERSON, CAROLINA, , ,
Mailing Address 1700 LINCOLN STREET,

City	State	Zip Code
DENVER	CO	80203-4500

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CHRISTIAN SCIENCE PRACTITIONER

Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 3733.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1935505

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CASPERSON, CAROLINA, , ,
Mailing Address 1700 LINCOLN STREET,

City	State	Zip Code
DENVER	CO	80203-4500

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CHRISTIAN SCIENCE PRACTITIONER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 3733.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1935505B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 15.00

[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CAUGHLN, JUDY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 2105 SHADOW RIDGE DRIVE
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76006-2739
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3523.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1921068
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CAUGHLN, JUDY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 2105 SHADOW RIDGE DRIVE
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76006-2739
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3523.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1935511
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CAUGHLN, JUDY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 2105 SHADOW RIDGE DRIVE
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76006-2739
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3523.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1935511B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -25.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAUGHLN, JUDY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 2105 SHADOW RIDGE DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
ARLINGTON	TX	76006-2739

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 3523.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1921069

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAUGHLN, JUDY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 2105 SHADOW RIDGE DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
ARLINGTON	TX	76006-2739

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT

Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 3523.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1935510

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAUGHLN, JUDY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 2105 SHADOW RIDGE DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
ARLINGTON	TX	76006-2739

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 3523.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1935510B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -25.00

[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CAUGHLN, JUDY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 2105 SHADOW RIDGE DRIVE
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76006-2739
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3523.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1922557
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CAUGHLN, JUDY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 2105 SHADOW RIDGE DRIVE
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76006-2739
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3523.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1935509
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CAUGHLN, JUDY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 2105 SHADOW RIDGE DRIVE
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76006-2739
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3523.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1935509B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -30.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHRISTIE, GAYLE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 225 SUGARBERRY CIR

City	State	Zip Code
HOUSTON	TX	77024-7212

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3500.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919545
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHRISTIE, GAYLE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 225 SUGARBERRY CIR

City	State	Zip Code
HOUSTON	TX	77024-7212

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3500.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1935521
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -800.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHRISTIE, GAYLE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 225 SUGARBERRY CIR

City	State	Zip Code
HOUSTON	TX	77024-7212

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3500.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1935522
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 800.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201707180200191121

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FARRELL, PETER, , ,
Mailing Address: 2521 WESTGATE DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77019-6609
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RESMED, INC. | Occupation: CHAIRMAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923560
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REATTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FARRELL, OLIVIA, , ,
Mailing Address: 2521 WESTGATE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77019-6609
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4700.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 29 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1947200
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE; SEE REDESIGNATION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FARRELL, PETER, , ,
Mailing Address: 2521 WESTGATE DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77019-6609
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RESMED, INC. | Occupation: CHAIRMAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 29 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1947201
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2000.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE; SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OVERTON, J., DAVID, MR.,
Mailing Address: 2812 W SHANDON AVE
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79705-6101
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CAL-MON OIL COMPANY
Occupation: PETROLEUM GEOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3046.80
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923310
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OVERTON, J., DAVID, MR.,
Mailing Address: 2812 W SHANDON AVE
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79705-6101
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CAL-MON OIL COMPANY
Occupation: PETROLEUM GEOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3046.80
Date of Receipt: 05 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1935520
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OVERTON, J., DAVID, MR.,
Mailing Address: 2812 W SHANDON AVE
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79705-6101
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CAL-MON OIL COMPANY
Occupation: PETROLEUM GEOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3046.80
Date of Receipt: 05 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1935520B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -100.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201703119000201123

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PETTY, SCOTT, , MR., JR.
Mailing Address: 202 LA JARA BLVD
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78209-4444
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 6300.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919588
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REATTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PETTY, ELEANOR, O., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 202 LA JARA BLVD.
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78209-4444
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1900.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 19 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1927232
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 900.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PETTY, SCOTT, , MR., JR.
Mailing Address: 202 LA JARA BLVD
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78209-4444
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 6300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 19 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1927233
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -900.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201703180200161124

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STROBRIDGE, JAMES, R., ,
Mailing Address: 60 LOCK ST. UNIT - C
City: NASHUA | State: NH | Zip Code: 03064-2476
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PFIZER
Occupation: BIO-PHARMA MECHANIC
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3045.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1922718
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STROBRIDGE, JAMES, R., ,
Mailing Address: 60 LOCK ST. UNIT - C
City: NASHUA | State: NH | Zip Code: 03064-2476
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PFIZER
Occupation: BIO-PHARMA MECHANIC
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3045.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1935518
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STROBRIDGE, JAMES, R., ,
Mailing Address: 60 LOCK ST. UNIT - C
City: NASHUA | State: NH | Zip Code: 03064-2476
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PFIZER
Occupation: BIO-PHARMA MECHANIC
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3045.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1935518B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -50.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TANG, ELIZABETH, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 13106 SYCAMORE HEIGHTS ST.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77065-3219
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1896.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926463
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TANG, JAMES, , DR.,
Mailing Address: 11302 FALLBROOK DR. STE 304
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77065-4265
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: C.Y. FAIR PLASTIC SURGERY CENTER
Occupation: MEDICAL DOCTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2850.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926463B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: - 25.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WILKS, FARRIS, C., MR.,
Mailing Address: 2511 CR 169
City: CISCO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76437-6704
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WILKS BROTHERS
Occupation: RANCHER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3700.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919422
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILKS, FARRIS, C., MR.,
Mailing Address 2511 CR 169

City	State	Zip Code
CISCO	TX	76437-6704

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
WILKS BROTHERS	RANCHER

Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3700.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 25 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1927254

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILKS, FARRIS, C., MR.,
Mailing Address 2511 CR 169

City	State	Zip Code
CISCO	TX	76437-6704

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
WILKS BROTHERS	RANCHER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3700.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 25 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1927254B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 1000.00

[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALLBAUGH, SUE ANNE, ANNE, MRS.,
Mailing Address 36137 ELLI WAY

City	State	Zip Code
DADE CITY	FL	33525-9009

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 525.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1930560

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 25.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201707180200191127

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ALLEN, ELLEN, JOY, ,
Mailing Address: 117 MEANDERING WAY
City: WEATHERFORD | State: TX | Zip Code: 76086-2723
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LOCKHEED-MARTIN
Occupation: TOOL MANUFACTURING PLANNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 294.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1930552
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ANKERBRAND, LINDA, , ,
Mailing Address: 530 NELSON ST
City: CHAMBERSBURG | State: PA | Zip Code: 17201-1710
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1930698
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AXELL, DONNA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 12225 W. 72ND ST.
City: SHAWNEE | State: KS | Zip Code: 66216-3623
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 495.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929435
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017 0 7 1 0 0 2 0 1 1 1 2

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BAHLER, WALTER, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 5927 S CREEKSIDE CT
City: REMINGTON | State: IN | Zip Code: 47977-8867
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 583.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1930783
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BASSETT, BETTY, W., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 56673 PLEASANT HILL DR.
City: COQUILLE | State: OR | Zip Code: 97423-7757
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 674.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1930508
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BATES, DUANE, , ,
Mailing Address: 31458 KINGS VALLEY WEST
City: CONIFER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80433-7506
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INTEL | Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 365.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1930587
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BATTERTON, ROB, , ,
Mailing Address: 1130 EDGEWOOD ROAD
City: REDWOOD CITY | State: CA | Zip Code: 94062-2704
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ROB BATTERTON
Occupation: SELF EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1930541
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BIERMAN, ADRIANA, , ,
Mailing Address: 52 TUSCAN WAY STE 202-412
City: SAINT AUGUSTINE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32092-1850
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KAD-ESH MAP MINISTRIES
Occupation: ARCHBISHOP
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1930576
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BURKETT, CHARLES, M., MR.,
Mailing Address: 15502 AMBER HOLLOW LN
City: CYPRESS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77429-4952
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1225.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1930581
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CARLSON, MARY L, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 10129 EDEN PRAIRIE RD.
City: EDEN PRAIRIE | State: MN | Zip Code: 55347-3919
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 685.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929374
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CAUGHLN, JUDY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 2105 SHADOW RIDGE DRIVE
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76006-2739
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3523.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1930559
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CAUGHLN, JUDY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 2105 SHADOW RIDGE DRIVE
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76006-2739
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3523.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1935512
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

24017080209311351

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAUGHLN, JUDY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 2105 SHADOW RIDGE DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
ARLINGTON	TX	76006-2739

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 3523.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1935512B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 25.00

[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHEN, MARIANNE, , ,
Mailing Address 11908 ANDERSON MILL RD.

City	State	Zip Code
AUSTIN	TX	78726-1100

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928837

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHRISTOPHER, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 27891 N. 100TH WAY

City	State	Zip Code
SCOTTSDALE	AZ	85262-8929

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929033

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CLAYTON, NELSON, W., MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 901704
City: SANDY | State: UT | Zip Code: 84090-1704
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919110
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CLOUD, KATHERINE, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 104 ALLENVILLE ROAD
City: WINNSBORO | State: LA | Zip Code: 71295-5158
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: K12, INC | Occupation: ONLINE TEACHER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1930546
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COOPER, LETA, M., MS.,
Mailing Address: 5597 RENEE DR.
City: SHREVEPORT | State: LA | Zip Code: 71107-9759
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1354.57
Date of Receipt: 04 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929379
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COUSSONS, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address: 374 WINDY HILL ROAD
City: STATESBORO | State: GA | Zip Code: 30461-7812
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1930565
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CRAIG, JUDY, K., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 170 RAINBOW DRIVE #7084
City: LIVINGSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77399-1070
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1930468
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DINGLER, WESLEY, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 451
City: BROWNSBORO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75756-0451
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: REAL ESTATE BROKER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929034
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EBERLE, ROBERT, D., MR.,
Mailing Address 9570 MCGLINN DR.

City	State	Zip Code
LA CONNER	WA	98257-8952

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 525.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919105

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ECKMAN, GWEN, , MS.,
Mailing Address 1333 CAMDEN WAY UNIT 4

City	State	Zip Code
WAUKESHA	WI	53186-6857

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 835.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1930596

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EGGERT, TERESA, A., MS.,
Mailing Address 10437 W. HARMONT DR.

City	State	Zip Code
PEORIA	AZ	85345-7542

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 215.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1931210

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201707180200191135

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ELDRED, CLIFTON, , MR.,
Mailing Address 5623 SUNNYVIEW RD NE

City	State	Zip Code
SALEM	OR	97305-3266

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 575.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929389

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ELLIOTT, MARK, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1567

City	State	Zip Code
WHITEHOUSE	TX	75791-1567

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: ENERGICO FORTE, INC.
Occupation: LANDMAN

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1930549

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ELLIS, GRACE, , ,
Mailing Address 1718 VIA DEL VERDES

City	State	Zip Code
CONCORD	CA	94521-1930

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929371

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FAMOLARI, EUGENE, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 13651 SE 80TH ST
City: MORRISTON | State: FL | Zip Code: 32668-5169
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928836
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FARMER, JACK, , ,
Mailing Address: 1434 SUN MOUNTAIN
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78258-7358
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1930543
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FOSTER, KERRY, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 902 GARRETT
City: GRUVER | State: TX | Zip Code: 79040-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JBS SWIFT AND CO | Occupation: MEAT PACKER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919130
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 475.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GILLIES, LEO, A., MR.,
Mailing Address: 4018 PEACH COUNTRY CT
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77059-4007
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: INDEPENDENT INSURANCE AGENT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1930564
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GOLDBERG, IZABELLA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 5981 ARAPAHO RD. # 704
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75248-3745
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 390.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1930796
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GRAHAM, TAMMI, H., MS.,
Mailing Address: 25327 HAWTHORNE BLOSSOM DRIVE
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77389-4295
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WOODLANDS EYE ASSOCIATES
Occupation: OPTOMETRIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 345.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929394
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201703019160200001

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GRECH, LINDSAY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 3091 WYNFORD GABLES SW
City: MARIETTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30064-5318
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: HARDWICK, DUNAGAN & COMPANY PC
Occupation: CPA - TAX ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 840.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929030
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GRIFFIN, LAVINIA, , ,
Mailing Address: 5666 REDCOAT RUN
City: STONE MOUNTAIN | State: GA | Zip Code: 30087-1641
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929399
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HADLOCK, MICHAEL, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 373 BEECHWOOD ROAD
City: HOOSICK FALLS | State: NY | Zip Code: 12090-4714
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1930542
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAMMOND, DAVID, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 700 CR 1513

City	State	Zip Code
ALBA	TX	75410-2531

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
FAA	INSPECTOR

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1930579

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARRIS, GORDON, C., MR.,
Mailing Address 4801 HATTRICK RD.

City	State	Zip Code
RAVENNA	OH	44266-8867

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
OHIO TURNPIKE	WELDER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 253.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929362

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAYES, FRANKLIN, C., MR.,
Mailing Address 104 CASTLE LANE

City	State	Zip Code
NEWBURGH	NY	12550-2414

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 435.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1930793

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20170718020019114 0

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HELMS, BRENT, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 14807 ASHLAND PINES LANE
City: HUMBLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77396-4123
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HELMS & HELMS
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929024
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HENDRICKSON, PAT, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: POB 522
City: NAPAVINE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98565-0522
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919116
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HIGDON, CHARLES, , ,
Mailing Address: 3515 BROWN STREET
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75219-4721
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LUMINANT ENERGY CO., LLC
Occupation: NATURAL GAS TRADER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929028
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

29170710020011141

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HOLLINGSHEAD, RALPH, A., ,
Mailing Address: 256 CR 2092
City: NACOGDOCHES | State: TX | Zip Code: 75965-6835
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1930794
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HYATT, STEVE, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 9640 NW 10TH STREET
City: PLANTATION | State: FL | Zip Code: 33322-4868
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DARK HORSE POLITICAL GROUP
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 870.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929368
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JEFFS, PAUL, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 14311 SYCAMORE LAKE ROAD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77062-2241
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PAUL JEFFS
Occupation: PROJECT MANAGEMENT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1930557
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

C01707108 C01611442

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOECKEL, MARIANNE, , ,
Mailing Address 3308 REDWOOD GROVE ST

City	State	Zip Code
PEARLAND	TX	77581-5678

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929370

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSON, ERIC, , ,
Mailing Address 1816 SHEFFIELD

City	State	Zip Code
NACOGDOCHES	TX	75965-3133

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: BROOKSHIRE BROTHERS
Occupation: STORE PLANNER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 700.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929369

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOYCE, ROBERT, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 18 EDGEMONT ST.

City	State	Zip Code
ROSLINDALE	MA	02131-1923

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: ROBERT W. JOYCE, P.C.
Occupation: ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 750.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929373

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KASPARECK, MARION, M., ,
Mailing Address: 150 ELKHORN LANE
City: COLUMBIA | State: SC | Zip Code: 29229-8151
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LEXINGTON SCHOOL DISTRICT 2
Occupation: CHILDHOOD CENTER EMPLOYEE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1930545
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KEARNEY, J.H., , ,
Mailing Address: 6511 PLANETREE COURT
City: SUGAR LAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77479-5018
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: 4EVERGREEN VALVE
Occupation: INDUSTRIAL VALVE SALES & DISTRIBUTION
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1930558
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KENT, PAT, M., MS.,
Mailing Address: 3257 FALCON DR.
City: ABILENE | State: TX | Zip Code: 79606-3312
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 305.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1930504
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201707190201911144

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KNIGHT, GREGORY, , ,
Mailing Address: 3409 94TH AVE N
City: BROOKLYN PARK | State: MN | Zip Code: 55443-1813
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: IT DONE RIGHT LLC
Occupation: PRINCIPAL CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919113
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KUCKLICK, ANNE, E., ,
Mailing Address: 22700 MIDPINE CT
City: LOS GATOS | State: CA | Zip Code: 95033-8523
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919131
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KUEHL, LAURIE, JEAN, MS.,
Mailing Address: 609 TOWER RD
City: CLINTON | State: IA | Zip Code: 52732-1525
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1930609
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

C01709211145

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LABONTE, LELA, H., MS.,
Mailing Address: 8160 SIEBENTHAL RD.
City: INYOKERN | State: CA | Zip Code: 93527-2320
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1930479
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LAGUARTA, ROBERT, E., MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 876
City: PORT O CONNOR | State: TX | Zip Code: 77982-0876
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929351
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LANDREY, WANDA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 1710 ARBOR FOREST TR.
City: KINGWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77345-1991
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 620.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1930548
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

C01709718 02 01 11 40

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LANEY, TOM, D., ,
Mailing Address: 2705 IDLEWOOD LN
City: ODESSA | State: TX | Zip Code: 79762-8013
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 495.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1931514
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LANG, HELEN, , ,
Mailing Address: 28 HILLSIDE RD
City: BEACON | State: NY | Zip Code: 12508-4129
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 335.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1930563
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LARECY, CHARLES, , ,
Mailing Address: 3090 BELLAIRE RANCH DRIVE APT# 424
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76109-1822
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PLAZA MEDICAL CENTER OF FORT WORTH | Occupation: PHARMACIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1300.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929032
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 130.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LEHNERT, DIANE, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 25 LANGELAND DRIVE
City: MOUNT KISCO | State: NY | Zip Code: 10549-3476
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929382
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LEITHE, ERICK, M., MR., JR.
Mailing Address: 3065 68TH AVENUE SE
City: MERCER ISLAND | State: WA | Zip Code: 98040-2532
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WELLS FARGO ADVISORS
Occupation: FINANCIAL ADISOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928845
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MAHE, LOUIS, , ,
Mailing Address: 15943 ASBURY RD
City: DUBUQUE | State: IA | Zip Code: 52002-9334
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1930792
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 265.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017071800201511549

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARCKS, DONALD, , ,
Mailing Address: 1162 SPRING ORCHARD DR.
City: O'FALLON | State: MO | Zip Code: 63368-7982
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929410
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARKANTES, CINDY, , ,
Mailing Address: 6045 E LEISURE LN
City: CAVE CREEK | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85331-9143
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1306.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929358
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MAXSON, RICHARD, H., MR.,
Mailing Address: 216 E 9400 S
City: PARADISE | State: UT | Zip Code: 84328-9748
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1930551
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201709719080201511450

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCCAIN, JOHNANN, S., ,
Mailing Address 805 DAVENTRY DR.

City	State	Zip Code
GARLAND	TX	75040-3314

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: DODGE CITY OF MCKINNEY
Occupation: CONTROLLER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 244.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929367

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCCUNE, BARBARA, ANN, MS.,
Mailing Address 6211 W. NORTHWEST HWY.

City	State	Zip Code
DALLAS	TX	75225-3460

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: GHS COMPANIES
Occupation: ADM ASST

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1930566

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCGRATH, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 9502 ROYALE DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
FORT MYERS	FL	33905-5307

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1325.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929026

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MERRICK, SUSAN, , ,
Mailing Address 1715 CATTLE DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
CEDAR PARK	TX	78613-1488

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 625.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929019

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRIS, ANN, , ,
Mailing Address 1428 FISHER ST.

City	State	Zip Code
PEKIN	IL	61554-5028

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: TCRC
Occupation: CNA/DSP

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 325.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1930540

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MULACEK, KATHLEEN, , ,
Mailing Address 15724 KOENIG LANE

City	State	Zip Code
CONROE	TX	77384-4012

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929388

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NATALE, WILLIAM, FRANCIS, ,
Mailing Address: 255 NELSON AVENUE
City: SARATOGA SPRINGS | State: NY | Zip Code: 12866-3402
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1930599
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NUNEZ, LOUIS, T., ,
Mailing Address: 2901 EDITH BLVD. NE
City: ALBUQUERQUE | State: NM | Zip Code: 87107-1517
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1930582
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NYMEYER, RAYMOND, L., MR.,
Mailing Address: 11302 HWY 84, UNIT 25
City: SHALLOWATER | State: TX | Zip Code: 79363-3213
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929383
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201707180200191152

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ORAND, DAWN, R., ,
Mailing Address: 2001 TARLETON COURT
City: ROUND ROCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 78681-2172
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: M.I.INC. | Occupation: BOOKKEEPER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929387
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OSBORNE, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address: 3880 HOWARD DR.
City: KENNESAW | State: GA | Zip Code: 30152-2393
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1930584
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PACKARD, PAMELA, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 1709
City: LOS ALTOS | State: CA | Zip Code: 94023-1709
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928814
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1075.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201709219011152

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PHELPS, CHRISTINE, , MS.,
Mailing Address 210 RIMM CANYON PKWY

City	State	Zip Code
OROVILLE	CA	95966-5702

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 697.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1930781

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POTTER, SHIRLEY, , ,
Mailing Address 322 BAYBERRY TRAIL

City	State	Zip Code
FORNEY	TX	75126-6858

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1155.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1930700

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POTTER, SHIRLEY, , ,
Mailing Address 322 BAYBERRY TRAIL

City	State	Zip Code
FORNEY	TX	75126-6858

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1155.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1931194

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 45.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PRATT, PAULA, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 15644 PIONEER BLUFF TRAIL
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76262-1779
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SABRE GLOBAL INC
Occupation: PROCUREMENT OPERATIONS ANALYST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 695.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1930555
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PREUSS, MARY, H., DR.,
Mailing Address: 145 TIMBERLANE DR.
City: PITTSBURGH | State: PA | Zip Code: 15229-1058
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PENN STATE UNIVERSITY
Occupation: PROFESSOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 477.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1930477
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PROUT, SALLY, , ,
Mailing Address: 383 F NEPONSET ST
City: NORWOOD | State: MA | Zip Code: 02062-4950
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 202.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928849
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 101.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 151.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PROUT, SALLY, , ,
Mailing Address: 383 F NEPONSET ST
City: NORWOOD | State: MA | Zip Code: 02062-4950
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 202.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928850
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 101.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RAGAN, CHURES, , ,
Mailing Address: 100 DELAFIELD DR.
City: SUMMERVILLE | State: SC | Zip Code: 29483-7053
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2059.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1930597
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RANDELL, KENNETH, M., ,
Mailing Address: 724 GROVE WAY UNIT C
City: BOURBONNAIS | State: IL | Zip Code: 60914-2764
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1930514
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 151.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

C01707108 C01611150

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REAGAN, CYNTHIA, , ,
Mailing Address 3003 LONG MEADOW

City	State	Zip Code
BAYTOWN	TX	77521-4408

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: EXXONMOBIL
Occupation: ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929031

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REDMAN, LAURA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 1031 WILDER WOODS

City	State	Zip Code
TYLER	TX	75703-5567

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: COMMUNITY ACCESS INC
Occupation: DIETITIAN

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929017

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RODRIGUEZ, RENE, LUNA, MR.,
Mailing Address 11911 PORTOFINO RD.

City	State	Zip Code
HOUSTON	TX	77082-2620

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1930547

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROGERS, NANCY, L., MS,
Mailing Address 11 MARIE AVE

City	State	Zip Code
PITTSBURGH	PA	15202-2343

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: KUHNS MARKET
Occupation: CASHIER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1320.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1930544

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SAMSON, LEE, , ,
Mailing Address 9200 SUNSET BOULEVARD, SUITE 700

City	State	Zip Code
WEST HOLLYWOOD	CA	90069-3603

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: S & F MANAGEMENT
Occupation: CHAIRMAN & PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4400.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929029

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SAMSON, LEE, , ,
Mailing Address 9200 SUNSET BOULEVARD, SUITE 700

City	State	Zip Code
WEST HOLLYWOOD	CA	90069-3603

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: S & F MANAGEMENT
Occupation: CHAIRMAN & PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4400.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939611

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SAMSON, LEE, , ,
Mailing Address: 9200 SUNSET BOULEVARD, SUITE 700
City: WEST HOLLYWOOD | State: CA | Zip Code: 90069-3603
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: S & F MANAGEMENT
Occupation: CHAIRMAN & PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4400.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939611B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -100.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCHANUEL, MARILEE, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 14350
1517 E BRADFORD PARKWAY
City: SPRINGFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 65814-0350
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 440.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1930562
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCHILLER, MARY S, , ,
Mailing Address: 2250 NW 114 AV UNIT 1
PTY 13345
City: MIAMI | State: FL | Zip Code: 33192-4177
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1930486
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

C01170371 C01170371 C01170371 C01170371 C01170371 C01170371 C01170371 C01170371 C01170371 C01170371

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SEGURA, STEVEN, , ,
Mailing Address: 3909 VIDA SHAW ROAD
City: NEW IBERIA | State: LA | Zip Code: 70563-7422
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CLECO
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1930556
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SILVERMAN, BARRY, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 75-15 198THY STREET
City: FRESH MEADOWS | State: NY | Zip Code: 11366-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AES
Occupation: ACCOUNT MGR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929377
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SMITH, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address: 5328 CRAWFORD DR.
City: COLUMBUS | State: OH | Zip Code: 43229-5012
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CONSTRUCTION
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1930561
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SPENCE, MELISSA, , ,
Mailing Address: 2030 LONDONDERRY DR.
City: ALLEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 75013-3026
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ALKALI | Occupation: HR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929356
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STADULIS, JEROME, MARTIN, ,
Mailing Address: 101 CRAVEN ST.
City: NEW BERN | State: NC | Zip Code: 28560-2116
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929038
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STADULIS, JEROME, MARTIN, ,
Mailing Address: 101 CRAVEN ST.
City: NEW BERN | State: NC | Zip Code: 28560-2116
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929039
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201709719920301111601

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STEPHENS, DOROTHY, DOROTHY, ,
Mailing Address: 12555 COLNY HILL LANE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77014-1968
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GALENA PARK ISD
Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1930575
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STEWART, BRADLEY, , ,
Mailing Address: #10 BELL RD S
City: IOWA PARK | State: TX | Zip Code: 76367-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: USPS
Occupation: CUSTODIAL LABORER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929372
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TEICHER, LEONARD, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 5706
City: SSCOTTSDALE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85261-5706
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929016
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): THOMAS, ROYCE, G., ,
Mailing Address: 1104 BRITTON RD
City: LYNN HAVEN | State: FL | Zip Code: 32444-3114
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1930590
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TRAN, JACQUELINE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 2041 INDIANA ST
City: WEST COVINA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91792-2415
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1930605
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TWORZYANSKI, CHUCK, , ,
Mailing Address: 2163 NAZARETH ROAD
City: LEXINGTON | State: SC | Zip Code: 29073-7788
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TD BANK, NA | Occupation: BANKING
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 335.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1930586
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UPDIKE, WES, , ,
Mailing Address 100 N. 68TH ST
City: BROKEN ARROW | State: OK | Zip Code: 74014-6956
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WES UPDIKE
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1930553
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VARGAS, JOSEPH, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 2950 VAN HORN RD
City: FAIRBANKS | State: AK | Zip Code: 99709-5417
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DENALI FENCEWORKS, LLC
Occupation: CONTRACTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929022
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WALKER, KENDALL, , ,
Mailing Address 11 SKYFLOWER PLACE
City: THE WOODLANDS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77381-2930
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CADENCE BANK
Occupation: BANKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929403
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

C01170271 09020161160

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WASHAM, LORI, BUCK, ,
Mailing Address: 3912 SEGUNDO LN
City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75074-7926
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 535.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1931227
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WILLITS, LEROY, L., MR.,
Mailing Address: 5859 SPRING CABIN
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78247-1962
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VT AEROSPACE | Occupation: AIR CRAFT MAINT. LEAD
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 690.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1930574
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WOLFE, RONALD, , ,
Mailing Address: 223 DUNCAN RD
City: TEMPLETON | State: PA | Zip Code: 16259-4303
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929027
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WOLFF, RAPHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address: 3458 WEST JOHN ROAD
City: WARSAW | State: IN | Zip Code: 46580-8343
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RAPHAEL WOLFF
Occupation: IT CONTRACTOR AFGHANISTAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929025
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BAWINKEL, MISON, , ,
Mailing Address: 1553 SUMMIT RD SE
City: PALM BAY | State: FL | Zip Code: 32909-5240
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1930451
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BENTLEY, DIANE, , ,
Mailing Address: 1812 TRAIL RIDGE LANE
City: FLOWER MOUND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75028-4278
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1930449
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CANNON, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address: 8309 JOHNS WAY
City: NORTH RICHLAND HIL | State: TX | Zip Code: 76182-6750
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929346
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CLARK, KIRK, ALLEN, MR.,
Mailing Address: PO. BOX 938
City: MCALLEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78505-0938
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: AUTOMOBILE DEALER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4450.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928835
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CLARK, KIRK, ALLEN, MR.,
Mailing Address: PO. BOX 938
City: MCALLEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78505-0938
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: AUTOMOBILE DEALER
Receipt For: 2018 [ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4450.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939613
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CLARK, KIRK, ALLEN, MR.,
Mailing Address: PO. BOX 938
City: MCALLEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78505-0938
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: AUTOMOBILE DEALER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4450.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939613B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -250.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COLONNETTA, JOSEPH, , ,
Mailing Address: 9225 GUERNSEY LANE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75220-3927
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HBC INVESTMENTS
Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928805
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COLONNETTA, JOSEPH, , ,
Mailing Address: 9225 GUERNSEY LANE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75220-3927
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HBC INVESTMENTS
Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939612
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COLONNETTA, JOSEPH, , ,
Mailing Address 9225 GUERNSEY LANE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75220-3927
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HBC INVESTMENTS
Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939612B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2700.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CRESSEY, JAMES, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 6045 TERRI LYNN DR.
City: ST.LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63123-1665
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VALLEY INDUSTRIES
Occupation: PRODUCTION WORKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1930462
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DINE-JERGENS, MAGGIE, , ,
Mailing Address 9924 ALYDAR COURT
City: CINCINNATI | State: OH | Zip Code: 45242-5452
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DINE & JERGENS LLC
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 295.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1930444
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DONOVAN, ROSALIND, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 366 DOVER PL 1105
City: NAPLES | State: FL | Zip Code: 34104-4712
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1930448
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DRAWHORN, GREG, , ,
Mailing Address 465 HIETT LANE
City: LONGVIEW | State: TX | Zip Code: 75605-8117
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TNT CRANE AND RIGGING | Occupation: RIGGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929015
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GOODE, STACY, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 91627
City: MOBILE | State: AL | Zip Code: 36691-1627
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WTVHCS | Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 472.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1930439
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARRIS, SHARON, BIRDWELL, MRS.,
Mailing Address 1924 VERANDA CT

City	State	Zip Code
MODESTO	CA	95357-0846

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1930447

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KEOHANE, VERONICA, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 531 N TUSTIN AVENUE B

City	State	Zip Code
SANTA ANA	CA	92705-3703

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
DFA, INC.	BOOKKEEPER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 305.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1930450

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KING, RITA, , ,
Mailing Address 7562 CRESTVIEW DR.

City	State	Zip Code
LONGMONT	CO	80504-7301

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5050.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928813

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201707180200191171

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KING, RITA, , ,
Mailing Address: 7562 CRESTVIEW DR.
City: LONGMONT | State: CO | Zip Code: 80504-7301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5050.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939614
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -350.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KING, RITA, , ,
Mailing Address: 7562 CRESTVIEW DR.
City: LONGMONT | State: CO | Zip Code: 80504-7301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5050.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939615
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 350.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MISHOE, FLOYD, E., MR.,
Mailing Address: 326 FITZHUGH RD
City: WINTER PARK | State: FL | Zip Code: 32792-3537
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1930455
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 25.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOON, THOMAS, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 7331 CROWNPIECE ST

City	State	Zip Code
SAN ANTONIO	TX	78240-3202

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 650.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929349

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NIPPE, REYNOLD, B., MR., SR.
Mailing Address 104 LOMOND LANE

City	State	Zip Code
CARY	NC	27518-9747

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 340.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1930452

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OBSSUTH, EILEEN, K., ,
Mailing Address P. O. BOX 1452

City	State	Zip Code
LARAMIE	WY	82073-1452

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 525.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1930453

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ORCE, KENNETH, , ,
Mailing Address: 22 HEARTHSTONE CIRCLE
City: SCARSDALE | State: NY | Zip Code: 10583-1202
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928819
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PREUSS, MARY, H., DR.,
Mailing Address: 145 TIMBERLANE DR.
City: PITTSBURGH | State: PA | Zip Code: 15229-1058
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PENN STATE UNIVERSITY | Occupation: PROFESSOR
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 477.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1930435
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PRICE, EDWARD, , ,
Mailing Address: 82 102ND LN NE
City: BLAINE | State: MN | Zip Code: 55434-1403
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BAE SYSTEMS, INC | Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929012
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 625.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RADABAUGH, GREGORY, , ,
Mailing Address: 165 PRIVATE ROAD 1735
City: MICO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78056-5539
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DEPT OF DEFENSE
Occupation: ANALYST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929347
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RUDY, MOLLY, P., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 21 LAKE MERAMEC DR.
City: ST. PETERS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63376-3244
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928844
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TAUB, KELLY, E., ,
Mailing Address: 6794 NW 49TH CT
City: OCALA | State: FL | Zip Code: 34482-2208
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BROOKDALE
Occupation: R.N.
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1931174
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 260.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WHITEHEAD, BRAD, , ,
Mailing Address: 9 VIA CANON
City: MILLBRAE | State: CA | Zip Code: 94030-2240
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VECTOR LABORATORIES
Occupation: MARKETING
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929348
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BARTOW, WILLIAM, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 3531 ROYAL SCOTS WAY
City: FORT SMITH | State: AR | Zip Code: 72908-9331
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 03 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1930425
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DAGAN, MALINDA, L., MS.,
Mailing Address: 18408 W LAKE DESIRE DRIVE SE
City: RENTON | State: WA | Zip Code: 98058-9521
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1030.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 03 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924171
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 375.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DANIEL, SHARON, J., ,
Mailing Address: 5804 HALLEY WAY
City: MADISON | State: WI | Zip Code: 53718-2934
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SPHERION
Occupation: CLERK
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 856.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 03 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1930427
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): EDENFIELD, CHARLES, ELLIS, ,
Mailing Address: 1133 UNION DR.
City: SAGINAW | State: TX | Zip Code: 76131-4819
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 513.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 03 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929430
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GIBBS, BABETTE, T., ,
Mailing Address: 3319 OLD TOPANGA CANYON ROAD
City: TOPANGA | State: CA | Zip Code: 90290-4130
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-REALIZATION FELLOWSHIP
Occupation: CEREMONIES COORDINATOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 03 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1930424
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HADLEY, PAMELA, , ,
Mailing Address: 17430 US HIGHWAY 12
City: CEMENT CITY | State: MI | Zip Code: 49233-9802
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 03 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1930777
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HEARD, LORRAINE, , ,
Mailing Address: 24530 PELICAN HILL DR.
City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77494-1842
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KATY ISD
Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 415.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 03 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929429
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HUANG, SUE, , ,
Mailing Address: 8533 AVON ST
City: JAMAICA | State: NY | Zip Code: 11432-2303
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 830.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 03 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1930404
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

C01170711 C01170711 C01170711 C01170711 C01170711

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JORDAN, JERRY, W., MR.,
Mailing Address: 21463 SARATOGA HILLS ROAD
City: SARATOGA | State: CA | Zip Code: 95070-5377
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 03 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929337
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LOZANO, JOSE, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 2422 S. MYSTIC MEADOW
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77021-2254
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 975.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 03 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929333
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MERRICK, SUSAN, , ,
Mailing Address: 1715 CATTLE DRIVE
City: CEDAR PARK | State: TX | Zip Code: 78613-1488
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 625.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 03 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929329
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MURRAY, DEBORAH, ANN, MRS.,
Mailing Address 7300 PEBBLE HILL DRIVE
City: COLLEYVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76034-6364
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: VOLUNTEER/HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1750.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 03 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929010
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHIBATA, WESLEY, , ,
Mailing Address 3901 STEWART AVE. SPACE 58
City: LAS VEGAS | State: NV | Zip Code: 89110-3158
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 03 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1931162
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SNELL, WENDY, W., MRS.,
Mailing Address 2 THORNBLADE CT.
City: DURHAM | State: NC | Zip Code: 27712-8914
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2750.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 03 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1930428
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SWANSON, STEPHEN, V., MR.,
Mailing Address: 5448 RIVERWALK DRIVE
City: KINGS MILLS | State: OH | Zip Code: 45034-9706
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ROUNDTOWER TECHNOLOGIES
Occupation: ENTERPRISE ARCHITECT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 03 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1930426
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): THOMAS, STEVEN, , ,
Mailing Address: 85 SUNSET CIRCLE
City: SEDONA | State: AZ | Zip Code: 86336-5744
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: BUSINESS
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 03 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929331
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 388
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22313-0388
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00448696
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 59962.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 03 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11C.1919161
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TAYLOR, JOYCE, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 61425 BROSTERHOUS ROAD
City: BEND | State: OR | Zip Code: 97702-9765
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 10.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919162
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 388
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22313-0388
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00448696
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 59962.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 03 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11C.1919163
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 9168.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ACKER, JOHN, G., MR.,
Mailing Address: 321 BROAD STREET
City: ONEIDA | State: NY | Zip Code: 13421-2103
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 35.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919164
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 35.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201703039011 9 0 2 0 0 3 1 7 0 8 2

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ADAMS, NEIL, , ,
Mailing Address: 2530 BALLANTRAE CIRCLE
City: CUMMING | State: GA | Zip Code: 30041-6393
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 50.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919165
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AHERN, FRANK, , MR.,
Mailing Address: P O BOX 310
City: LAKE CITY | State: FL | Zip Code: 32056-0310
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 39.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919166
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 39.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ANDERSON, MARY, T., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 3593 CALVIN AVENUE
City: SAN JOSE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95124-2548
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 70.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919167
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 84.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BANKHEAD, LAURICE, , ,
Mailing Address: 12101 SUTTON PLACE CT
City: ST LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63128-2180
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BANKHEAD ORTHODONTIC SPECIALISTS
Occupation: BOARD ADVISOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 115.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919168
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BAREHAM, D.H., , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 987
City: RIVERSIDE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92502-0987
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919169
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BARLOW, HARVEY, , ,
Mailing Address: 2911 US 82 114
City: CROSBYTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 79322-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 50.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919170
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BARRATT, RUSSELL, , ,
Mailing Address: 21608 MADISON AVE
City: BIG RAPIDS | State: MI | Zip Code: 49307-9754
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SIMONDS INT. | Occupation: MARKETING
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 50.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919171
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BASSETT, IRVING, , ,
Mailing Address: 5010 BEARBERRY PT
City: GREENSBORO | State: NC | Zip Code: 27455-3414
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 50.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919172
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BEARDSLEY, HARRY, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 8457
City: WARNER ROBINS | State: GA | Zip Code: 31095-8457
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NGC | Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 253.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919173
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 101.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 201.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201703180200911185

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BELCHER, LARRY, , ,
Mailing Address: 7901 KENDRA LN
City: NORTH RICHLAND HIL | State: TX | Zip Code: 76182-8711
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 25.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919174
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BELL, NANCY, , ,
Mailing Address: 5630 LINGER LONGER RD
City: CUMMING | State: GA | Zip Code: 30041-9154
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BILLY BNELL CONSTRUCTION INC
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 25.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919175
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BENNETT, LESTER, , ,
Mailing Address: 113 NE BROOKWOOD DR
City: BLUE SPRINGS | State: MO | Zip Code: 64014-5902
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 25.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919176
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017 0 2 0 1 1 6 1 1 1 8 0

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BERENT, RICHARD, E., MR.,
Mailing Address: 3131 SPRUCEWOOD RD
City: WILMETTE | State: IL | Zip Code: 60091-1108
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919177
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BERKENBOSCH, LYNN, , ,
Mailing Address: 9803 PINE PASS DR.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77070-5453
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AT&T
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 50.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919178
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BERTELSEN, KEITH, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 2600 ROSEBUD
City: RICHLAND HILLS | State: TX | Zip Code: 76118-6730
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 25.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919179
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BILYEU-CARKEEK, BEVERLY, , ,
Mailing Address: 2854 E I RD
City: BALLANTINE | State: MT | Zip Code: 59006-9744
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: RANCHER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 75.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919180
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BINDER, JUDITH, A., ,
Mailing Address: 380 PIERCE ST
City: LAKEWOOD | State: CO | Zip Code: 80226-1786
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 65.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919181
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BISTLINE, RALPH, V., MR.,
Mailing Address: 2108 N. 102ND ST.
City: OMAHA | State: NE | Zip Code: 68134-5524
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 45.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919182
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BLATNIK, WILLIAM, J., MR.,
Mailing Address: 900 HASTINGS COURT
City: CHESAPEAKE | State: VA | Zip Code: 23320-2502
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 25.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919183
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BLUESTONE, RICHARD, A., ,
Mailing Address: 5986 ASHCROFT DRIVE
City: MAYFIELD HEIGHTS | State: OH | Zip Code: 44124-3137
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ALAN STEEL, INC
Occupation: SALESMAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 480.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919184
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BONDOUX, KATHRYN, , ,
Mailing Address: 5856 S. LOWELL ST. #32-301
City: DENVER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80123-7915
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 100.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919185
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BOWERS, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address: 1104 NE 36TH ST
City: CAPE CORAL | State: FL | Zip Code: 33909-6480
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 25.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919186
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BOYLAN, THOMAS, , ,
Mailing Address: 229 SWARTZ ST
City: DUNMORE | State: PA | Zip Code: 18512-1954
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NORTHEAST CUSTOM BUILDERS, LLC | Occupation: CONSTRUCTION
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 25.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919187
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BOYNTON, BARBARA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 10175 E. BRITTANY LANE
City: ACAMPO | State: CA | Zip Code: 95220-9600
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SCHAFFER & CO. REALTORS | Occupation: REALTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 10.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919188
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201703190200113169

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BRYAN, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address: 1431 PASEO DORADO
City: FULLERTON | State: CA | Zip Code: 92833-1936
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919189
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BYERS, JEFF, N., MR.,
Mailing Address: 292 PARK VALLEY DR.
City: COPPELL | State: TX | Zip Code: 75019-5367
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 150.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919190
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CALLAHAN, KATHERINE, , ,
Mailing Address: 295 PARADISE DRIVE
P.O. BOX 742
City: MOULTONBOROUGH | State: NH | Zip Code: 03254-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919191
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

C01707109 02C01109133

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CANADA, NANCY, , ,
Mailing Address: 4253 ANTIETAM DR.
City: MOUNTAIN BRK | State: AL | Zip Code: 35213-3221
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 25.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919192
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CASANAVE, JANET, S., MS.,
Mailing Address: 3404 WATERVIW RD
City: TOANO | State: VA | Zip Code: 23168-9104
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 45.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919193
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CASPERSON, CAROLINA, , ,
Mailing Address: 1700 N LINCOLN ST
City: DENVER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80203-4500
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: CHRISTIAN SCIENCE PRACTITIONER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 110.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919194
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

C01709180 C00401119 2

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHEEVERS, JOSEPH, L., ,
Mailing Address 2203 GRANBERRY DR.
UNIT A
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78745-5294
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 75.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919195
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHISNELL, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address 410 CORTO ST
City: ALHAMBRA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91801-4502
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919196
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CITKO, STEVE, , ,
Mailing Address 739 N MARION
City: OAK PARK | State: IL | Zip Code: 60302-1530
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: EXP | Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 95.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919197
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

3 5 1 1 5 1 0 0 2 0 8 1 7 0 7 1 0 2

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CLARKE, CINDY, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 10051 LONGS MILL RD.
City: ROCKY RIDGE | State: MD | Zip Code: 21778-8815
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 15.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919199
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CLARK, KATHERINE, E., MS.,
Mailing Address: 9145 SCOTCH RIDGE RD
City: BOWLING GREEN | State: OH | Zip Code: 43402-9581
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HUSBAND AND FAMILY | Occupation: HOUSEWIFE
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 295.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919198
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CLINARD, RALPH, HAYNES, MR.,
Mailing Address: 3306 CHARTREUSE WAY
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77082-6857
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 132.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919200
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 45.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COLLINS, MICHAEL, J., , JR.
Mailing Address: 170 IRISHTOWN RD
City: KERSEY | State: PA | Zip Code: 15846-2610
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NOT WORKING | Occupation: NOT WORKING
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919201
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CONLAN, AMELIA, , ,
Mailing Address: 8014 CUSTER RD.
City: BETHESDA | State: MD | Zip Code: 20814-1350
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 100.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919202
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CORELLI, PHILLIP, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 5006 80TH AVENUE CT. E
City: FIFE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98424-3758
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4400.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919203
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND; SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 101.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COX, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address: 1343 CANTON RD. STE. C
City: MARIETTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30066-6079
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: ANESTHESIA RESOURCES
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 100.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919204
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CRABTREE, THOMAS, , ,
Mailing Address: 7859 TWIN RIDGE DRIVE
City: GLEN BURNIE | State: MD | Zip Code: 21061-4234
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 150.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919205
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CULVER, B.J., , ,
Mailing Address: 3404 BENT DRIVE
City: LOVELAND | State: CO | Zip Code: 80538-4915
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 200.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919206
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CUMMINS, JOAN, , ,
Mailing Address: 2608 ASHLEY WOODS DRIVE
City: WESTCHESTER | State: IL | Zip Code: 60154-5908
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 50.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919207
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CUSHMAN, MEREDITH T, T., , ,
Mailing Address: 477 CENTRAL AVE
City: NEW PROVIDENCE | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07974-2141
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RUTGERS UNIVERSITY | Occupation: ONLINE LEARNING APP ADMINISTRATOR
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 100.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919208
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DANDREA, EUGENE, , ,
Mailing Address: 400 RHODA LILLEY DR.
City: FUQUAY VARINA | State: NC | Zip Code: 27526-4507
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 25.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919209
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DANNER, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address: 4602 OXFORD CIR
City: MACON | State: GA | Zip Code: 31210-3104
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NORTHWESTERN MUTUAL
Occupation: SR. FINANCIAL REP
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 25.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919210
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DESPATHY, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address: 41295 N CANYON SPRINGS DR.
City: CAVE CREEK | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85331-7710
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 150.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919211
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DORAN, JUDI, , ,
Mailing Address: 101 TOWNSHIP ROAD 16
City: CENTERBURG | State: OH | Zip Code: 43011-9630
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 10.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919212
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

29170972102011150

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DOYLE, ALLEN, E., MR.,
Mailing Address: 23007 NE 237TH CT
City: BATTLE GROUND | State: WA | Zip Code: 98604-3973
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 60.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919213
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DRESS, DIANA, , ,
Mailing Address: 125 FLORISSANT PARK DR.
City: FLORISSANT | State: MO | Zip Code: 63031-4015
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 10.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919214
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DREYER, MARCIE, , ,
Mailing Address: 13013 POLK
City: SANTA FE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77510-9319
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 90.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919215
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DUDOUSSAT, A, , ,
Mailing Address: 236 WARRIOR TRACE
City: COVINGTON | State: LA | Zip Code: 70435-8815
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: BUILDING MATERIAL
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919216
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DUNFEE, MARYANN, , ,
Mailing Address: 285 CEDAR LANE
City: SPENCER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47460-6009
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): EDMONDSON, ELEANOR, R., MS.,
Mailing Address: 2803 BYRON AVENUE
City: ODESSA | State: TX | Zip Code: 79762-7932
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: NONE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 160.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919218
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ELLINGSON, LARRY, , ,
Mailing Address: 4823 RAPID CREEK RD NE
City: IOWA CITY | State: IA | Zip Code: 52240-7716
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ELLINGSON EYEDOC, INC.
Occupation: OPTOMETRIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919219
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ELLIOTT, RAY, , ,
Mailing Address: 636 REYNOLDS RD
City: EDMOND | State: OK | Zip Code: 73013-5916
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919220
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ENGLEMAN, MARY, ANN, MRS.,
Mailing Address: 4633 FARRINGDON LANE
City: MCKINNEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75070-8501
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 95.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919221
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ESKENAZI, CATHERINE, , ,
Mailing Address: 11056 MULGRAVE RD
City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92131-3632
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 35.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919222
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): EVANS, CRAIG, , ,
Mailing Address: 405 DEVON DRIVE
City: EXTON | State: PA | Zip Code: 19341-1812
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DOWNINGTOWN AREA SCHOOL DISTRICT | Occupation: PE TEACHER AND LTCOL USMCR (RET)
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 125.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919223
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FARRIS, MELVIN, D., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1208 S. 11TH STREET
City: PRAIRIE DU CHIEN | State: WI | Zip Code: 53821-2521
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919224
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FERGUSON, LIDA JO, JO, MS.,
Mailing Address: 1002 WESTVIEW DRIVE
City: CONROE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77301-4050
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 25.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919225
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FIEDLER, RAYMOND, W., MR.,
Mailing Address: 9878 SW CR 769
City: ARCADIA | State: FL | Zip Code: 34269-8627
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RELIABLE FINANCIAL SERVICES | Occupation: FINANCIAL PLANNER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 105.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919226
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FITZGERALD, ANNETTE, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 411
City: ORLEANS | State: MA | Zip Code: 02653-0411
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 109.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919227
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

C01617071 C00401224 2017 03 31 C00401224 C01617071 C00401224 2017 03 30 C00401224 C01617071 C00401224 2017 03 31 C00401224

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FOURNIER, R. WAYNE, , ,
Mailing Address: 502 GREEN OAKS CIRCLE, APT. #1038
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76006-2065
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919228
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FRANKS, PAIGE, , ,
Mailing Address: 337 WILLOW GLEN CT
City: ALABASTER | State: AL | Zip Code: 35007-7417
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CALLIDUS SOFTWARE INC. | Occupation: SOFTWARE CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919229
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FRAZIER, JENNIFER, , ,
Mailing Address: 4083 E BRUSHSTROKE LN
City: FAYETTEVILLE | State: AR | Zip Code: 72701-8228
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919230
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FUCHS, LEO, J., MR.,
Mailing Address: 10593 SPRINGFIELD RD
City: POLAND | State: OH | Zip Code: 44514-3130
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919231
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GARNER, RENDA, W.,,
Mailing Address: 1212 TOWER DRIVE
City: LOGANSPORT | State: IN | Zip Code: 46947-4028
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MEMORIAL HOSPITAL LOGANSPORT
Occupation: R.N.
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 45.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919232
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GARRIOTT, DAVID, K., DR.,
Mailing Address: 19411 ADKINS FOREST DRIVE
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77379-3026
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919233
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 130.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GEATING, KAREN, L., ,
Mailing Address: 6 BAFFORD CT
City: GLEN ARM | State: MD | Zip Code: 21057-9764
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 25.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919234
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GERBER, ERIC, , ,
Mailing Address: 2144 W VILLAGE XING
City: SMYRNA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30080-9255
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GHS & CO.
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 200.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919235
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GILBERT, BETTY, , ,
Mailing Address: 3418 OAKWOOD AVE
City: ALTON | State: IL | Zip Code: 62002-1965
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 50.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919236
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GLASER, GREGORY, , ,
Mailing Address: 24 MERCATO NONE
City: LAGUNA NIGUEL | State: CA | Zip Code: 92677-8916
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DESIGN HARDWARE | Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 160.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919237
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GOODWIN, HOWARD, I., MR.,
Mailing Address: 117 MESA VERDE ST.
City: VALLEJO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94589-2647
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOWARD I GOODWIN DC | Occupation: CHIROPRACTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 50.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919238
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GRAY, GRETCHEN, ELIZABETH, MS.,
Mailing Address: 515 FAIRWAY DR.
City: BROKEN ARROW | State: OK | Zip Code: 74011-8407
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919239
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRIFFIN, RONALD, S.C., MR.,
Mailing Address 1220 ROSECRANS ST. #335
City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92106-2674
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919240
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HACKMAN, MARY, E., MS.,
Mailing Address 16 SARAZEN CT.
City: FLORHAM PARK | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07932-2714
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919241
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAMMACK, LARRY, , MR.,
Mailing Address 15153 HOLLEYSIDE DRIVE
City: MONTCLAIR | State: VA | Zip Code: 22025-1050
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919242
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HANSON, MARGARET, , ,
Mailing Address: 3573 CENTURION DR.
City: CINCINNATI | State: OH | Zip Code: 45211-1848
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NORTHWEST LOCAL SCHOOLS | Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 10.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919243
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HARBERT, HENRY, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 206 NE 126TH AVE., APT 159
City: VANCOUVER | State: WA | Zip Code: 98684-0897
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919244
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HARRIS, EVELYN, , MS,
Mailing Address: 6917 E. PUEBLO AVE
City: MESA | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85208-1905
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 7.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919245
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 512.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HASHER, CATHERINE, , ,
Mailing Address: PO BOX 212
City: RED BLUFF | State: CA | Zip Code: 96080-0212
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NOT CURRENTLY EMPLOYED
Occupation: TECHNICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 20.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919246
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HAWKINS, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address: 9910 ADOLPHUS DR.
City: FRISCO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75035-7075
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1400.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919247
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HEBRANK, JOHN, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 207 ROCHDALE RD.
City: POUGHKEEPSIE | State: NY | Zip Code: 12603-1442
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919248
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 130.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HEINRICH, GERRY, M., MS.,
Mailing Address: 127 ALEXANDER COURT
City: LUCAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75002-7474
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 25.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919249
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HEISE, DAVID, R., ,
Mailing Address: 1523 FARLAND AVE
City: CLARKSBURG | State: WV | Zip Code: 26301-2432
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CENTRA | Occupation: CITY BUS DRIVER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 55.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919250
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HENNINGS, RESA, NICHOLS, ,
Mailing Address: 235 DAWNS EDGE DRIVE
City: MONTGOMERY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77356-5945
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 100.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919251
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

C17G07180201611211

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HIBBARD, JUNE, , ,
Mailing Address: 11423 POPLAR STREET
City: LOMA LINDA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92354-3550
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 25.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919252
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HILLS, STEVEN, , ,
Mailing Address: 9314 S AMMON RD
City: IDAHO FALLS | State: ID | Zip Code: 83406-8310
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 10.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919253
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HINTON, MARILYN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 1005 MARIPOSA ST.
City: VALLEJO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94590-3958
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919254
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HOFFERT, SUSAN, , ,
Mailing Address: 50 GRANITE RIDGE RD
City: CLARK | State: WY | Zip Code: 82435-8117
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 25.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919255
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HOLLEY, CHRISTINE, , ,
Mailing Address: 2710 SW 15TH ST APT 201
City: DELRAY BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33445-5808
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919256
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HOLMES, LEE, MAURICE, ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX AR
City: HAGATNA | State: GU | Zip Code: 96932-7564
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SOUTHERN MEDIA, INC | Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919257
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 280.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HOLTON, LEYLA, G., MS.,
Mailing Address: 10288 IRON ORE RD.
City: CONROE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77303-2410
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 100.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919258
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HOOLEY, MARCIA, R., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 3000W-050N
City: LAGRANGE | State: IN | Zip Code: 46761-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: FARMING
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919259
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HOUGH, TRAVER, , ,
Mailing Address: 2142 SURRENDER AVE
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78728-6842
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TLC HELP | Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 313.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919260
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HOWELL, ROGER, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 1093 EAST 3050 NORTH
City: NORTH OGDEN | State: UT | Zip Code: 84414-1734
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 344.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919261
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HUNT, ZOLA, F., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 676 HUNT'S LANE
City: BLANDING | State: UT | Zip Code: 84511-3136
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919262
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JACOBSON, ADRIENNE, C., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 1610 WINDSONG LN.
City: RICHMOND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77406-8156
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919263
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JARRETT, CLARETILDA, , ,
Mailing Address 611 SEMINOLE CREEK WAY
City: SILVER SPRING | State: MD | Zip Code: 20904-3573
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919264
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSON, LENORE, , ,
Mailing Address 706 VALLEY RD
City: TWO HARBORS | State: MN | Zip Code: 55616-1476
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919266
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSON, SHELLY, , ,
Mailing Address 19134 BOCA DEL MAR
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78258-3607
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: REMAX
Occupation: REALTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919265
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

C01417C0 2C01417C0 2C01417C0 2C01417C0 2C01417C0 2C01417C0 2C01417C0 2C01417C0 2C01417C0 2C01417C0

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JONES, TIMOTHY, , ,
Mailing Address: 144 SHOUP ST
City: BANGOR | State: PA | Zip Code: 18013-1645
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LOWE'S HOME IMPROVEMENT
Occupation: RETAIL
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 15.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919267
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KANE, JANE, L., , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 149
City: AMBOY | State: WA | Zip Code: 98601-0149
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 212.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919268
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KATZ, RIMA, , ,
Mailing Address: 1659 ARTHUR AVE
City: NORTH BRUNSWICK | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08902-2601
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 25.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919269
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KEISLING, JOHN, D., ,
Mailing Address: 35 ERICA LN
City: BELEN | State: NM | Zip Code: 87002-2829
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LEIDOS | Occupation: SCIENTIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919270
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KELLY, GAIL, GAIL, ,
Mailing Address: 3439 WELLSPRINGS DRIVE
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78230-2511
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 345.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919272
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KELLY, NANCY, , ,
Mailing Address: 4156 H STREET ROAD
City: BLAINE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98230-9228
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KELLY MEDICAL SERVICES,INC. | Occupation: SECRETARY/TREASUER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 15.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919271
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KENNEY, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address: 9706 EDWARDS RD
City: FOX RIVER GROVE | State: IL | Zip Code: 60021-1618
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: SMALL BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 25.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919273
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KING, EDWARD, DAVID, ,
Mailing Address: 1520 JONATHAN PLACE
City: SANTA MARIA | State: CA | Zip Code: 93454-4812
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 135.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919274
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KLEIN, DIANE, , DR.,
Mailing Address: 815 PELICAN LN
City: COPPELL | State: TX | Zip Code: 75019-5921
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LAS COLINAS OPHTHALMOLOGY ASSOCIAT
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 25.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919275
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KOON, NANCY, , MS,
Mailing Address: 11216 ENID WILSON LN
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79936-4625
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919276
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KOSTER, THOMAS, , ,
Mailing Address: 186 KILBORNE RD
City: MOORESVILLE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28117-6871
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TRIVANTAGE LLC | Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 10.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919277
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KRONBERG, KARL, , ,
Mailing Address: 838 ARNOLD RD
City: LOWELL | State: OH | Zip Code: 45744-7195
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1205.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919278
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 355.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KUKLINSKY, GUNTHER, , ,
Mailing Address: 2885 FLINT RD ORTONVILLE
City: ORTONVILLE | State: MI | Zip Code: 48462-8953
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 10.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919279
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LANGENKAMP, CONSTANCE, L., ,
Mailing Address: 311 TUXFORD PL
City: DAYTON | State: OH | Zip Code: 45415-1246
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 10.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919280
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LASKI, ALICE, F., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 3411 REDWING DRIVE
City: BELLEVUE | State: NE | Zip Code: 68123-2166
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 65.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919281
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 35.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201707180200191221

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LAYNE, CATHERINE, , ,
Mailing Address: 2903 MARBLE LN
City: SUPERIOR | State: CO | Zip Code: 80027-6048
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 50.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919282
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LEE, BEVERLY, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 408 S. 2ND ST.
City: OLIVIA | State: MN | Zip Code: 56277-1409
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 35.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919283
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LINEHAN, KAREN, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 303 S. 38TH ST.
City: NIXA | State: MO | Zip Code: 65714-6702
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 25.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919284
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LINK, JOSEPH, E., MR., JR.
Mailing Address: 2774 WESTMINSTER ROAD
City: ELLICOTT CITY | State: MD | Zip Code: 21043-3595
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: H & H ROCK COMPANIES
Occupation: PROJECT MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 60.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919285
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LISKA, DENICE, , ,
Mailing Address: 121 SPRINGBROOK TRL S
City: OSWEGO | State: IL | Zip Code: 60543-4016
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 25.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919286
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LONG, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address: 1095 ROCKY TERRACE DRIVE
City: GARDNERVILLE | State: NV | Zip Code: 89460-9714
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 125.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919287
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

C01701803 2017031 2 2 3

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LORESCO, LIZA, , ,
Mailing Address: 1186 15TH ST
City: IMPERIAL BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 91932-3028
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919288
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MAGGIORA, W P, P., , ,
Mailing Address: 14570 TERRY WAY
City: RENO | State: NV | Zip Code: 89521-7340
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 120.02

Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919289
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MAHIAS, RAUB, , ,
Mailing Address: 816 CORONADO DR.
City: ARCADIA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91007-6448
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES - DHS
Occupation: ANALYST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919290
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MALONE, CAROL, H., MS,
Mailing Address 8025 MOSS ROCK DR.

City	State	Zip Code
FORT WORTH	TX	76123-1393

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919291

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MANN, ROBERT, B., MR.,
Mailing Address 170 CR 320

City	State	Zip Code
FLORENCE	AL	35634-3338

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: M.D.

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 690.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919292

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSHALL, SCOTT, , ,
Mailing Address 1407 FLINTRIDGE RD

City	State	Zip Code
WEST LAKE HILLS	TX	78746-4348

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 150.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919293

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201707180200191225

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MATL, PETER, , ,
Mailing Address: 3355 SAN ANTONIO ST
City: CORPUS CHRISTI | State: TX | Zip Code: 78411-1454
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CARLISLE INSURANCE AGENCY, INC.
Occupation: INSURANCE AGENT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 50.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919294
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MAURER, AL, , ,
Mailing Address: 20270 LOCKRIDGE DR.
City: COLORADO SPRINGS | State: CO | Zip Code: 80908-2365
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MICROSOFT
Occupation: IT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 50.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919295
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCDANIEL, IRA, S., MR.,
Mailing Address: 14 E. RIDGEWOOD AVENUE
City: PLEASANTVILLE | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08232-3523
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 35.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919296
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCFARLAND, GREG, KIM, , JR., DC
Mailing Address: 10410 SAND LAKE HWY
City: ONSTED | State: MI | Zip Code: 49265-9617
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TECUMSEH NECK AND BACK FAMILY CHIRC
Occupation: DOCTOR OF CHIROPRACTIC
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 110.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919297
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCGIRR, ELIZABETH, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 218 N NEW ST
City: STAUNTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 24401-3638
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 56.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919298
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCLEAN, GEORGE, WALLACE, MR., JR.
Mailing Address: 3223 23RD AVE W.
City: SEATTLE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98199-2310
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 50.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919299
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 140.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MECHLING, DEANNE, L., ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 6713
City: BLOOMINGTON | State: IN | Zip Code: 47407-6713
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 437.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919300
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MELCHIOR, STEPHEN, L., MR.,
Mailing Address: 6544 COUNTY ROAD 37
City: MANSFIELD | State: OH | Zip Code: 44904-9642
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 25.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919301
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MERRELLI, JANET, , ,
Mailing Address: 3346 FAIR OAKS DR
City: BEAVERCREEK | State: OH | Zip Code: 45434-6008
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 20.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919302
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): METZGER, JILL, C., MS.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 8266
City: BOSSIER CITY | State: LA | Zip Code: 71113-8266
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 60.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919303
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MIELE, CRISTIE,., MS.,
Mailing Address: 15069 MARQUETTE STREET
City: MOORPARK | State: CA | Zip Code: 93021-2505
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: ANIMAL TRAINER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 135.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919304
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MILLER, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address: 55392 FALLBROOKE DR.
City: MACOMB | State: MI | Zip Code: 48042-1853
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DEPT OF THE ARMY
Occupation: LOGISTICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 10.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919305
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MISASI, NANCY, , ,
Mailing Address: 26 NORTHGATE
City: WANAQUE | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07465-1614
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 15.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919306
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MITCHELL, LOIS, , ,
Mailing Address: 26 BANBURY RD
City: HUMMELSTOWN | State: PA | Zip Code: 17036-9537
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 10.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919307
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MOHLER, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address: 20 ENGLISH ELM CT
City: CATONSVILLE | State: MD | Zip Code: 21228-5800
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TOWER FEDERAL CREDIT UNION | Occupation: AUDITOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 25.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919308
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MOORE, THOMAS, , ,
Mailing Address: 1864 N. SMOKERISE WAY
City: MOUNT PLEASANT | State: SC | Zip Code: 29466-8633
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 25.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919309
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MORAND, LYNNE, , ,
Mailing Address: 3002 HOLLY TREE LN
City: MONROE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28110-8960
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 25.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919310
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MORTON, ANNETTE, , ,
Mailing Address: 20010 TALISMAN ST.
City: TORRANCE | State: CA | Zip Code: 90503-2144
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 150.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919311
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MOSER, SUZANNE, , ,
Mailing Address: 32965 HIGHWAY 97 N
City: CHILOQUIN | State: OR | Zip Code: 97624-9725
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LONESOME DUCK RANCH
Occupation: MANAGER/CARETAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 105.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919312
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MYERS, ALAN, W., ,
Mailing Address: 1700 BENTWATER PKWY
City: GRANBURY | State: TX | Zip Code: 76049-8009
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AVX AIRCRAFT
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 100.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919313
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NAGAWIECKI, GREGORY, , ,
Mailing Address: 670 S HEDGECOCK SQ
City: SATELLITE BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 32937-3927
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HARRIS CORPORATION
Occupation: SOFTWARE ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 25.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919314
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NAKAO, CONSTANCE, F., MS.,
Mailing Address: 1600 2ND ST.
City: KIRKLAND | State: WA | Zip Code: 98033-4910
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919315
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NOVARK, BRUCE, WALTER, DR.,
Mailing Address: 1220 EMBER CT
City: MARCO ISLAND | State: FL | Zip Code: 34145-5804
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BRUCE NOVARK | Occupation: SURGEON
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 125.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919316
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): O'NEIL, DIANE, K., MRS.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 516
City: REED POINT | State: MT | Zip Code: 59069-0516
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919317
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PATTERSON, RANDY, , ,
Mailing Address: 2823 ASTER LAKE ROAD
City: HELENA | State: AL | Zip Code: 35022-7260
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ALABAMA GAS CORPORATION
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 160.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919318
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PAVLETIC, THOMAS, C., MR.,
Mailing Address: 2960 VALLEY BASIN AVENUE
City: HENDERSON | State: NV | Zip Code: 89052-3814
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 50.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919319
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PERELMAN, GLEN, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 2839 CHESAPEAKE AVE.
City: LOS ANGELES | State: CA | Zip Code: 90016-2939
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CITY OF LOS ANGELES
Occupation: CLERK
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 150.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919320
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PERKINS, RONALD, , ,
Mailing Address: 9575 E 36TH LN
City: YUMA | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85365-7029
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 25.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919321
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PICKETT, ADAM, , ,
Mailing Address: 7500 WOODMONT AVE APT 1202
City: BETHESDA | State: MD | Zip Code: 20814-5381
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ARMY
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 25.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919322
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PINKERTON, JERRY, , ,
Mailing Address: 2848 WOODSIDE ST
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75204-2571
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 150.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919323
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): POLLOCK, JEFFREY, A., MR.,
Mailing Address: 10230 BALLYMOTE
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79925-4342
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GLAZERS | Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 100.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919324
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PORTIER, ELAINE, K., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 15770 SW TOWHEE LN
City: BEAVERTON | State: OR | Zip Code: 97007-9053
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 707.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919325
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): POUNDERS, JAMES, A., MR.,
Mailing Address: 15 COLINA BONITA DR.
City: TIJERAS | State: NM | Zip Code: 87059-7919
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 50.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919326
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): QUINTANA, YOLANDA, T., MS.,
Mailing Address: 1146 GOLDENROSE ST
City: SAN PEDRO | State: CA | Zip Code: 90731-1457
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919327
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RAGAZZO, ELAINE, , ,
Mailing Address: 6107 CHRISMARK AVE
City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92120-3705
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 85.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919328
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): REAVEY, CARRIE, M., ,
Mailing Address: 12301 W ROCKY CREEK ROAD
City: CROWLEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 76036-2141
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2750.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919329
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND; SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): REICH, GEORGE, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 850 BLUFF CITY BLVD
City: ELGIN | State: IL | Zip Code: 60120-7574
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CHAMPION FRAME-ALIGN
Occupation: MECHANIC
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 50.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919330
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): REMINGTON, JAMES, A., MR.,
Mailing Address: 2671 TRELLIS GREEN CIR
City: HENRICO | State: VA | Zip Code: 23233-6984
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5550.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919331
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND; SEE REDESIGNATION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RIFE, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address: 3571 FAR WEST BLVD #259
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78731-3064
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: COMPUTER TECH SERVICES
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 25.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919332
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROCKINGHAM, MIKE, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 5200 AXE HANDLE ROAD
City: RENO | State: NV | Zip Code: 89510-9135
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919333
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RODACK, MARK, , ,
Mailing Address: 16051 COLLINS AVE
City: SUNNY ISLES BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33160-4505
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919334
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROGERS, REBECCA, , ,
Mailing Address: 28 CRANBROOK DR.
City: HOWELL | State: MI | Zip Code: 48843-8874
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919335
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 155.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201710190200171023

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROUTH, RAYMOND, L., ,
Mailing Address: 910 HENDERSON DR.
City: CHEYENNE | State: WY | Zip Code: 82001-6210
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 85.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919336
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROZGER, MARION, A., ,
Mailing Address: 685 DONALD DR. SO
City: BRIDGEWATER | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08807-1622
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.18
Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919337
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 105.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RUFF, BRUCE, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 6435 DEHESA ROAD
City: EL CAJON | State: CA | Zip Code: 92019-1704
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 50.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919338
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 180.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RUTZ, ALAN, , ,
Mailing Address 7102W. 500S.
City: LA PORTE | State: IN | Zip Code: 46350-9575
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 125.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919339
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SALO, TERRY, DUANE, ,
Mailing Address 7924 QUINCY MAYGER RD.
City: CLATSKANIE | State: OR | Zip Code: 97016-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 85.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919340
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SARDINAS, MARIA, , ,
Mailing Address 2807 LELIA ST
City: STAFFORD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77477-6821
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 25.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919341
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCHEIFLEY, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address: 714 WINSTON LN
City: SUGAR LAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77479-5835
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919342
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCHNEIDER, MARY, , ,
Mailing Address: W255 N5642 WRENDALE CT
City: SUSSEX | State: WI | Zip Code: 53089-4137
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DIRECT SUPPLY | Occupation: TEST ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 40.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919343
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCHRAFF, LEE, R., ,
Mailing Address: 19330 FRAZIER DR. WESTGATE PLAZA BLDG.
City: ROCKY RIVER | State: OH | Zip Code: 44116-1725
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919344
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 140.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

201707180200191242

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SEIDLER, MARILYN, B., ,
Mailing Address: 700 SHORE ROAD APT 3I
3I
City: LONG BEACH | State: NY | Zip Code: 11561-4715
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919345
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SIGLER, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address: 50009 N 436TH AVE
City: WICKENBURG | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85390-1272
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RUSSELL SIGLER, INC. | Occupation: AIR CONDITIONING
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 75.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919346
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SNODGRASS, JAMES, R., MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 411
City: HATCH | State: UT | Zip Code: 84735-0411
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919347
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SONDERMAN, JACQUELINE, , ,
Mailing Address: 1065 SAND RUN RD
City: AKRON | State: OH | Zip Code: 44313-4704
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919348
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STANNARD, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address: 511 STARMONT CT
City: DANVILLE | State: CA | Zip Code: 94526-3752
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919349
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STECKL, BERNICE, , ,
Mailing Address: 269 SUNNY ACRES
City: CINCINNATI | State: OH | Zip Code: 45255-3920
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 20.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919350
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 170.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STOMPOR, PAUL, , ,
Mailing Address: 2421 W. NORTH AVE.
City: CHICAGO | State: IL | Zip Code: 60647-5316
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 25.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919351
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STOWE, SHIRLYE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 1517 CIMARRON RDG
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79912-8141
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 20.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919352
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STRAUSS, LOUISE, , ,
Mailing Address: 72 WHITTIER ST.
City: LYNBROOK | State: NY | Zip Code: 11563-1018
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 50.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919353
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STUTHERS, DANIEL, J., ,
Mailing Address: 4 RIDGEMEAD FIELDS DRIVE
City: VERONA | State: PA | Zip Code: 15147-3848
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919354
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SULASKI, BARBARA, , ,
Mailing Address: 9506 ROBINS NEST
City: BRIMFIELD | State: IL | Zip Code: 61517-9468
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 10.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919355
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TABORN, JANET, , ,
Mailing Address: 13512 LOIS LN
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78750-2214
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919356
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TANG, JAMES, , DR.,
Mailing Address: 11302 FALLBROOK DR. STE 304
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77065-4265
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: C.Y. FAIR PLASTIC SURGERY CENTER
Occupation: MEDICAL DOCTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2850.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919357
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND; SEE REATTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TEISSERE, KATHERINE, , ,
Mailing Address: 3424 N HERITAGE VIEW AVE
City: MERIDIAN | State: ID | Zip Code: 83646-7208
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 50.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919358
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): THOMAS, LARRY, , ,
Mailing Address: SWAN COVE LA
City: PASADENA | State: MD | Zip Code: 21122-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 25.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919359
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): THOMPSON, CAROL, B., MS.,
Mailing Address: 1965 ST. RT. 657
City: LEWISPORT | State: KY | Zip Code: 42351-7210
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 25.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919360
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TOMPKINS, SANDRA, , ,
Mailing Address: 1404 N GLEN ELLYN ST
City: INDEPENDENCE | State: MO | Zip Code: 64056-1329
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 15.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919361
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TOMRDLE, CYNDI, , ,
Mailing Address: 2205 WOODBINE AVE
City: BELLEVUE | State: NE | Zip Code: 68005-2927
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 15.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919362
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TORTORICE, JOSEPH, M., MR., SR.
Mailing Address: 18227 WOODS END
City: ROSHARON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77583-5165
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 268.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919363
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TUCKER, JOANN, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 8911 MOORCROFT AVE.
City: WEST HILLS | State: CA | Zip Code: 91304-1341
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 160.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919364
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VALENTINE, MARIANN, , ,
Mailing Address: 12101 SE 162ND AVE
City: HAPPY VALLEY | State: OR | Zip Code: 97086-8470
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: OREGON HEALTH AND SCIENCE UNIVERSIT | Occupation: MEDICAL ASSISTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919365
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VENABLE, JOHN, F., MR.,
Mailing Address 10728 DOWNING ST.

City	State	Zip Code
CARMEL	IN	46033-3854

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 245.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919366

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VILLAGOMEZ, JOSE, G., MR.,
Mailing Address 3062 CHELTENHAM WAY

City	State	Zip Code
MEDFORD	OR	97504-9700

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CONSTRUCTION

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 90.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919367

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VINEYARD, GENE, , ,
Mailing Address 322 COUNTRY LANE

City	State	Zip Code
CARROLLTON	GA	30117-6303

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: CONCRERTECAREER.COM
Occupation: RECRUITER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 40.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919368

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201707180200191250

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VOGT, JEFF, , ,
Mailing Address: 84 WINDEMERE DR.
City: SHELBY | State: OH | Zip Code: 44875-1724
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 10.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919369
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WARF, NITA, , ,
Mailing Address: 97 7TH ST
City: FORT MADISON | State: IA | Zip Code: 52627-4852
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 50.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919370
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WATSON, LONNY, , ,
Mailing Address: 7451 OUTLOOK AVE
City: CANYON | State: TX | Zip Code: 79015-8502
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RANDALL CO. DA'S OFFICE
Occupation: INV.
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919371
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WELKER, STEVE, , ,
Mailing Address: 10155 GROVE LN
City: COOPER CITY | State: FL | Zip Code: 33328-4008
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 100.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919372
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WELSH, FRANCIS, , ,
Mailing Address: 8805 CHERRY SPRING DR.
City: CORDOVA | State: TN | Zip Code: 38016-8434
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FEDEX EXPRESS
Occupation: PILOT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 100.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919373
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WELSTAND, JOSEPH, , ,
Mailing Address: 2675 TAMALPAIS DRIVE
City: PINOLE | State: CA | Zip Code: 94564-1241
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 100.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919374
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201703019160200152

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WHALEN, EVELYN, M., ,
Mailing Address: 3131 MOSS OAK DR.
City: DORAVILLE | State: GA | Zip Code: 30340-1320
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919375
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WILCOX, JULIE, , ,
Mailing Address: 8 SHAMROCK LN
City: LIVINGSTON | State: MT | Zip Code: 59047-4106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LIVINGSTON HEALTHCARE | Occupation: MEDICAL EDITOR/TRANSCRIPTION
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 25.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919376
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WILLINGHAM, SCARLETT, , ,
Mailing Address: 203 S SANTA ROSA AVE
City: EL CENTRO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92243-5559
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 50.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919377
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

C01612553 C00401224 2017 03 30

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WILSON, KELLY, , ,
Mailing Address: 651 COUNTY ROAD 165
City: SIDNEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 76474-3408
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919378
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WISNER, DAN, , ,
Mailing Address: 909 TALAMORE DR.
City: AMBLER | State: PA | Zip Code: 19002-1815
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NOT WORKING
Occupation: NOT WORKING
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919379
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WRIGHT, ELIZABETH, , ,
Mailing Address: 434 ERIC LANE
City: TEMPLETON | State: CA | Zip Code: 93465-9763
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 60.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919380
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): YANKO, MARYANN, J., MS.,
Mailing Address: 1703 WILLIAM PENN AVE
City: JOHNSTOWN | State: PA | Zip Code: 15909-1768
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 60.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919381
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): YOUNG, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address: 210 ROBERT RD
City: YORKTOWN | State: VA | Zip Code: 23693-2009
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ANALYTICAL MECHANICS ASSOCIATES, INC | Occupation: SYSTEMS ANALYST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919382
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ZIMMERMAN, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address: 21515 SURREY LN
City: LAGO VISTA | State: TX | Zip Code: 78645-4334
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919383
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AGUR, PETER, V., MR., SR.
Mailing Address: 30 W LAMBERT LANE 217
City: ORO VALLEY | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85737-7135
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 04 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1930386
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ALVARES, FRANCES, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 7349 EATON COURT
City: UNIVERSITY PARK | State: FL | Zip Code: 34201-2301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1895.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 04 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1930394
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BAHLER, WALTER, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 5927 S CREEKSIDE CT
City: REMINGTON | State: IN | Zip Code: 47977-8867
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 583.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 04 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923895
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 88.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BALL, CORBIN, W., MR.,
Mailing Address: 17 TEALWOOD TOWN STREET
City: SHREVEPORT | State: LA | Zip Code: 71104-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: REFUSED
Occupation: REFUSED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 465.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 04 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923759
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BARRETT, DOROTHY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 8155 CR 6
City: PAMPA | State: TX | Zip Code: 79065-1609
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 04 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923851
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BLEYL, JANICE, , ,
Mailing Address: 5 TIMBER WOOD
City: CONROE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77384-3161
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 04 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928834
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 340.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BLOMSNESS, JEFFREY, , ,
Mailing Address: 6819 FALLBROOK COURT
City: COLLEYVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76034-6571
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NAME
Occupation: CHAIRMAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 04 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923742
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REATTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BLOMSNESS, JEFFREY, , ,
Mailing Address: 6819 FALLBROOK COURT
City: COLLEYVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76034-6571
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NAME
Occupation: CHAIRMAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 25 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928607B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -250.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BLOMSNESS, PATRICIA, , ,
Mailing Address: 6819 FALLBROOK COURT
City: COLLEYVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76034-6571
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NORTH AMERICAN MIDWAY ENTERTAINMEI
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 25 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928607
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

C01703071 C02C01C12C5 00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BLUESTONE, RICHARD, A., ,
Mailing Address 5986 ASHCROFT DRIVE
City: MAYFIELD HEIGHTS | State: OH | Zip Code: 44124-3137
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ALAN STEEL, INC | Occupation: SALESMAN
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 480.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 04 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923893
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BRADY, DENNIS, F., MR.,
Mailing Address 28 CASE ROAD
City: NOTTINGHAM | State: NH | Zip Code: 03290-5506
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 04 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923785
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BRANDT, PETER, B., ,
Mailing Address 2530 SW 52ND LN
City: CAPE CORAL | State: FL | Zip Code: 33914-6652
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 04 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923758
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BRANTINGHAM, GEORGE, LAWRENCE, ,
Mailing Address: 2203 WINDSOR DRIVE
City: RICHARDSON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75082-4709
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: QUADRAVOX
Occupation: ENGINEER/OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 575.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 04 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923803
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BROOKS, BEVERLY, A., MS.,
Mailing Address: 804 HIDDEN CREEK COURT
City: CEDAR HILL | State: TX | Zip Code: 75104-7806
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LAVON SELF STORAGE
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 04 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923868
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BROSNAN, LYNN, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 585 BEAVER HOLLOW
City: SPENCER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47460-6765
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: HOUSE CLEANING CUSTODIAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 04 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923865
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BRUCHMILLER, LUSHILE, , ,
Mailing Address: 920 PECAN CIRCLE
City: MARBLE FALLS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78654-7287
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 04 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923873
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BURDGE, BRENT, , ,
Mailing Address: 1 BIRCH KNOLL RD
City: WILMINGTON | State: DE | Zip Code: 19810-1301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AXALTA COATING SYSTEMS, LLC
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 04 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923772
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BURES, LONNIE, , ,
Mailing Address: 2025 FM 1157
City: GANADO | State: TX | Zip Code: 77962-8674
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 04 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923806
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 125.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BUSH, DAVID, L., ,
Mailing Address 609 HARVEST LN.
City: MC GREGOR | State: TX | Zip Code: 76657-9713
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: REFUSED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 685.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 04 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923804
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CAMPBELL, MARIE, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 2026 E. CUMBERLAND STREET
City: PHILADELPHIA | State: PA | Zip Code: 19125-1314
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 04 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923779
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CANAVAN, MARGARET, E., MS.,
Mailing Address 17531 DEVEREUX RD.
City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92128-2044
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 04 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923832
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CARSON, CLIFFORD, P., MR.,
Mailing Address: 9702 PINEY POINT
City: NEEDVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77461-5651
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: LANDSCAPE CONTRACTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 04 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923811
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COMEAUX, JAY, , ,
Mailing Address: 10314 CADENA CT
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77379-3244
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: HEALTHCARE CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 04 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923950
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COMER, GINA, , ,
Mailing Address: 3208 CLIFFORD
City: METAIRIE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70002-5042
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 04 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923746
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COOK, JIMMY, , ,
Mailing Address: 575VALLEY STREET #8
City: COLORADO SPRINGS | State: CO | Zip Code: 80915-3715
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: GUNSMITH
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 04 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923850
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COUNTS, MITCH, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 103 ROB ROY COURT
City: FRANKLIN | State: TN | Zip Code: 37064-6788
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BELMONT UNIVERSITY COLLEGE OF LAW | Occupation: LAW LIBRARIAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 625.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 04 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929323
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DAMUTH, GARY, T., MR.,
Mailing Address: 8010 CANHAM RANCH RD
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78266-2910
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DAMUTH HOMES INC | Occupation: CARPENTER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 04 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923940
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DEBBER, RANDY, BRUCE, MR.,
Mailing Address: 11320 VICTORIA AVE
City: LOS ANGELES | State: CA | Zip Code: 90066-3437
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HEALTH CARE PARTNERS
Occupation: PHYSICIAN ASSISTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 04 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923896
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DIFONZO, THOMAS, TIMOTHY, ,
Mailing Address: 957 KINGWOOD CIRCLE
City: LEWISVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75077-6429
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MCLANE CO.
Occupation: DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 295.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 04 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923799
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DILL, JOHN, C., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1300 CLAYMONT PKWY.
City: TUSCALOOSA | State: AL | Zip Code: 35404-4237
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 345.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 04 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923801
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DOCKERY, CHARLOTTE, , ,
Mailing Address: 2507 PEGASUS LN
City: RESTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 20191-4226
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 04 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923876
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DUNCAN, SUSAN, , ,
Mailing Address: 1115 ROBINHOOD LN E
City: WOODVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75979-7491
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STUDENT
Occupation: STUDENT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 04 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923991
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DUVALL, PHILIP VAN, , ,
Mailing Address: 8103 TRUMPS HILL RD
City: UPPER MARLBORO | State: MD | Zip Code: 20772-4933
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DUVALL SERVICE & SUPPLY INC
Occupation: SMALL CORPORATION OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 04 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923805
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): EICHENBAUM, SUMIE, , ,
Mailing Address: 5060 GOVERNORS WALK DR.
City: CANTON | State: GA | Zip Code: 30115-2403
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 04 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929327
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ELLER, JAMES, L., MR.,
Mailing Address: 3587 CONRAD AVE.
City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92117-1703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1950.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 04 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923790
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ELLIOTT, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address: 402 NW SHERIDAN RD
City: LAWTON | State: OK | Zip Code: 73505-6503
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: US ARMY | Occupation: SOLDIER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 04 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923780
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): EPPERSON, SUELLEN, , ,
Mailing Address: 4441 W. KOOTENAI ST
City: RIVERTON | State: UT | Zip Code: 84096-3478
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 355.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 04 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923814
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ESTES, DON, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 1000 E ASH LN
City: EULESS | State: TX | Zip Code: 76039-4735
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1135.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 04 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1930383
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): EVANS, JANET, , ,
Mailing Address: 360 MCCOY RD
City: YAKIMA | State: WA | Zip Code: 98908-8648
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 04 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924013
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 540.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FANCHER, SHARON, , ,
Mailing Address: 1411 ARBOR VIEW CIRCLE
City: DIBERVILLE | State: MS | Zip Code: 39540-4826
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 04 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923909
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FOERSTER, CHARLENE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 235 WILLOWBEND
City: HUNTSVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77320-3423
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1860.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 04 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1930384
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GAMBINO, JOE, G., MR., USMC (RET.
Mailing Address: 44 MALIBU HILL
City: RENSSELAER | State: NY | Zip Code: 12144-9679
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 04 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923964
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GILL, JIM, , ,
Mailing Address: 4908 STONY FORD DR
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75287-7235
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 04 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923778
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GILLEN, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address: 72 WASHINGTON VALLEY RD
City: MORRISTOWN | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07960-3332
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 04 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923885
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GOOS, JEAN, MARIE, MS.,
Mailing Address: 7840 W. PAINE AVE
City: LAKEWOOD | State: CO | Zip Code: 80235-1920
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 565.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 04 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923747
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GUETTLER, FRANCES, ANN, MRS.,
Mailing Address 4025 DELAWARE AVENUE
City: FORT PIERCE | State: FL | Zip Code: 34947-6120
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 04 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923857
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HEATON, KERMIT, D., MR.,
Mailing Address 363 PAINT CREEK SOUTH ROAD
City: PAIGE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78659-4396
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 580.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 04 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1930390
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HENNESSY, DANIEL, KRAFT, MR.,
Mailing Address 4405 BEVERLY DRIVE
City: SINGLE DONATION | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205-3001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GARFIELD PUBLIC/PRIVATE
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 04 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923887
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HESSER, JOHN, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 4101 22ND PLACE
City: LUBBOCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 79410-1121
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 04 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923878
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HILBURN, HOWARD, , ,
Mailing Address: 1109 WILDWOOD DR.
City: CASSVILLE | State: MO | Zip Code: 65625-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 04 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923848
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HOGAN, PATRICK, , ,
Mailing Address: 5830 MESA MOUNTAIN WAY
City: COLORADO SPRINGS | State: CO | Zip Code: 80923-3451
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: OPENWAVE MOBILITY
Occupation: TECHNICAL SUPPORT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 04 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923786
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HOGERHEIDEN, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address: 61 LORI LANE
City: CAMARILLO | State: CA | Zip Code: 93010-1231
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 04 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923978
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): INMAN, LYLE, E., MR.,
Mailing Address: 145 DAVIS CIR.
City: PALISADE | State: CO | Zip Code: 81526-9767
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: W.P.M.
Occupation: FABRICATION
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 04 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923892
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JACOBS, DAVID, C., MR.,
Mailing Address: 5177 QUEEN BISHOP LN
City: WILLIAMSBURG | State: VA | Zip Code: 23185-3285
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 315.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 04 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923767
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JACOB, JUSTIN, , ,
Mailing Address: 2329 AMESBURY DRIVE
City: MESQUITE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75150-5805
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MARANATHA FULL GOSPEL CHURCH
Occupation: PASTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 04 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923946
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOHNSON, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address: 18067 BLUE SAIL DR.
City: PACIFIC PALISADES | State: CA | Zip Code: 90272-2902
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 04 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1930385
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOHNS, DOTTIE, , ,
Mailing Address: 5305 BARTON RD
City: MADISON | State: WI | Zip Code: 53711-3610
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 04 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923740
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KEISER, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address: 5480 CEDAR CREEK DR.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77056-2306
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 04 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923732
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KELLY, SUZANNE, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 208 S. BARRANCA AVE., SPC 3
City: GLENDORA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91741-3242
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 785.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 04 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923810
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KING, JANET, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 10506 KISMET AVE
City: STILLWATER | State: MN | Zip Code: 55082-7404
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 04 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1930395
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KIRKE, GERALD, , ,
Mailing Address: 5465 MILLS CIVIC PARK WAY SUITE 40
City: DES MOINES | State: IA | Zip Code: 50266-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KIRKE FINANCIAL | Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3900.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 04 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923774
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REFUNDED $1,500.00 ON 05/05/2017

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KNIPPENBERG, JOHN, S., ,
Mailing Address: 12615 KNIPPENBURG RD S.E.
City: CUMBERLAND | State: MD | Zip Code: 21502-6447
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 04 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923753
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KNUTSON, SALLY, H., MS.,
Mailing Address: 11487 DEER PARK DRIVE
City: NEVADA CITY | State: CA | Zip Code: 95959-9634
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 04 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923808
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1635.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KONTRAS, NICHOLAS, , ,
Mailing Address: 7911 BLACK HAWK CT
City: WEST CHESTER | State: OH | Zip Code: 45069-5904
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 04 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923874
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LANCASTER, STACY, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 205 MOSES
City: HAMPTON | State: AR | Zip Code: 71744-8609
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 820.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 04 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923743
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LOGAN, GARY, , ,
Mailing Address: 10 CLIFF AVENUE
City: GREENWICH | State: CT | Zip Code: 06830-6912
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 390.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 04 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923836
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LONGORIA, OSCAR, , MR.,
Mailing Address 104 GRAND FALLS COURT

City	State	Zip Code
DICKINSON	TX	77539-6150

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: AMERICAN NATIONAL INSURANCE
Occupation: COMPUTER OPERATIONS

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 328.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 04 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923807

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAY, JACK, , ,
Mailing Address 929 US HIGHWAY 287

City	State	Zip Code
WOODVILLE	TX	75979-3719

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 04 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923844

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCCAA, SUSANNE, E., MS.,
Mailing Address 3138 GOLFING GREEN CT

City	State	Zip Code
DALLAS	TX	75234-3761

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: N/A

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 580.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 04 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1930401

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

20170718020019127 8

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCINNIS, SCOTT, , ,
Mailing Address: 2237 N 525 E
City: WARSAW | State: IN | Zip Code: 46582-8056
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 04 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924080
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MECHLING, DEANNE, L., ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 6713
City: BLOOMINGTON | State: IN | Zip Code: 47407-6713
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 437.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 04 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1931470
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MORKOVSKY, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address: 8791 FM1303
City: FLORESVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78114-6150
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EUCLID CHEMICAL CO | Occupation: SALES REPRESENTATIVE
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 04 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923744
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MOSS, EVELYN, , ,
Mailing Address: 122 CINNAMON HILLS CT
City: LEXINGTON | State: SC | Zip Code: 29072-3590
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 04 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923796
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NORMAN, LAURIE, , ,
Mailing Address: 305 CENTRAL DR.
City: CHATTANOOGA | State: TN | Zip Code: 37421-5109
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 04 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923769
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): O'NEIL, DIANE, K., MRS.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 516
City: REED POINT | State: MT | Zip Code: 59069-0516
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 04 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1930375
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PAUL, JAMES, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 14891 NE 16TH PL
City: WILLISTON | State: FL | Zip Code: 32696-8694
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BAY & BAY TRANSFER
Occupation: O.T.R. TRUCK DRIVER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 04 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923819
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PORTER, PEGGY, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 1316 N BROAD ST
City: GLOBE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85501-2712
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 04 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923882
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PRICE, DWIGHT, E., MR.,
Mailing Address: 611 COTTONWOOD DR.
City: NASHVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37214-3217
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 970.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 04 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923762
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 65.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 155.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PROSCHOLD, PETER, , ,
Mailing Address: 1978 CUNNINHAM CT
City: GRAND JUNCTION | State: CO | Zip Code: 81507-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 04 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923858
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RACZ, GABOR, , ,
Mailing Address: 3111 WELBORN
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75219-5011
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 04 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923877
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RAINEY, STEVON, E., MR.,
Mailing Address: 710 E VALENCIA DR.
City: AMARILLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79118-5116
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 04 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923980
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 235.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): REECE, DALE, W., ,
Mailing Address: 22 OVERHILL CIR
City: MEDIA | State: PA | Zip Code: 19063-1501
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 04 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923733
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): REEVES, KEVIN, , ,
Mailing Address: 1604 SAINT WILLIAMS LOOP
City: ROUND ROCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 78681-5616
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: ROOFING
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 04 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923963
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): REMINGTON, JOSEPH, , ,
Mailing Address: 4114 BUSH LAKE DR
City: GLEN ALLEN | State: VA | Zip Code: 23060-6455
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 04 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923886
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RIEGER, MARGOT, , ,
Mailing Address: 880 LONG RIDGE RD
City: HAWLEY | State: PA | Zip Code: 18428-4200
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1050.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 04 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923835
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROBINSON, BRUCE, , ,
Mailing Address: 1004 YELLOWSTONE ST
City: NIXA | State: MO | Zip Code: 65714-8671
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COX HEALTH
Occupation: CIO & VP
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 04 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923820
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROSS, HUGH, , ,
Mailing Address: PO BOX 121085
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76012-1085
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 04 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923985
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROSSI, ANTHONY, L., MR.,
Mailing Address: 216 W. GARFIELD AVE
City: DUBOIS | State: PA | Zip Code: 15801-2717
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: OWENS IL.
Occupation: SHIPPING FORK LIFT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 04 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923983
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROWE, LYNN, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 102 STAPLES
City: BAYTOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 77523-9512
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1170.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 04 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923926
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SALERNO, THEDA, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 4 HILTON LANE
City: PUEBLO | State: CO | Zip Code: 81001-4607
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DEPT OF DEFENSE/SELF
Occupation: PHYSICIAN/TEACHER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 04 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCOTT, BRUCE, WYATT, ,
Mailing Address: 520 E. LAKE HAZEL RD.
City: MERIDIAN | State: ID | Zip Code: 83642-7202
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ELLIOT SCOTT EARTHMOVING, INC.
Occupation: ESTIMATOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 04 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923752
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SEBASTIAN, GAIL, M., MS.,
Mailing Address: 2941 ROCK CREEK
City: NORTH WILKESBORO | State: NC | Zip Code: 28659-7615
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 04 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923738
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SELEM, BRIAN, , ,
Mailing Address: 11661 SAN VICENTE BLVD. 10TH FL
City: LAS ANGELAS | State: CA | Zip Code: 90049-5119
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 04 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923952
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SHELLEY, KATHLEEN, , MS.,
Mailing Address 6500 JACK FINNEY BLVD.
City: GREENVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75402-8077
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 04 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923727
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SMITH, ARTHUREE, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1288
City: RADCLIFF | State: KY | Zip Code: 40159-1288
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FEDEX C.C.
Occupation: TRUCK DRIVER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 04 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929326
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SMITH, GLORIA, , ,
Mailing Address 20378 OLD GREY PLACE
City: ASHBURN | State: VA | Zip Code: 20147-5519
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: URBAN BROKERS, LLC
Occupation: REAL ESTATE SALES
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 04 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923910
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SOLOWAY, MICHAEL, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 6205 CALLOWAY DRIVE
City: MCKINNEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75070-9425
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DELL
Occupation: DBA
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 04 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1930387
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SPRINGS, GAIL, , , ,
Mailing Address: 140 RIDGE DRIVE
City: SAN MARCOS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78666-2052
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INDECO PRODUCTS INC
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 258.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 04 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929049
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 65.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SWANSON, VAL, JEAN, MRS.,
Mailing Address: 1338 W. MCKINLEY AVENUE
City: POMONA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91768-1444
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 610.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 04 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923756
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 165.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TAYLOR, KAROL, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: P O BOX 1075
City: OVERGAARD | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85933-1075
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 04 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929325
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): THOMPSON, WARREN, , ,
Mailing Address: 27186 SESAME ST.
City: HEMET | State: CA | Zip Code: 92544-8803
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WARREN THOMPSON
Occupation: CONSTRUCTION
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1525.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 04 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1930391
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TODD, LESLIE, , ,
Mailing Address: 5315 BAY POINTE CT.
City: EUREKA | State: CA | Zip Code: 95503-2400
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: NONE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 04 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923842
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TYGER-HOOBLER, SANDRA, , ,
Mailing Address: 35 CHAMBERS AVE
City: GREENVILLE | State: PA | Zip Code: 16125-1863
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 04 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923846
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VILLEGAS, MANUEL, , ,
Mailing Address: 3715 COLLIN ST.
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76119-3545
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: REFUSED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 04 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923899
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WALKER, FRED, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 5835 MONTE VERDE DRIVE
City: SANTA ROSA | State: CA | Zip Code: 95409-3923
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 04 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923795
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 140.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WANAGER, STEVEN, R., ,
Mailing Address: 35 COLUMBUS CIRCLE
City: LEBANON | State: ME | Zip Code: 04027-4347
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 04 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1930392
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WEEMS, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address: 3215 65TH ST
City: LUBBOCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 79413-5705
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 04 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923831
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WELTY, JACOB, , ,
Mailing Address: 720 CARNES ST.
City: FENTON | State: MI | Zip Code: 48430-2902
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LEGACY REALTY PROFESSIONALS | Occupation: HANDYMAN
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 04 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923768
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WILLIAMS, DENNIS, , ,
Mailing Address: 1033 LIVE OAK AVE
City: SANTA CRUZ | State: CA | Zip Code: 95062-2814
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WILLIAMS TREE SERVICE INC.
Occupation: ARBORIST
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 04 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923839
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ZIMMERMAN, KIM, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 203 N. FT. THOMAS AVE.
City: FT. THOMAS | State: KY | Zip Code: 41075-1522
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DICK'S SPORTING GOODS
Occupation: RETAIL
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 04 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923881
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ALEMAN, JAIME, , ,
Mailing Address: 4908 EDGEWOOD RD
City: COLLEGE PARK | State: MD | Zip Code: 20740-1440
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SILVER SPRING JEWELRY
Occupation: APPRAISER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 305.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924569
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AMOS, SHELLY, , ,
Mailing Address: 4705 VAN WINKLE DR.
City: AMARILLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79119-4912
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ZACHRY INDUSTRIAL, INC.
Occupation: PROCUREMENT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924353
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ASHFORD, BEATRICE, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 17391 MADISON AVE
City: HAMILTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 20158-3419
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924373
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BALL, PATRICIA, M., DR.,
Mailing Address: 79560 WENDRILL ROAD
City: PORTOLA | State: CA | Zip Code: 96122-5243
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GREGORY SAWYER, DDS
Occupation: DENTAL HYGIENIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924517
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BANCROFT, SUE, , ,
Mailing Address: 9121 DAVID FORT RD
City: ARGYLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76226-2954
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3100.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924450
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BANCROFT, SUE, , ,
Mailing Address: 9121 DAVID FORT RD
City: ARGYLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76226-2954
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3100.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924710
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BANCROFT, SUE, , ,
Mailing Address: 9121 DAVID FORT RD
City: ARGYLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76226-2954
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3100.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924710B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 100.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BARELAS, HORTENCIA, , ,
Mailing Address: 11915 HILLCROFT AVE.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77035-4222
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924583
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BATES, DUANE, , ,
Mailing Address: 31458 KINGS VALLEY WEST
City: CONIFER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80433-7506
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INTEL | Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 365.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924287
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BIDNE, CONNIE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 1060 SPANISH TRAIL
City: NEW BRAUNFELS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78132-4334
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: SELF EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924449
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BISHKO, BRIAN, P., ,
Mailing Address: 108 FLOSSMOOR CIRCLE
City: CROSSVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 38558-7700
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924358
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BORDEN, ROY, , ,
Mailing Address: 5183 S US HIGHWAY 52
City: COLFAX | State: IN | Zip Code: 46035-9607
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: IU HEALTH | Occupation: MEDTECH
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 920.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924559
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BOWDEN, JEFFREY, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 3410 NORTH A STREET 3F
City: RICHMOND | State: IN | Zip Code: 47374-5953
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: TRUCK DRIVER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924425
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BRADY, BRENT, , ,
Mailing Address 701 S. TUCKER AVE.
City: FARMINGTON | State: NM | Zip Code: 87401-2231
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WESTATES SUPPLY INC.
Occupation: PRESIDENT/OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924285
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BRAGG, BETTY, , ,
Mailing Address 4369 DIXON DR.
City: NEWPORT | State: MI | Zip Code: 48166-9640
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924490
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BRANDT, PETER, B., ,
Mailing Address 2530 SW 52ND LN
City: CAPE CORAL | State: FL | Zip Code: 33914-6652
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924545
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BRIDGWATER, J. DOWNEY, , ,
Mailing Address: 2121 KIRBY DRIVE 7NW
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77019-6035
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COMERICA BANK
Occupation: BANKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924653
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BROADWATER, ROBERT, L., ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 632051
City: NACOGDOCHES | State: TX | Zip Code: 75963-2051
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: SCHOOL BUS DRIVER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924652
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BROWN, JACK, G., ,
Mailing Address: 16538 CYPRESS VILLA LANE
City: FORT MYERS | State: FL | Zip Code: 33908-7608
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924488
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BURNAUGH, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address: 5077 WILLOW POINT PKWY
City: MARIETTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30068-1754
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924429
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BUSBOOM, LES, , ,
Mailing Address: 506 E MAIN
City: ROYAL | State: IL | Zip Code: 61871-6054
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924616
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CANAVAN, MARGARET, E., MS.,
Mailing Address: 17531 DEVEREUX RD.
City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92128-2044
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924659
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CARLIN, GORDON, M., MR.,
Mailing Address: 691 S. 5900 W
City: OGDEN | State: UT | Zip Code: 84404-9742
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BIG D CONSTRUCTION | Occupation: CONSTRUCTION
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 675.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924313
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CARRIZOSA, FERNANDO, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 747 CABLE BEACH LANE
City: WEST PALM BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33410-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924352
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CARROLL, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address: 734 BRICE ST
City: LEBANON | State: MO | Zip Code: 65536-2407
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: QUALITY CARRIERS | Occupation: TRUCK DRIVER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924507
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CHERNYAVSKY, NAUM, , ,
Mailing Address: 220 RIVERSIDE 24G
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10069-1001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924619
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CIOFFI, RALPH, , ,
Mailing Address: 3595 GIN LANE
City: NAPLES | State: FL | Zip Code: 34102-7814
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: SELF EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924587
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COATS, JOY, P., MS.,
Mailing Address: 201 ANNIE DRIVE
City: CAROLINA BEACH | State: NC | Zip Code: 28428-4052
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1930367
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COLLINS, CYNTHIA, , ,
Mailing Address: 27943 SECO CANYON RD. 101
City: SANTA CLARITA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91350-3872
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PETSMART | Occupation: RETAIL
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924586
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COOK, STEVEN, BRENT, ,
Mailing Address: 4317 E. CORDOBA CIRCLE
City: GEORGETOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78628-1611
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: OMEGAFLEX, INC. | Occupation: REGIONAL SALES MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1931143
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COONTZ, ERIC, , ,
Mailing Address: 1439 NARCISCO ST. NE
City: ALBUQUERQUE | State: NM | Zip Code: 87112-6613
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: DENTIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924656
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CORNELIUS, KATHY, , ,
Mailing Address: 456 VISTA DRIVE
City: ARROYO GRANDE | State: CA | Zip Code: 93420-1400
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924459
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COUSENS, GABRIEL, , RABBI, M.D.
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 627
City: PATAGONIA | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85624-0627
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TREE OF LIFE FOUNDATION | Occupation: REFUSED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924418
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DAMMEIR, SHARON, , ,
Mailing Address: 709 JAXON
City: WHITEHOUSE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75791-5796
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 695.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924306
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DANIELS, ZED, , ,
Mailing Address: 16523 WAYCREEK RD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77068-2214
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ADVERTISING ADVANTAGE
Occupation: DIRECT MAIL MARKETING AND WEB SITES
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924522
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DAVIS, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address: 3312 N UNIVERSITY DR.
City: NACOGDOCHES | State: TX | Zip Code: 75965-2637
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: MEDICAL DOCTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924582
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DEININGER, NEIL, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 816 OUACHITA CIR
City: LITTLE ROCK | State: AR | Zip Code: 72205-4950
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NEIL DEININGER & COMPANY
Occupation: REFUSED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1750.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924326
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DEMPEWOLF, THOMAS, VINCENT, ,
Mailing Address: 5825 N GLORY TRAIL
City: TUCSON | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85743-9194
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KBRWYLE
Occupation: SUPPORT ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1040.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924301
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DERUYTER, PETER, , ,
Mailing Address: 4266 E. LOS ANGELES AVENUE SUITE 201
City: SIMI VALLEY | State: CA | Zip Code: 93063-3389
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DER AEROSPACE, LLC
Occupation: CONSULTING AERONAUTICAL ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924359
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DETERS, DAVID, B., MR.,
Mailing Address: 6500 14TH ST W STE C
City: BRADENTON | State: FL | Zip Code: 34207-5833
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 365.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924303
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DEVELYN, DIANE, F., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 47560 VIA MONTIGO
City: LA QUINTA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92253-2141
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924621
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DONALDSON, DALTON, BRIGGS, MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 51990
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79710-1990
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PURVIS OPERATING CO. | Occupation: REFUSED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924654
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DOWDLE, PHILLIP, , ,
Mailing Address: 5710 HERALD SQUARE
City: MEMPHIS | State: TN | Zip Code: 38120-2528
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924557
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201703190200001300

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ELSANT, MARTIN, , ,
Mailing Address: 324 HOWARD
City: WOODMERE | State: NY | Zip Code: 11598-2909
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NORTHWELL | Occupation: RADIOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2850.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924324
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ELSANT, MARTIN, , ,
Mailing Address: 324 HOWARD
City: WOODMERE | State: NY | Zip Code: 11598-2909
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NORTHWELL | Occupation: RADIOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2850.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924709
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ELSANT, MARTIN, , ,
Mailing Address: 324 HOWARD
City: WOODMERE | State: NY | Zip Code: 11598-2909
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NORTHWELL | Occupation: RADIOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2850.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924709B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -25.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 25.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ENDERS, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address: 167 HCR 3175 EAST
City: MALONE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76660-3055
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PEPBOYS
Occupation: SERVICE ADVISOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924343
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): EWING, DONALD, J., MR.,
Mailing Address: 9 S WATCH RD
City: MEREDITH | State: NH | Zip Code: 03253-5641
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929317
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FAIN, JERRY, , ,
Mailing Address: 3700 HWY 121
City: BEDFORD | State: TX | Zip Code: 76021-3102
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924365
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FERGUSON, BILL, , ,
Mailing Address: 8122 PAUL PL
City: ROWLETT | State: TX | Zip Code: 75088-7319
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924403
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FIELD, NATALIE, S., MS.,
Mailing Address: 4812 ELMDALE DRIVE
City: PALOS VERDES PENIN | State: CA | Zip Code: 90274-2403
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 415.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924291
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FITZGERALD, ROSE, , ,
Mailing Address: 1209 GENERAL GEORGE PATTKN RD
City: NASHVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37221-2434
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924661
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FOREMAN, EDGAR, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 3815 WALDORF CIRCLE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75229-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: SPEAKER/ BUSINESS ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1400.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924321
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FOSTEE, SCARLETT, , ,
Mailing Address: 5814 GREENFOREST CIRCLE
City: KILLEEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 76543-5545
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CENTRAL TX SPORT SPINE
Occupation: PA
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924430
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FRANCO, NANCY, , ,
Mailing Address: 473 PADGETT ROAD
City: MAPLE HILL | State: NC | Zip Code: 28454-8578
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924282
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FREW, HENRY, WILLIAM, MR.,
Mailing Address 35 VALLEY VIEW RD
City: DANVILLE
State: PA
Zip Code: 17821-9377
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924293
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GABAN, TED, , MR.,
Mailing Address 1906 EDGEHILL DRIVE
City: ALLEN
State: TX
Zip Code: 75013-5304
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924552
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GABAN, TED, , MR.,
Mailing Address 1906 EDGEHILL DRIVE
City: ALLEN
State: TX
Zip Code: 75013-5304
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924606
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GARZA, JESUS, R., MR., SR.
Mailing Address: 2231 ROUND LAKE DR.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77077-6128
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924470
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GEURIN, JOHN, R., MR.,
Mailing Address: 3513 NEEDLES DR.
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78746-1457
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924609
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GIACHINO, NICK, , ,
Mailing Address: 1409 S. MOORINGS DR.
City: WILMINGTON | State: NC | Zip Code: 28405-4362
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924646
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GIBBONS, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address: 9707 GLOUCESTER AVENUE
City: IOLA | State: TX | Zip Code: 77861-4587
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924281
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GOLDBERG, IZABELLA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 5981 ARAPAHO RD. # 704
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75248-3745
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 390.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924518
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GRIMSLEY, GENE, , ,
Mailing Address: 1221 MILITARY AVE
City: COUNCIL BLUFFS | State: IA | Zip Code: 51503-1819
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WBE | Occupation: VP, MARKETING
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924669
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GUTNIK, IRINA, , DR.,
Mailing Address: 870 5TH AVE 14E
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10065-4953
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: SELF EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3750.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924336
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HARBOUR, W., H., MR., JR.
Mailing Address: 6348 MANCHESTER COURT
City: TYLER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75703-4287
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PHARMATRICA, INC.
Occupation: PHARMACIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924658
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HAYES, FRANKLIN, C., MR.,
Mailing Address: 104 CASTLE LANE
City: NEWBURGH | State: NY | Zip Code: 12550-2414
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 435.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924340
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HELGET, MARYANN, , ,
Mailing Address: 7520 ELLIOT AVE. SOUTH
City: MINNEAPOLIS | State: MN | Zip Code: 55423-4564
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924400
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HILL, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address: 1760 BURGUNDY ROAD
City: ENCINITAS | State: CA | Zip Code: 92024-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1400.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924294
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HILMES, WILLIAM, P., , ,
Mailing Address: 1222 CLIFTON ROAD, NE
City: ATLANTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30307-1232
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924562
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HOGERHEIDEN, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address: 61 LORI LANE
City: CAMARILLO | State: CA | Zip Code: 93010-1231
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924528
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HOLGUIN, CHENO, , ,
Mailing Address: 9318 BE BURTON RD
City: VANCOUVER | State: WA | Zip Code: 98662-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: IBEW
Occupation: ELECTRICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1434.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924311
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HOLMAN, WAYNE, , ,
Mailing Address: 55 EAST PEARSON STREET 5006/7
City: CHICAGO | State: IL | Zip Code: 60611-2535
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924612
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HOWELL, ROGER, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 1093 EAST 3050 NORTH
City: NORTH OGDEN | State: UT | Zip Code: 84414-1734
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 344.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924410
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HUANG, SUE, , ,
Mailing Address: 8533 AVON ST
City: JAMAICA | State: NY | Zip Code: 11432-2303
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 830.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924374
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HUDNALL, JAMES, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 711 SANTA MARIA ST
City: SUGAR LAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77478-3335
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924289
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HUEY, NATHAN, , ,
Mailing Address: 3428 TIMBERCREEK DR.
City: REDDING | State: CA | Zip Code: 96002-4894
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THE REDDING GOLDMART INC.
Occupation: JEWELRY STORE MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924415
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JERNIGAN, JOHNNY, , ,
Mailing Address: 2328 E LAKEVIEW AVR
City: PENSACOLA | State: FL | Zip Code: 32503-4929
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SOUTHERN ERECTORS
Occupation: BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924531
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JINKS, EILEEN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 18704
City: FAIRFIELD | State: OH | Zip Code: 45018-0704
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924316
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOHNSON, BEN, , ,
Mailing Address: 3509 WINDSOR FOREST DR.
City: GRAPEVINE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76051-5633
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JOHNSON DIVERSIFIED ENTERPRISES
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924512
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOHNS, DERRICK, , ,
Mailing Address: 1521 BRODICK DR.
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78717-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DIFUSION
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924666
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOHNSON, SHELDON, , ,
Mailing Address: 1795 N SNOW CANYON PKWY 50
City: SAINT GEORGE | State: UT | Zip Code: 84770-6927
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924433
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JONES, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address: 321 43RD STREET
City: DES MOINES | State: IA | Zip Code: 50312-2531
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BERKLEY SURETY GROUP
Occupation: SURETY CREDIT ANALYST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 430.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924278
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JUDD, CLAUDE, , ,
Mailing Address: 2015 OAKBLUFF DRIVE
City: CARROLLTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75007-1604
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TEXAS INSURANCE EXCHANGE GROUP, INC
Occupation: TEXAS INSURANCE EXCHANGE GROUP, IN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924431
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KAMPERANN, EDWARD, , ,
Mailing Address: 15726 98TH STREET
City: HOWARD BEACH | State: NY | Zip Code: 11414-3229
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924690
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KIRK, RUSSELL, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 5644
City: KETCHUM | State: ID | Zip Code: 83340-5644
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924389
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KLUTTS, CARLOS, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 5729
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78763-5729
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: RANCH REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924456
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LANGFORDL, KENNETH, W., MR.,
Mailing Address: 311 PEBBLE BEACH DR.
City: PORTLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 78374-4005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924309
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LARSEN, JERRY, C., ,
Mailing Address: 4606 SOUTH FLAMINGO
City: SEABROOK | State: TX | Zip Code: 77586-1814
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CPA, CFE, CFI, CRT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924292
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LAYTON, PATRICIA, , ,
Mailing Address: 785 CARDINAL CIVE
City: WOODSTOCK | State: GA | Zip Code: 30188-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FULTON COUNTY BOARD OF EX
Occupation: SUBSTITUTE SUBSTITUTE TEACHER TENN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924295
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LEGAULT, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address: 3330 NE 190 STREET
City: AVENTURA | State: FL | Zip Code: 33180-2753
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924667
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LIMBOCKER, LARRY, , ,
Mailing Address: 2108 SNOWBIRD DRIVE
City: MANHATTAN | State: KS | Zip Code: 66502-1988
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LANDMARK REALTY
Occupation: REALTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924377
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LINDSAY, FLORIE, , ,
Mailing Address: 16727 LONGWORTH AVE.
City: CERRITOS | State: CA | Zip Code: 90703-1621
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924487
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LOMBARDI, FRANK, , ,
Mailing Address: 733 SWEET PEA LANE
City: HANOVER | State: PA | Zip Code: 17331-7858
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924286
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LOTYANU, EMIL, , ,
Mailing Address: 1076 MARILYN DRIVE
City: BEVERLY HILLS | State: CA | Zip Code: 90210-2226
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4200.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924468
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LOTYANU, EMIL, , ,
Mailing Address: 1076 MARILYN DRIVE
City: BEVERLY HILLS | State: CA | Zip Code: 90210-2226
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4200.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939617
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LOTYANU, EMIL, , ,
Mailing Address: 1076 MARILYN DRIVE
City: BEVERLY HILLS | State: CA | Zip Code: 90210-2226
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4200.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939617B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -500.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MADDOCK, JANICE, , ,
Mailing Address: 550 OURAY AVENUE
City: BROOMFIELD | State: CO | Zip Code: 80020-6077
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924391
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MADONIA, LARRY, , ,
Mailing Address: 1700 HOUSTON STREET
1700 HOUSTON STREET
City: ROSENBERG | State: TX | Zip Code: 77471-4316
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: REFUSED | Occupation: REFUSED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 620.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924366
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARTINEZ, ANA, , ,
Mailing Address: 21612 FLAMENCO
City: MISSION VIEJO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92692-1002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ADAMS STREETER ENGINEERING | Occupation: MAPPING DESIGNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924300
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MATHENY, DIANA, , ,
Mailing Address: 2526 VA AVE
City: HURRICANE | State: WV | Zip Code: 25526-1041
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924308
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MATHES, THOMAS, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 1315 WARREN AVE
City: JACKSON | State: MI | Zip Code: 49203-3731
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LIFESPAN A COMMUNITY SERVICE | Occupation: COMMUNITY COACH
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924561
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCCAA, SUSANNE, E., MS.,
Mailing Address: 3138 GOLFING GREEN CT
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75234-3761
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A | Occupation: N/A
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 580.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924339
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCCLENDON, OLEN, , ,
Mailing Address: 3506 S. RUSK
City: AMARILLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79109-4832
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924419
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCHAM, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address: 518 TRAIL VIEW LN
City: GARLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75043-5630
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CBRE, INC
Occupation: SR. SECURITY MGR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924496
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCQUILLEN, MICHELLE, , ,
Mailing Address: 2798 AVENIDA DE AUTLAN
City: CAMARILLO | State: CA | Zip Code: 93010-7470
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924364
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MILLER, MALLORY, L., MR., JR.
Mailing Address: 4617 117TH ST.
City: LUBBOCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 79424-7611
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924325
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MILLER, MICHAEL, J., MR.,
Mailing Address: 123 WEST MAIN ST
City: BARRINGTON | State: IL | Zip Code: 60010-4302
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: JEWELER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4550.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924501
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REATTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LAMB, SHEILA, , ,
Mailing Address: 123 WEST MAIN ST
City: BARRINGTON | State: IL | Zip Code: 60010-4302
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MJ MILLER
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926486
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MILLER, MICHAEL, J., MR.,
Mailing Address: 123 WEST MAIN ST
City: BARRINGTON | State: IL | Zip Code: 60010-4302
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: JEWELER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4550.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926486B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 100.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MILLER, PATTI, , ,
Mailing Address: 5723 WYNBERRY DR.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77041-6549
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924536
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MOGGIA, EUGENE, A., MR.,
Mailing Address: 4980 EL CARRO LANE
City: CARPINTERIA | State: CA | Zip Code: 93013-1487
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924643
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MOONEY, DULCE, , ,
Mailing Address: 1003 LAKE COLONIAL DRIVE
City: ARRINGTON | State: TN | Zip Code: 37014-9746
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ACADIA HEALTHCARE COMPANY
Occupation: VICE RESIDENT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924635
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MORTLAND, LARRY, , ,
Mailing Address: 1025 EAST 10TH STREET
City: SAINT CLOUD | State: FL | Zip Code: 34769-3916
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924395
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MUMAU, JANET, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 4025 LOCHABER DR.
City: SHINGLE SPRINGS | State: CA | Zip Code: 95682-7685
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924284
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MUNSCH, HARVEY, E., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1215 RITA CIRCLE
City: SAN ANGELO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76905-4201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 775.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1930368
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MURPHY, LEONARD, , ,
Mailing Address: 15614 THORNBROOK DR.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77084-3066
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WILLIAMS | Occupation: DRAFTSMAN
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924426
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NAYLOR, CHRISTINA, , ,
Mailing Address: 233 COVE LANE
City: FRANKLIN | State: NC | Zip Code: 28734-4692
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HARRAH'S CHEROKEE CASINO RESORT | Occupation: CROUPIER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924405
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NELSON, ELIZABETH, KAY, ,
Mailing Address: 3527 BRANGUS CT,
City: JACKSONVILLE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32226-2470
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MASSAGE ENVY
Occupation: ASSISTANT GM
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924312
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NUNEZ, LOUIS, T., ,
Mailing Address: 2901 EDITH BLVD. NE
City: ALBUQUERQUE | State: NM | Zip Code: 87107-1517
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924454
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): O'CALLAGHAN, DANIEL, , ,
Mailing Address: 11118 ROBERT CARTER ROAD
City: FAIRFAX STATION | State: VA | Zip Code: 22039-1318
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VERIZON
Occupation: TECHNOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924317
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OSTFELD, KURT, , ,
Mailing Address: 1915 EDGEWARE DRIVE
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78704-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SAMBA TV
Occupation: REFUSED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924381
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OVERSTREET, OLEN, , ,
Mailing Address: 15886 FM 943
City: LIVINGSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77351-6620
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PIE OPERATING, LLC
Occupation: OIL & GAS DRILLING & PRODUCTION
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924484
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PADGETT, DIANNE, BROADAWAY, ,
Mailing Address: 11152 WESTHEIMER ROAD #651
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77042-3208
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CONSULTING GEOPHYSICIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2530.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924648
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PARMER, BILLY, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 361 FM 2192
City: WILSON | State: TX | Zip Code: 79381-2166
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FBC WILSON
Occupation: PASTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 295.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924328
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PARSONS, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address: 5184 WILTON WALK DR.
City: JACKSONVILLE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32224-0835
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924595
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PAYNE, HELEN, BLOCKER, ,
Mailing Address: 5131 SANDYFIELDS LANE
City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77494-2330
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924432
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PICKET, BRONSON, , ,
Mailing Address: 39 VESTRY STREET 2B
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10013-1766
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MOBILE TELEMETRY
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1400.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924288
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RADEBAUGH, FLOYD, F., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1801 HARRIS DR.
City: MARION | State: OH | Zip Code: 43302-8356
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CALVARY BIBLE BAPTIST CHURCH
Occupation: MINISTER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924310
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RAGAN, CHURES, , ,
Mailing Address: 100 DELAFIELD DR.
City: SUMMERVILLE | State: SC | Zip Code: 29483-7053
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2059.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924443
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RAINEY, STEVON, E., MR.,
Mailing Address: 710 E VALENCIA DR.
City: AMARILLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79118-5116
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924547
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RANDLETT, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address: 204 CHARLIE LACKEY RD
City: HIDDENITE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28636-8233
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RATLIFF, FRANKLIN, XAVER, ,
Mailing Address: 6411 BASSWOOD LANE
City: AMARILLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79124-3906
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DDD EXPLORATION, INC.
Occupation: VICE PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924344
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RAZZINI, ANTHONY, D., MR.,
Mailing Address: 2534 CANTERBURY CIR
City: ROCKLEDGE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32955-6523
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924680
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): REESE, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address: 1714 MISTY PLATEAU TRL
City: CLEARWATER | State: FL | Zip Code: 33765-1828
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HYTORC | Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924620
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RIEBE, FRED, W., , III
Mailing Address: 110 W 6TH AVE, PMB 395
City: ELLENSBURG | State: WA | Zip Code: 98926-3106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BLUE SUN AIR | Occupation: HELICOPTER PILOT
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924338
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RIGHTER, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address: 18427 JACARANDA ST
City: FOUNTAIN VALLEY | State: CA | Zip Code: 92708-6611
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VCA | Occupation: DVM
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 435.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924302
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RITTER, DOLORES, V., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 4000 ROXMILL CT
City: GLENWOOD | State: MD | Zip Code: 21738-9327
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924463
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROOT, PAUL, , ,
Mailing Address: 3250 BONNIE BRAE LN
City: AMISSVILLE | State: VA | Zip Code: 20106-1748
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ERIE INSURANCE GROUP | Occupation: INVESTIGATOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924335
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SANCARTIER, ROB, , ,
Mailing Address: 216 OWENS ST S
City: STILLWATER | State: MN | Zip Code: 55082-5638
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SPRINGBORN HTG | Occupation: HVAC
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924296
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SANCHEZ, ALFREDO, , ,
Mailing Address: 11 CRESTHILL AVENUE
City: CLIFTON | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07012-1835
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HALSTEAD MANAGEMENT COMPANY LLC | Occupation: PROPERTY MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924318
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SARKISIAN, SAM, , ,
Mailing Address: 4146 E. FOUNTAIN WAY
City: FRESNO | State: CA | Zip Code: 93726-7018
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924482
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SAVARESE BRASINO, ANNE, , ,
Mailing Address: 5026 THEALL ROAD
City: RYE | State: NY | Zip Code: 10580-1445
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924492
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SAVOIE, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address: 2689 PRINCESS ST
City: LAKE CHARLES | State: LA | Zip Code: 70607-7854
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924495
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SECHLER, KENNETH, , ,
Mailing Address: 1783 WILDFLOWER PLACE
City: LADY LAKE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32162-2360
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924618
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SELKO, MARK, , ,
Mailing Address 510 STONEWOOD DR.
City: BEVERLY HILLS | State: CA | Zip Code: 90210-2544
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924376
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SEWARD, ANTHONY, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 2455
City: CORRALES | State: NM | Zip Code: 87048-2455
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MZA ASSOCIATES CORPORATION
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1930370
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SHORMANN, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address 61-679 KAMEHAMEHA HIGHWAY
City: HALEIWA | State: HI | Zip Code: 96712-1339
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DIGITAL INTERACTIVE VIDEO EDUCATION
Occupation: CURRICULUM PUBLISHER/BUSINESS OWNI
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924314
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SICARI, JOSEPH, , ,
Mailing Address: 25439 N 89TH ST
City: SCOTTSDALE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85255-3680
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PARAGON VISION SCIENCES, INC.
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924579
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SMITH, EDWARD, FIELDS, ,
Mailing Address: 6109 STONEHAVEN DRIVE
City: NASHVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37215-5613
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4846.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924280
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SMITH, EDWARD, FIELDS, ,
Mailing Address: 6109 STONEHAVEN DRIVE
City: NASHVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37215-5613
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4846.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939618
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SMITH, EDWARD, FIELDS, ,
Mailing Address: 6109 STONEHAVEN DRIVE
City: NASHVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37215-5613
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4846.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939618B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -100.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SPACEK, SHARON, , ,
Mailing Address: 4103 FOREST HILL AVE
City: RICHMOND | State: VA | Zip Code: 23225-3301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ROSWORKS
Occupation: ADMINISTRATOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924392
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SPACEK, SHARON, , ,
Mailing Address: 4103 FOREST HILL AVE
City: RICHMOND | State: VA | Zip Code: 23225-3301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ROSWORKS
Occupation: ADMINISTRATOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924497
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STEFFAN, PETER, , ,
Mailing Address: 1700 S JACKSON ST
City: APPLETON | State: WI | Zip Code: 54915-1865
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924370
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SYPHRIT, JACK, , ,
Mailing Address: 10847 W OLIVE AVE , APT 2095
City: PEORIA | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85345-9219
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924307
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TAKAFUJI, JUNE, , ,
Mailing Address: 29 FOXCROFT DRIVE
City: PRINCETON | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08540-4307
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: REFUSED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924644
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TERRY, MARK, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 2605 AMHERST DR.
City: WICHITA FALLS | State: TX | Zip Code: 76308-5302
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FALLS HOME HEALTH SERVICES | Occupation: CFO/OWNER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924636
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): THOMAS, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address: 5770 W. 4TH AVENUE
City: LAKEWOOD | State: CO | Zip Code: 80226-1924
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924360
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TREVINO, RACHEL, , ,
Mailing Address: 226 ST MICHAEL ST
City: GONZALES | State: TX | Zip Code: 78629-3944
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924411
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WAGNER, ELSA, , ,
Mailing Address: 22806 E FM 942
City: CORRIGAN | State: TX | Zip Code: 75939-8605
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KBR
Occupation: SECRETARY
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 361.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924279
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WALL, DAVID, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 7219 HEATHERMORE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75248-4201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924588
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WEAVER, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address: 10648 WENDY
City: SAINT ANN | State: MO | Zip Code: 63074-3728
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SPECIAL SCHOOL DISTRICT
Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 430.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924304
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WEBB, TERRY, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 654 ANDOVER LANE
City: COPPELL | State: TX | Zip Code: 75019-2863
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THE MILLS
Occupation: REGIONAL DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924575
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WEBER, DANIEL, , ,
Mailing Address: 39308 TREELINE DR.
City: LADY LAKE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32159-6017
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AMAC
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924297
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WEIK, RONALD, , ,
Mailing Address: 7102 POLE GREEN ROAD
City: MECHANICSVILLE | State: VA | Zip Code: 23116-5658
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: OAKWOOD SCIENTIFIC LABORATORY
Occupation: SCIENTIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924305
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WERNER, ALBERT, , MR.,
Mailing Address: BALSAM WAY
City: BERNARDS TWP. State: NJ Zip Code: 07920-3156
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1930372
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WILBOURN, JIM, CAFFERY, MR.,
Mailing Address: 2082 CR 438
City: HARWOOD State: TX Zip Code: 78632-4161
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924424
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WILLIAMS, GLORIA, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 125 SANDY SHOAL LOOP
City: FAIRHOPE State: AL Zip Code: 36532-3395
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1930373
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

C00177936 P2C01 1 3 4 5 6 0

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WILLIAMS, MARK, , ,
Mailing Address: 32837 FM 85 KEMP TX.
City: KEMP | State: TX | Zip Code: 75143-6427
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CONSTRUCTION
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924494
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WILLIAMS, STEFANI, , ,
Mailing Address: 589 S WESTFILED RD
City: TOQUERVILLE | State: UT | Zip Code: 84774-5026
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: REFUSED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924283
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WOLFF, ELIZABETH, T., ,
Mailing Address: 6221 CREEK VALLEY ROAD
City: MINNEAPOLIS | State: MN | Zip Code: 55439-1116
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1019.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924647
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 625.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): YOUNG, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address: 1304 STRATFORD DRIVE
City: WEST MEMPHIS | State: AR | Zip Code: 72301-2854
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WHITMOR, INC.
Occupation: OPERATIONS MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924478
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ZABER, BARBARA, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 508 CR 2907
City: DODD CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75438-3013
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BAKER BOTTS LLP
Occupation: WORD PROCESSOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924678
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AGURA, ANNE, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 809 LOCH LOMOND
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76012-2730
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1068.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924170
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BARTLOW, PAT, S., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 8886 DEERSKY RANCH TRAIL
City: NAMPA | State: ID | Zip Code: 83686-7811
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BLASETTI, RONALD, H., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1227 SHELBY PARKWAY
City: CAPE CORAL | State: FL | Zip Code: 33904-5764
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COACH TOURS LTD | Occupation: MOTORCOACH OPERATOR
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1930774
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CASTRO-SILVA, FERNANDO, J., DR.,
Mailing Address: 4232 SUN CREEK CT
City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75093-6936
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COOK CHILDREN'S PHYSICIAN NETWORK | Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924138
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 315.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DUERSCH, LANAE, , ,
Mailing Address: 1009 BROADLEAF CIRCLE
City: ROYERSFORD | State: PA | Zip Code: 19468-1632
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1930773
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ENGSTROM, ROBERT, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 9426 SUNNYBROOK LANE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75220-2049
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: PRIVATE INVESTIGATOR
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924111
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FRONING, JOHN, J., ,
Mailing Address: 4044 LONE WOLF CIR
City: CROSSVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 38572-6565
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929315
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 315.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GILDERSLEEVE, HOWARD, C., MR.,
Mailing Address: 374 MUTTON HILL ROAD
City: NEVERSINK | State: NY | Zip Code: 12765-5015
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924134
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GRESHAM, J., MARK, MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 662
City: WHARTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77488-0662
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 435.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924102
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HAMBURGET, KENNETH, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 2725 LA VENTANA PKWY.
City: DRIFTWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 78619-4273
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HEMINGER, DAVID, V., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1457 RIVER CHASE DRIVE
City: NEW BRAUNFELS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78132-3575
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 315.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929000
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOHNSTON, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address: 5414 BENT BOUGH LANE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77088-5501
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MPR ASSOCIATES, INC. | Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1930355
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KUHN, LAWRENCE, M., MR.,
Mailing Address: 5853 BROADWAY STREET
City: LANCASTER | State: NY | Zip Code: 14086-9564
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UNEMPLOYED | Occupation: UNEMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 345.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924133
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MINICK, BILL, , ,
Mailing Address: 3547 HAYNIE AVE.
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205-1219
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PARTNERSOURCE
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924119
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MITCHELL, JUDI, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 1050 TAN OAK ROAD
City: BIG SANDY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75755-4319
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924113
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MONTANA, FRANK, D., MR.,
Mailing Address: 4595 E. FM 552
City: ROCKWALL | State: TX | Zip Code: 75087-2156
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 212.50
Date of Receipt: 04 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924125
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NESBITT, DEBBY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 5786 HERPEL RD
City: MOUNTAIN VIEW | State: AR | Zip Code: 72560-6050
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924120
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PAPER, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address: 6509 BROOK AVE
City: BALTIMORE | State: MD | Zip Code: 21206-1848
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: SELF-EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1930354
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PATTERSON, WRENN, M., MR.,
Mailing Address: 222 WINDING RIDGE DRIVE
City: CARY | State: NC | Zip Code: 27518-8934
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NC DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
Occupation: NETWORK SPECIALIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924147
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PLATO, CAROLYN, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 2001 HOLCOMBE BLVD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77030-4222
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928833
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): REED, DOROTHY, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 3700 PINE BLUFF CIRCLE
City: TYLER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75707-1736
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924151
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RICHARDSON, CHERYL, , ,
Mailing Address: 3545 S 500 E
City: SALT LAKE CITY | State: UT | Zip Code: 84106-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GRANITE SCHOOL DISTRICT | Occupation: SUBSTITUTE TEACHER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1930691
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 370.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RICKMAN, JUDITH, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 19 GLENDALE AVENUE
City: ALBANY | State: NY | Zip Code: 12208-3106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FRONTEO
Occupation: REVIEW ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3593.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929003
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RICKMAN, JUDITH, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 19 GLENDALE AVENUE
City: ALBANY | State: NY | Zip Code: 12208-3106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FRONTEO
Occupation: REVIEW ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3593.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1933198
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RICKMAN, JUDITH, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 19 GLENDALE AVENUE
City: ALBANY | State: NY | Zip Code: 12208-3106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FRONTEO
Occupation: REVIEW ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3593.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1933198B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -100.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SHAW, SANDRA, LOUISE, ,
Mailing Address: 217 SADDLE ROAD
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76108-1624
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 208.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1931141
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SOUZA, ALICE, , MS,
Mailing Address: 1668 REGENT ST.
City: CAMARILLO | State: CA | Zip Code: 93010-4555
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1930352
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STOVALL, KAY, , , JR.
Mailing Address: 1987 CR 117
City: GAINESVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76240-6850
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: US ARMY | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1930356
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WEBB, STANLEY, W., MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 732
City: CUMBY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75433-0732
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: UNEMPLOYED
Occupation: UNEMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924118
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WHITTEN, LARRY, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 7810 SADDLE CREEK RD
City: ABILENE | State: TX | Zip Code: 79602-5446
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: WHITTEN INNS
Occupation: HOTEL OPERATOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924121
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CLUB FOR GROWTH PAC
Mailing Address: 2001 L STREET NW, SUITE 600
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20036-4967
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C C00432260
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 51080.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11C.1924082
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2840.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BAUMGARTNER, MARIANN, , ,
Mailing Address 4177 COUNTRY RIDGE DRIVE
City: NEBURGH | State: IN | Zip Code: 47630-7424
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 20.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924090
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM CLUB FOR GROWTH PAC

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLEVELAND, IRA, CECIL, MR.,
Mailing Address 304 MONTALVO DRIVE
City: BAKERSFIELD | State: CA | Zip Code: 93309-2228
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924089
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM CLUB FOR GROWTH PAC

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DALTON, DENNIS, M., MR.,
Mailing Address 601 LYNN BROOK WEST
City: CRESTVIEW | State: FL | Zip Code: 32539-8313
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 50.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924085
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM CLUB FOR GROWTH PAC

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 145.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GROVES, HELEN, K., ,
Mailing Address: 700 NORTH SAINT MARYS STREET, SUITE 1200
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78205-3510
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924084
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM CLUB FOR GROWTH PAC

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HOROHAN, JANE, , ,
Mailing Address: 3599 KALIFORNSKY BEACH ROAD
City: KENAI | State: AK | Zip Code: 99611-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 35.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924083
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM CLUB FOR GROWTH PAC

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PAULK, JIM, , ,
Mailing Address: 129 BRYCE RYAN CIRCLE
City: KINGSLAND | State: GA | Zip Code: 31548-7812
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924086
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM CLUB FOR GROWTH PAC

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2585.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PEDERSON, IRENE, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 200 SUNNYSIDE AVE
City: PLENTYWOOD | State: MT | Zip Code: 59254-1633
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924088
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM CLUB FOR GROWTH PAC

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TSCHANZ, ERWIN, , ,
Mailing Address: 17 KENT PARK
City: KINGSLAND | State: GA | Zip Code: 31548-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TSCHANZ LANDSCAPE SERVICE
Occupation: LANDSCAPE CONTRACTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 10.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924087
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM CLUB FOR GROWTH PAC

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ADAMSON, ROGER, , ,
Mailing Address: PO BOX 830308
City: RICHARDSON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75083-0308
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 725.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924728
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 310.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ADAMS, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address: 1527 W. STATE HWY 114, STE 500-316
City: GRAPEVINE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76051-8646
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1925322
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ADDISON, WALTER, D., , II
Mailing Address: 4720 HUNTLEY DRIVE
City: ATLANTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30342-2730
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: G2 SALES | Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924804
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ALBUM, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address: 660 NW 49TH AVE
City: COCONUT CREEK | State: FL | Zip Code: 33063-4629
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 575.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1925315
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ALTENBAUMER, ROSE, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 1242 HIGHWAY 32 W.
City: ASHDOWN | State: AR | Zip Code: 71822-8780
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 580.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1925049
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AMEDEE, MARIE, , ,
Mailing Address: 171 MAJESTIC OAKS DRIVE
City: BELLE CHASSE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70037-2302
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RIVER RENTAL TOOLS, INC.
Occupation: VICE-PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 710.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924855
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ANDERSON, ERMA, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 104 MAVERICK TRAIL
City: OAK POINT | State: TX | Zip Code: 75068-2137
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: F.E.M.A.
Occupation: ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 670.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1925112
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 190.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): APLIKOWSKI, BEVERLY, J., MS.,
Mailing Address: 1443 BUSSARD CT.
City: ARDEN HILLS | State: MN | Zip Code: 55112-3628
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924933
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BALDWIN, BARBARA, , ,
Mailing Address: 2812 MUSTANG TRAIL
City: EDMOND | State: OK | Zip Code: 73012-6687
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924954
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BARLEY, JACKIE, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 7318 WOOD BLUFF BLVD.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77040-3634
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ARNOLD'S A/C & HEATING SERVICE
Occupation: BOOKKEEPER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924961
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 285.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BATJER, HUNT, , ,
Mailing Address: 6732 SANDRA
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75214-3405
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1925147
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BEEK, SCOTT, MARSHALL, MR.,
Mailing Address: 1226 RALPH STREET
City: GRAND PRAIRIE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75051-3025
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1925138
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BENMERGUL, ABRAHAM, , ,
Mailing Address: 5005 COLLINS AVE PH5
City: MIAMI BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33140-3281
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BRANDSMART
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1930350
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BERGIN, LINDA, , ,
Mailing Address: 8808 MABELVALE CUT OFF RD
City: MABELVALE | State: AR | Zip Code: 72103-1718
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ESSICK AIR PRODUCTS | Occupation: TECH WRITER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924846
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BERRY, YVONNE, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 1019 VAN SICLEN AVE., APT. 5J
City: BROOKLYN | State: NY | Zip Code: 11207-9035
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924972
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BIESEMEYER, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address: GENERAL DELIVERY
City: CAPTAIN COOK | State: HI | Zip Code: 96704-9999
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1925298
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BOMBACH, NANCY, , ,
Mailing Address: 28230 S FIRETHORNE RD
City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77494-0339
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 555.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1925079
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BRADFORD, SCOTT, , ,
Mailing Address: 3201 MEREDITH LANE
City: GRAPEVINE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76051-6509
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 390.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1925025
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BREHON, JOAN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 14653 WCR 64
City: GREELEY | State: CO | Zip Code: 80631-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 590.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1925107
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 190.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BROBST, EMILY, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address 7516 HAVELOCK STREET
City: SPRINGFIELD | State: VA | Zip Code: 22150-3919
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924943
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BROWN, GEORGE, , MR.,
Mailing Address 1734 GLENWOOD WAY
City: SNELLVILLE | State: GA | Zip Code: 30078-5675
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1925255
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CANTINI, ELIZABETH, CARTER, ,
Mailing Address 2102 BRIAR LANE
City: LA MARQUE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77568-5313
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MENNINGER
Occupation: NURSE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5109.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928998
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CANTINI, ELIZABETH, CARTER, ,
Mailing Address: 2102 BRIAR LANE
City: LA MARQUE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77568-5313
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MENNINGER | Occupation: NURSE
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5109.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1942728
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CANTINI, ELIZABETH, CARTER, ,
Mailing Address: 2102 BRIAR LANE
City: LA MARQUE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77568-5313
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MENNINGER | Occupation: NURSE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5109.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1942728B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: - 100.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CHAMBERLAIN, MONTE, , ,
Mailing Address: 1212 CHINLE DRIVE
City: KANAB | State: UT | Zip Code: 84741-3835
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1925193
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CHAPMAN, DAVD, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 930 TAHOE BLVD.#802
City: INCLINE VILLAGE | State: NV | Zip Code: 89451-9488
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: REFUSED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1925259
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CHRONISTER, TOM, C., MR.,
Mailing Address: 440 KERR ISLAND N
City: ROME CITY | State: IN | Zip Code: 46784-9675
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CHRONISTER PROPERTIES
Occupation: COMMERCIAL REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929313
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COLOSIMO, LILLIAN, A., MS.,
Mailing Address: 1300 NORTH DR.
City: SAINT CLAIR SHORES | State: MI | Zip Code: 48082-3037
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924907
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 130.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COPE, ROLAND, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 420 15TH ST
City: NEW CUMBERLAND | State: PA | Zip Code: 17070-1313
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924971
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CROSEN, DARRELL, B., MR.,
Mailing Address: 827 PENNSYLVANIA AVE
City: WINCHESTER | State: VA | Zip Code: 22601-4957
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MARTINS FOODS | Occupation: MEAT ASSOCIATE
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924887
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DAGGS, KAREN, J., MS.,
Mailing Address: 4393 FM 2541
City: PORT LAVACA | State: TX | Zip Code: 77979-5978
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924797
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DAUGHERTY, JACKELYN, A., ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 666
City: TOPOCK | State: AZ | Zip Code: 86436-0666
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1925091
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DE CAMP, GERRY, , ,
Mailing Address: 1127 ELDRIDGE PKWY # 300-148
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77077-1771
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1925281
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DELANO, JOHN, R., MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 1144
City: HUDSON | State: NH | Zip Code: 03051-1144
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924910
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DELORGE, EDWARD, , ,
Mailing Address: 6734 WEST MAIN STREET
City: HOUMA | State: LA | Zip Code: 70360-2420
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: REPAIRMAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1925124
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DESTEFANO, SAMMY, , ,
Mailing Address: 7160 WOOD OAKS DR
City: BRYAN | State: TX | Zip Code: 77808-5173
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1925123
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DININGER, NATHANAEL, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 29504 476TH AVE
City: BERESFORD | State: SD | Zip Code: 57004-6502
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: QUALITY PARK
Occupation: MACHINE ADJUSTER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924913
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DUBOSE, DANIEL, WADE, ,
Mailing Address: 7887 SAN FELIPE STREET
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77063-1620
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CPA
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924957
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DUKE, NARLINA, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 7117 N IVANHOE
City: PORTLAND | State: OR | Zip Code: 97203-3942
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EMPOWERING PEOPLE WITH A VOICE
Occupation: POLITICAL CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1930345
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DUTTON, JACK, , ,
Mailing Address: 163 BRANDON RD
City: RICHMOND | State: VA | Zip Code: 23224-1211
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1925262
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): EDGERLY, LOIS, S., MS.,
Mailing Address: 32 HIGHLAND ST
City: CAMBRIDGE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02138-2210
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1925337
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): EDGMON, DONNA, J., MS.,
Mailing Address: 2222 RIDGEWOOD DR.
City: TYLER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75701-5954
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1925054
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): EDWARDS, STEPHEN, , ,
Mailing Address: 8365 COBBLESTONE ST
City: HIGHLANDS RANCH | State: CO | Zip Code: 80126-2427
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AQUASPY
Occupation: SALES MANAGEMENT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 330.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1925248
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 220.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): EGELHOFF, GARY, E., ,
Mailing Address: POBOX1468
City: GRAHAM | State: TX | Zip Code: 76450-7468
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GE OPERATING | Occupation: OIL&GAS
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 345.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1925022
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ERIKSON, NILS, S., ,
Mailing Address: 115 E HAWKINS PKWY APT 1127
City: LONGVIEW | State: TX | Zip Code: 75605-3612
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GOOD SHEPHERD MEDICAL ASSOCIATES | Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1925042
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FARMER, JACK, , ,
Mailing Address: 1434 SUN MOUNTAIN
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78258-7358
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1925346
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FERGUSON, CHAROLYN, , ,
Mailing Address: 6841 VIRGINIA PARKWAY, SUITE 103 P
City: MCKINNEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75071-5716
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1925323
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FLINT, CHARLES, , ,
Mailing Address: 2641 E 74TH ST
City: TULSA | State: OK | Zip Code: 74136-5558
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1925304
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FODEN, SIMON, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 2312
City: PORTOLA | State: CA | Zip Code: 96122-2312
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924885
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FORRESTAL, KATHLEEN, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 2505 E. BRADFORD AVE., APT. 3311
City: MILWAUKEE | State: WI | Zip Code: 53211-4265
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2125.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924822
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FORRY, LAURIE, , ,
Mailing Address: 4300 RIVER ROAD
City: COLUSA | State: CA | Zip Code: 95932-4200
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924882
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FRIEDRICH, JONATHAN, , ,
Mailing Address: 1009 KNOPCONE PL
City: LOVELAND | State: CO | Zip Code: 80538-1945
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COLORADO STATE UNIVERSITY | Occupation: TELECOM MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1925318
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FRUIT, YVONNE, , ,
Mailing Address: 2309 WOODFIELD CIR
City: WAUKESHA | State: WI | Zip Code: 53188-4717
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924757
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FRY, BABS, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 545 WELLSLEY CRT.
City: STONE MTN | State: GA | Zip Code: 30087-2719
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924805
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GAROFANO, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address: 5 STONEHAVEN ROAD
City: NASHUA | State: NH | Zip Code: 03062-2043
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOUR CONSTRUCTION INC.
Occupation: CONTRACTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924862
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 225.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 305.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201709719060916371

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GHARIS, SUSAN, , ,
Mailing Address: 7025 ROYAL OAK ESTATES DRIVE
City: SACHSE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75048-3428
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 295.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1925140
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GILBERT, CINDY, , ,
Mailing Address: 3503 COPPERAS COVE
City: WICHITA FALLS | State: TX | Zip Code: 76310-1121
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BOY SCOUTS OF AMERICA | Occupation: REGISTRAR
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1925099
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GILLESPIE, CAROL, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 453
City: TYRONE | State: GA | Zip Code: 30290-0453
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 221.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1930348
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GOLDSTEIN, SHERRIE, , ,
Mailing Address: 6227 S OAK KNOLL DRIVE
City: MURRAY | State: UT | Zip Code: 84121-2182
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INTEL STEEL WEST
Occupation: PURCHASING MGR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1930349
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GRAZIOPLENE, JAMES, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 15814 SPYGLASS HILL LOOP
City: GAINESVILLE | State: VA | Zip Code: 20155-3201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DYNCORP INTERNATIONAL
Occupation: VP
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1925273
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GREEN, DICK, , ,
Mailing Address: 1319 8TH ST NW
City: CEDAR RAPIDS | State: IA | Zip Code: 52405-1803
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 370.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924932
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GROPP, FLORENCE, , ,
Mailing Address: 9254 S 250 E
City: HAMLET | State: IN | Zip Code: 46532-9677
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1925216
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GUERNSEY, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address: 4945 SANDKEY CT.
City: WICHITA | State: KS | Zip Code: 67204-2390
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CONSULTING ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924779
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HADDEN, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address: 173 BRYANT ROAD
City: RED SPRINGS | State: NC | Zip Code: 28377-6217
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NEW BEGINNINGS ASSEMBLY OF GOD
Occupation: MINISTER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1925029
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 285.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HALLFORD, BARBARA, A., MS.,
Mailing Address: 468 REDBUD CIRCLE
City: WHITEHOUSE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75791-4404
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1925062
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HAMMONS, EDDIE, , ,
Mailing Address: 4417 79TH
City: LUBBOCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 79424-3336
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 704.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1925005
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HANNA, MARY, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 2305 BENNETT RD
City: LAFAYETTE | State: IN | Zip Code: 47909-2314
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 805.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924985
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HARING, ANGELINE, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 825 ALEXANDER RD WEST
City: BELLVILLE | State: OH | Zip Code: 44813-8900
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924828
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HASSELL, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address: 3323 N CASALOMA DR CONDO 50
City: APPLETON | State: WI | Zip Code: 54913-7973
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1925087
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HEADLEY, ALESHA, , ,
Mailing Address: 8100 E. 155TH ST.
City: GRANDVIEW | State: MO | Zip Code: 64030-5815
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GOLDEN HEART SENIOR CARE
Occupation: CNA / CAREGIVER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1925271
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 185.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HEATH, MILTON, , ,
Mailing Address: 11102 CELINA KNOLL
City: MISSOURI CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77459-7666
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HEATH CONSULTANTS INCORPORATED
Occupation: DIRECTOR, CUSTOMER SERVICE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924953
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HERRING, MARY ANN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 8141 FARNAM DR., APT 348
City: OMAHA | State: NE | Zip Code: 68114-4466
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 330.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924802
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HIBBING, BILL, R., MR.,
Mailing Address: 21 NORTH 8TH AVE EAST
City: HARTLEY | State: IA | Zip Code: 51346-1210
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1925240
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HOLEMAN, MILDRED, MAXINE, MS.,
Mailing Address: 4001 N. SHEPHERD DR.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77018-5537
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: REALTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 560.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924959
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HOOPER, MIKE, , ,
Mailing Address: 11015 SUNSHINE CT
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79936-1062
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1925302
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HORNE, DAVID, H., MR.,
Mailing Address: 2229 E LAIRD WAY
City: SALT LAKE CITY | State: UT | Zip Code: 84108-1924
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENERGY INDENDENCE
Occupation: CHEMICAL ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924994
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HOULIHAN, JOEY, , ,
Mailing Address: 609 S UNION ST
City: MC LOUTH | State: KS | Zip Code: 66054-4100
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1925260
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HOWARD, JEAN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 1307 QUAKER DRIVE
City: MCKINNEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75069-1969
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1925114
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HOWLAND, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address: 359 LAKESIDE DR.
City: CHINA SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 76633-2989
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924753
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JACOBS, THOMAS, W., MR.,
Mailing Address: 2225 MEADOW DR.
City: CARROLLTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75007-1714
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1925118
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JENKINS, MAUDIE, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 17705 RED OAK DRIVE, #9
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77090-7706
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924764
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JENSEN, PETER, J., DR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 945
City: COLUMBIA | State: MS | Zip Code: 39429-0945
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924789
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JENSEN, SUZANNE, , ,
Mailing Address: 17931 NW GILBERT LN
City: PORTLAND | State: OR | Zip Code: 97229-8538
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1925110
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JIN, HEHUI, , ,
Mailing Address: 33 BIRCHWOOD LN
City: WATCHUNG | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07069-6107
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: QUANTIFI INC
Occupation: FINANCIAL ANALYST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1925299
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOHNSTON, ALAN, , ,
Mailing Address: 4005 LA COLINA RD
City: SANTA BARBARA | State: CA | Zip Code: 93110-1411
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1925001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 220.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOHNSON, RANDY, , ,
Mailing Address: 1408 ELIZABETH DRIVE
City: CARROLLTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75007-2825
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BIOMED LABS
Occupation: REFUSED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1925117
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JONES, HOPE, , ,
Mailing Address: 4953WINDING SPRING CIRCLE
City: LOUISVILLE | State: KY | Zip Code: 40245-1856
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1925197
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JONES, JOANNE, L., ,
Mailing Address: 5021 MONTEVERDE LN
City: LINCOLN | State: CA | Zip Code: 95648-7912
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1925081
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JUDSON, LYNN, E., DR.,
Mailing Address: 1805 S. VAN GORDON ST.
City: LAKEWOOD | State: CO | Zip Code: 80228-5703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WSI HEALTHCARE
Occupation: PHARMACIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 345.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924976
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KARMELI, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address: 617 S COVE DR., UNIT 5
City: CEDAR CITY | State: UT | Zip Code: 84720-1928
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1925207
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KENNEDY, ESTHER, , ,
Mailing Address: 44 STONECASTLE CT
City: ALAMO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94507-1178
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1925306
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KESSLER, SHERYL, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 4735 STONEHOLLOW WAY
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75287-7526
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1925137
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KINNEY, GAIL, CHRISTINE, MRS.,
Mailing Address: 623 SHADOW RANCH LN
City: ROSEBURG | State: OR | Zip Code: 97470-1157
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 725.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1925213
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KOLLIPARA, MADHU, , ,
Mailing Address: 7304 THAMES TRAIL
City: COLLEYVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76034-7316
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TEXAS HEALTH PHYSICIANS GROUP
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1925026
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KUKULSKI, GREGORY, , ,
Mailing Address: 2427 CHIPPEWA CT
City: LISLE | State: IL | Zip Code: 60532-1071
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LINN-MATHES, INC.
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1650.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924773
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 350.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LEMBKE, CHARLES, , ,
Mailing Address: 91380 HILL RD
City: COQUILLE | State: OR | Zip Code: 97423-9698
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 315.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1925212
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LITTON, BEVERLY, , ,
Mailing Address: 1433 CEDAR POST LN. #5
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77055-4340
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SPRING BRANCH ISD
Occupation: CAREER & TECHNICAL ED. COUNSELOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1465.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924960
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 475.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LOEPPKY, DAVID, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 711 BRIAR ROAD
City: BELLINGHAM | State: WA | Zip Code: 98225-7845
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: REFUSED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924792
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LUBY, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address: 2307 EAGLE PARK LN
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76011-2362
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LUB TEX CORP
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 355.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1925016
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MADONIA, LARRY, , ,
Mailing Address: 1700 HOUSTON STREET
1700 HOUSTON STREET
City: ROSENBERG | State: TX | Zip Code: 77471-4316
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: REFUSED
Occupation: REFUSED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 620.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924763
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 140.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MAGUIRE, EDWARD, , ,
Mailing Address: 305 VICTORY CT
City: NORMAN | State: OK | Zip Code: 73072-4363
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1930342
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARTAUS, ARLENE, V., MS.,
Mailing Address: 14 RIVERCLIFF DR
City: MILFORD | State: CT | Zip Code: 06460-5018
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924713
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARTIN, DEBORAH, , ,
Mailing Address: 2393 PRIMROSE AV
City: VISTA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92083-8062
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 420.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924981
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MASETTI, PAOLO, , DR.,
Mailing Address: 848 CARILLON CT
City: CREVE COEUR | State: MO | Zip Code: 63141-6316
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: IPC ST LOUIS | Occupation: M.D.
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 655.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1930340
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MATAYKA, EDWARD, B., MR.,
Mailing Address: 839 PALOMINO SPRINGS
City: BANDERA | State: TX | Zip Code: 78003-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924911
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCBURNEY, EMILY, C., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 607 WEST WALKER AVE
City: TEMPLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76501-1348
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DENTAL RESOURCE MANAGEMENT | Occupation: DENTAL HYGIENIST
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 435.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1931136
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCQUEEN, STAN, , ,
Mailing Address: 501 KWANZAN CIRCLE
City: OREM | State: UT | Zip Code: 84058-5304
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CONTENTWATCH, INC.
Occupation: SOFTWARE ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924992
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MILIKIEN, TIMOTHY, B., ,
Mailing Address: 191 MULBERRY AVE
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79932-2050
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EL PASO ELECTRIC CO.
Occupation: PLANNER/SCHEDULER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1925077
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MILLARD, JUSTIN, , ,
Mailing Address: 516 W BRIAR PL APT 11C
City: CHICAGO | State: IL | Zip Code: 60657-6830
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: NONE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1925237
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MILLER, SARA, KATHRYN, MS,
Mailing Address: 5905 WALNUT GROVE RD
City: CARRIER MILLS | State: IL | Zip Code: 62917-2261
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MILLER CONTRACTING
Occupation: SECRETARY
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1925225
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MINOT, GERALD, , ,
Mailing Address: 3022 GIBBONS DR
City: ALAMEDA | State: CA | Zip Code: 94501-1748
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924867
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MITCHELL, SANDRA, A., MS.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 819
City: RED OAK | State: TX | Zip Code: 75154-0819
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924735
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MONROE, PUTNAM, W., MR.,
Mailing Address: 4705 BALCONES DR.
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78731-5306
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924869
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MORRIS, BRYAN, RAY, ,
Mailing Address: 200 MARRGATE DR.
City: YUKON | State: OK | Zip Code: 73099-6437
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENERCON | Occupation: TECH SPECIALIST II
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 625.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924811
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MUCKLEROY, GEORGANN, PORTER, MRS.,
Mailing Address: 4305 MIRALOMA DRIVE
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76126-2306
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1930344
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NAUMAN, ANNA, B., MRS.,
Mailing Address 7604 COPPER OAKS DR.
City: EDMOND | State: OK | Zip Code: 73025-1718
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: INVESTMENTS
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1925331
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NEWELL, KENNETH, , MR.,
Mailing Address 6010 CENTRAL FALLS DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77041-5998
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ATLAS DELIVERY SERVICE LOCAL
Occupation: MANAGEMENT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924761
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NEWTON, PHILLIP, , MR.,
Mailing Address 270 COUNTY ROAD 104
City: HASKELL | State: TX | Zip Code: 79521-9208
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1925310
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NICHOLSON, BRUCE, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 920 E HWY 66
City: GALLUP | State: NM | Zip Code: 87301-5593
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: REFUSED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924857
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NOLLET, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address: 1916 MADLYIN DR
City: KNOXVILLE | State: IA | Zip Code: 50138-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 295.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1925206
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NORLING, NEVA, , ,
Mailing Address: 7230 SANTA BARBARA ST
City: CARLSBAD | State: CA | Zip Code: 92011-4635
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924982
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 240.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NORQUIST, WARREN, , ,
Mailing Address: 5000 FAIRBANKS AVE
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22311-1246
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 465.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924946
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PENDERGRAFT, DONNA, C., MS.,
Mailing Address: 778 ROSWELL CT
City: VENTURA | State: CA | Zip Code: 93004-2111
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 335.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1925000
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PETERSON, RONALD, , ,
Mailing Address: 3138 S GAFFEY ST
City: SAN PEDRO | State: CA | Zip Code: 90731-9512
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924830
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PHILLIPS, KAREN, L., ,
Mailing Address: 3907 OAK GARDENS DRIVE
City: HUMBLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77339-1842
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 785.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924762
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PLANT, ROGER, D., MR.,
Mailing Address: 2298 HIGHWAY 35 BYP
City: ARANSAS PASS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78336-9719
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924798
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PORTER, DELORES, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 1728 ROBERTS COVE
City: HERNANDO | State: MS | Zip Code: 38632-8843
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STUDIO LARUE HAIR AND DAY SPA | Occupation: HAIR STYLIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 615.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1925050
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 235.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RAMON, VICTOR, , ,
Mailing Address: 4024 BRYN MAWR
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225-7031
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: USAP
Occupation: ANESTHESIOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924734
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RAPP, GERALD, , ,
Mailing Address: 6885 CUTTY SARK STREET
City: ANCHORAGE | State: AK | Zip Code: 99502-2808
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1925067
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RAWLINGS, FLOYD, , ,
Mailing Address: 5010 COUNTY ROAD 63
City: ROSHARON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77583-5928
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: TECHNICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1925033
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

C01703718 02C01914496

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): REID, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address: 2202 RICE DR.
City: LEVELLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79336-7024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SPC | Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1925004
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): REYNOLDS, KAREN, RAE, MS.,
Mailing Address: 10994 WILLOW VALLEY CT
City: LAS VEGAS | State: NV | Zip Code: 89135-1711
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924899
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RIDDLE, ERIC, , ,
Mailing Address: 423 NOCONA DR.
City: HOWARDWICK | State: TX | Zip Code: 79226-8147
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1925264
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROGERS, FRED, A., MR.,
Mailing Address: 804 AMBRIANCE DRIVE
City: BURR RIDGE | State: IL | Zip Code: 60527-0808
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AUDIOTECH
Occupation: PUBLISHER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929312
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SANDERS, MARK, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 1575 LEBANON RD
City: MANHEIM | State: PA | Zip Code: 17545-8340
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BASKET WAREHOUSE
Occupation: BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924968
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SARGENT, DAVID, W., MR.,
Mailing Address: 323 COUNTY ROAD 3640
City: SULPHUR SPRINGS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75482-6912
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 825.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1925056
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SARKISIAN, SAM, , ,
Mailing Address: 4146 E. FOUNTAIN WAY
City: FRESNO | State: CA | Zip Code: 93726-7018
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1925214
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCHROEDER, LOIS, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 8017 OAKDALE AVE.
City: WINNETKA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91306-1932
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1925028
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SIMON, VERNE, , ,
Mailing Address: 5918 CORRIGAN RD
City: DOYLESTOWN | State: PA | Zip Code: 18902-9464
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924758
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SLAFER, ROZELLA, , ,
Mailing Address: 1708 LAWRENCE ST
City: BENTONVILLE | State: AR | Zip Code: 72712-6835
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924843
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SMITH, KEARNEY, I., MR.,
Mailing Address: 225 SWEETWATER ROAD
City: GREEN MOUNTAIN | State: NC | Zip Code: 28740-8341
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 485.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1925278
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SPRAY, MARION, L., MR.,
Mailing Address: 5539 E. US HWY. 22 N., #3
City: MORROW | State: OH | Zip Code: 45152-1427
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: TRUCKER OWNER OPERATOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924874
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SPURGIN, MARK, , ,
Mailing Address: 790 RD EAST R SOUTH
City: PAXTON | State: NE | Zip Code: 69155-2740
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MARK SPURGIN
Occupation: FARMER / FEEDER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1925164
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SQUIRES, LOTTIE, B., MS.,
Mailing Address: 130 SUITT RD.
City: LILLINGTON | State: NC | Zip Code: 27546-7737
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WCKB
Occupation: BROADCASTER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 420.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1925086
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STANTON, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address: 1118 N BENTSEN RD
City: MCALLEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78501-3623
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1925106
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STANYER, LEE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 39
City: GRAPEVINE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76099-0039
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: FOOD STYLIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1925144
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STASNEY, MIKE, , ,
Mailing Address: 6050 WICKSHIRE DR
City: ROSENBERG | State: TX | Zip Code: 77471-4683
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1925284
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SUNSTROM, RUTH, , ,
Mailing Address: 2057 SAND CREEK TER
City: OTTAWA | State: KS | Zip Code: 66067-8786
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924991
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SWAIN, LEONARD, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 2303 ALEXANDRIA DR.
City: GREENFIELD | State: IN | Zip Code: 46140-8409
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1930343
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TAYLOR, STEVE, , ,
Mailing Address: 16938 SHADY ARBOR LANE
City: BATON ROUGE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70817-6951
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1925151
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): THOMPSON, KELLY, , ,
Mailing Address: 2102 EAGLE RIDGE CRT
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78258-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CONTRACTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924721
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TOWNSEND, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address: 16772 LINTON RD
City: ATHENS | State: AL | Zip Code: 35613-5830
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924754
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TURNER, CHRISTOPHER, , ,
Mailing Address: 8176 BARBAREE BLVD
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75228-7202
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1050.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924841
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBAVICH, NEVENKA, , ,
Mailing Address: 3938 W. POINT DR.
City: LOS ANGELES | State: CA | Zip Code: 90065-2542
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 257.50
Date of Receipt: 04 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924786
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 430.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VASBINDER, ELLEN, , ,
Mailing Address: 420 S. ST.ANDREWS PL., APT 7
City: LOS ANGELES | State: CA | Zip Code: 90020-4323
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FIDELITY MORTGAGE LENDERS; INC.
Occupation: LOAN SERVICE MGR.
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924724
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VOLLRATH, KAREN, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 33020 10TH AVE SW UNIT P302
City: FEDERAL WAY | State: WA | Zip Code: 98023-5095
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 370.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1925153
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VOSSE, SHIRLEY, G., ,
Mailing Address: 4513 PRISCILLA AVENUE
City: MEMPHIS | State: TN | Zip Code: 38128-6512
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 355.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1925293
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 170.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WATERS, CRYSTA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 90035
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78709-0035
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924870
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WATERS, SIMON, , MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 90035
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78709-0035
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KNUPATH
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1931137
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WELCH, CHARLES, B., ,
Mailing Address: 151 ROYAL LANE
City: HEWITT | State: TX | Zip Code: 76643-2959
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2267.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924781
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 130.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WHANN, RONALD, , ,
Mailing Address: 8278 24TH ST.
City: WHITE CITY | State: OR | Zip Code: 97503-1264
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 490.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924895
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WHITMAN, HAZEL, , ,
Mailing Address: 41329 LAGOON CT.
City: NORTHVILLE | State: MI | Zip Code: 48167-1923
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 473.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924748
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WHITTON, WILLIAM, K., MR.,
Mailing Address: R.R. 3 BOX 24
City: SAN AUGUSTINE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75972-9201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: FARMER/ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1925093
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 140.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WIETHORN, SHANA, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 1291 WILDFLOWER RD.
City: MCGREGOR | State: TX | Zip Code: 76657-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1925157
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WITHERS, KATHLEEN, , ,
Mailing Address: 813 OAK CREST ROAD
City: BURLESON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76028-4949
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924937
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WOLFE, DORIS, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 706 W. KATELLA CT.
City: SPRINGFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 65807-4513
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 395.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1925332
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 180.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): YOHE, PHYLLIS, , ,
Mailing Address: 5151 W STATE HIGHWAY 29
City: GEORGETOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78628-6863
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1925202
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CHAFFIN, MANA, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 199
City: LILLIAN | State: TX | Zip Code: 76061-0199
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EARTHWORKS, INC.
Occupation: CFO/OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 08 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928990
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CLINE, BRYAN, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 6704 BERMUDA DUNES DR.
City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75093-6310
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HITRUST
Occupation: INFORMATION SECURITY
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 08 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929307
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GASCA, ULYSSES, M., ,
Mailing Address: 8556 SAN JACINTO CT
City: RANCHO CUCAMONGA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91730-4332
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 08 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1930334
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GRAU, JEREAN, , ,
Mailing Address: 419 GORDON CIRCLE
City: LAGRANGE | State: GA | Zip Code: 30240-2621
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WELLSTAR WGMC | Occupation: CLINICAL PHARMACIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 08 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928989
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GRIFFITHS, SALLY, , ,
Mailing Address: 4401 W 128TH ST
City: LEAWOOD | State: KS | Zip Code: 66209-2316
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 08 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1930321
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GRIFFITHS, SALLY, , ,
Mailing Address: 4401 W 128TH ST
City: LEAWOOD | State: KS | Zip Code: 66209-2316
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 08 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1930322
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GUINN, CAROLYN, S., MS.,
Mailing Address: 613 N JEFFERSON ST
City: VANDALIA | State: MO | Zip Code: 63382-1417
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 390.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 08 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1930330
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCGRAW, GAY, , ,
Mailing Address: 10 TIMKAK LANE
City: PENNINGTON | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08534-9620
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 08 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1930332
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NEARON, DAVID, , MR.,
Mailing Address 111 SOUTHVIEW LANE

City	State	Zip Code
ALAMO	CA	94507-2314

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: SEMI-RETIRED ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 08 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928993

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ORR, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address 100 SKYLINE DRIVE
PO. BOX 358

City	State	Zip Code
TELLICO PLAINS	TN	37385-3000

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 408.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 08 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1930333

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PECK, DEBRA, , ,
Mailing Address 613 PINNACLE HEIGHTS

City	State	Zip Code
LAS VEGAS	NV	89144-0909

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: STATE FARM INSURANCE
Occupation: INSURANCE AGENT

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 08 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1930318

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PHILIPS, DAN, J., ,
Mailing Address: 621 CYPRESS LAKE BLVD APT C
City: POMPANO BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33064-5086
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PEOPLE FIRST INTERNATIONAL
Occupation: MANAGEMENT TRAINER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 08 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1930338
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PITCHFORD, WAYMON, , ,
Mailing Address: 5810 STONECREST
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79707-9779
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MULTI STAGE RESOURCES, INC.
Occupation: PRESIDENT/OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 08 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928995
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SALZBERG, FELIX, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 2 AARON COURT
City: CHERRY HILL | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08002-1900
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FELIX SALZBERG,MD
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 08 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929297
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SNYDER, MARSHALL, , ,
Mailing Address 46008 WHITE BLUFF DRIVE
City: WHITNEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 76692-2063
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 08 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929299
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SNYDER, MARSHALL, , ,
Mailing Address 46008 WHITE BLUFF DRIVE
City: WHITNEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 76692-2063
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 08 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929300
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SPURGIN, MARK, , ,
Mailing Address 790 RD EAST R SOUTH
City: PAXTON | State: NE | Zip Code: 69155-2740
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MARK SPURGIN
Occupation: FARMER / FEEDER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 08 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929298
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TUREK, ASHLEY, S., ,
Mailing Address: 9663 SANTA MONICA BLVD.
City: BEVERLY HILLS | State: CA | Zip Code: 90210-4303
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: HEALTH CARE CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 08 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929308
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VIOLA, NICOLE, , ,
Mailing Address: 1006 S KENILWORTH PKWY APT 304
APT 304
City: BATON ROUGE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70820-8715
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 08 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1930339
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WHITE, JAMES, E., MR.,
Mailing Address: 6203 SPENCERS GLEN WAY
City: SUGAR LAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77479-5059
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 08 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1930315
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

C01703021 9142 5

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BAHLER, WALTER, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 5927 S CREEKSIDE CT
City: REMINGTON | State: IN | Zip Code: 47977-8867
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 583.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1930287
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BUTIKOFER, DWIGHT, , ,
Mailing Address: 3070 N. 125 E.
City: REXBURG | State: ID | Zip Code: 83440-3431
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929292
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): EDEEN, JOHN, , DR.,
Mailing Address: 202 FAWN DRIVE
City: SHAVANO PARK | State: TX | Zip Code: 78231-1517
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JOHN EDEEN | Occupation: SURGEON
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928986
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EVANS, JENNIFER, , ,
Mailing Address 6903 CABOT COURT

City	State	Zip Code
PROSPECT	KY	40059-8826

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929293

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FOSTEE, SCARLETT, , ,
Mailing Address 5814 GREENFOREST CIRCLE

City	State	Zip Code
KILLEEN	TX	76543-5545

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
CENTRAL TX SPORT SPINE	PA

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 375.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1930285

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARRIS, KELLY, , ,
Mailing Address 509 WINDSOR DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
FRIENDSWOOD	TX	77546-4891

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
KELLY HARRIS	REGISTERED NURSE

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 610.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929294

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201707180200191427

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOBST, TERRY, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 436 DEEP RUN RD
City: PERKASIE | State: PA | Zip Code: 18944-4257
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ADVANCING GRACE
Occupation: CLERGY
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1931586
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LUPHER, THOMAS, TRIGG, MR.,
Mailing Address: 9915 KLEPPEL RD
City: TOMBALL | State: TX | Zip Code: 77375-3201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AMERICAN-LUPHER LAND SURVEYORS, INC
Occupation: REG. PROF. LAND SURVEYOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1930291
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MONROE, PUTNAM, W., MR.,
Mailing Address: 4705 BALCONES DR.
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78731-5306
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1930289
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ORTIZ, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address: 24232 SOUTH 150TH ST
City: CHANDLER | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85249-9630
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AMERICAN AIRLINES
Occupation: PILOT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929295
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PISTORINO, JOHN, CHARLES, ,
Mailing Address: 6535 SW 123 ST
City: PINECREST | State: FL | Zip Code: 33156-5554
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PISTORINO AND ALAM ENGINEERS
Occupation: PROFESSIONAL ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929296
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SALISBURY, SUSAN, , ,
Mailing Address: 2445 STANFORD AVE
City: POMONA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91766-6455
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1930293
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TERRY, WILBURN, B., MR.,
Mailing Address: 14630 DARTWOOD DR.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77049-3806
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1930303
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WEN, VIRGINIA, , ,
Mailing Address: 26410 RED CLIFF RDG
City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77494-5782
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTERPRISE PRODUCTS
Occupation: DATABASE ADMINISTRATOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929288
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CARNEGIE, ELIZABETH, , ,
Mailing Address: 39116 LOGAN DRIVE
City: FREMONT | State: CA | Zip Code: 94538-1150
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 370.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 10 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1930284
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HARTLEY, TIM, L., ,
Mailing Address: PO BOX 34
City: MAXWELL | State: IN | Zip Code: 46154-0034
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 10 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1930280
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HERRERA, BERNARD, , ,
Mailing Address: 9615 MAURY RD
City: FAIRFAX | State: VA | Zip Code: 22032-2834
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 10 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929286
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LEE, JONATHAN, , ,
Mailing Address: 9905 WANDERING WAY ROAD
City: BENBROOK | State: TX | Zip Code: 76126-3150
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SUMMIT MIDSTREAM | Occupation: VP OF OPS
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 10 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928984
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LEE, JONATHAN, , ,
Mailing Address: 9905 WANDERING WAY ROAD
City: BENBROOK | State: TX | Zip Code: 76126-3150
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SUMMIT MIDSTREAM
Occupation: VP OF OPS
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 10 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928985
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MAHAVIER, JEAN, D., ,
Mailing Address: 2449 AVENUE A
City: SAN LEON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77539-2876
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 10 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929284
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WATKINS, TINA, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 141
City: PICKTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75471-0141
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 10 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1931577
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201709199021601432

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WHITLEY, JAMES, THOMAS, ,
Mailing Address: 4508 SABELLE LANE
City: HALTOM CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 76117-2210
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MID CITIES ERECTORS | Occupation: CONSTRUCTION
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 10 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1925389
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BARBER, KARIE, , ,
Mailing Address: 1829 HARBOR DRIVE
City: CHESTER | State: MD | Zip Code: 21619-2109
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1072.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1925538
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BAUER, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address: 915 W 9TH ST
City: WESLACO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78596-6711
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1925501
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BEARDEN, LONNIE, B., MR.,
Mailing Address: 5140 CAROLINA BEACH ROAD, TRAILER
City: WILMINGTON | State: NC | Zip Code: 28412-0013
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1925491
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BEIERT, ERIC, H., MR.,
Mailing Address: 69099 RIVER BEND DR.
City: COVINGTON | State: LA | Zip Code: 70433-0301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BOAT STUF | Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1925525
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BESSE, PAUL, J., MR.,
Mailing Address: 9710 LUNA SPRINGS LANE
City: CYPRESS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77433-4583
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MCDERMOTT | Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 625.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1925526
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BOGLE, BETTY, , ,
Mailing Address: 4465 S BASHA RD
City: CHANDLER | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85248-4902
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 625.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1925432
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BORDEN, ROY, , ,
Mailing Address: 5183 S US HIGHWAY 52
City: COLFAX | State: IN | Zip Code: 46035-9607
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: IU HEALTH
Occupation: MEDTECH
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 920.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1925545
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BRUNICK, JIM, LEWIS, ,
Mailing Address: 4125 JUDITH WAY
City: HALTOM CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 76137-2609
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 368.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1925548
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BRYAN, WILLIAM, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 24 EDGEWOOD CT
City: MIDDLEFIELD | State: CT | Zip Code: 06455-1219
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: R E F MACHINE CO.
Occupation: MACHINIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1925489
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CERVANTES, ALFREDO, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 4661 THANKSGIVING LANE
City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75024-3808
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ALPHA C. ENGINEERING
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1925503
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COMPTON, CALVIN, , ,
Mailing Address: 7280 CHAPEL POINT RD
City: PORT TOBACCO | State: MD | Zip Code: 20677-2057
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COMPTON BUSINESS SVCS
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1925405
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CROCKER, CYNTHIA, , ,
Mailing Address: 3165 THOMAS GRADE
City: MORGAN HILL | State: CA | Zip Code: 95037-6709
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CYNTHIA CROCKER
Occupation: SR. CONTRACTS MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928832
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CUMMINGS, MARK, F., MR.,
Mailing Address: 6123 N. FRANCISCO AVE
City: CHICAGO | State: IL | Zip Code: 60659-2501
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NORTHWESTERN MEMORIAL HOSPITAL
Occupation: VOLUNTEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 420.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1925467
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DOWNING, DOUGLSD, , ,
Mailing Address: 23 COACHLIGHT DRIVE
City: MASCOUTAH | State: IL | Zip Code: 62258-1020
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 385.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1925410
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ELLISON-LOGAN, C., SUZY, MS.,
Mailing Address: 5549 MT. ACARA DRIVE
City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92111-4009
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1925450
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ERICKSON, JOHN, C., MR.,
Mailing Address: 270 E 7TH AVE.
City: AFTON | State: WY | Zip Code: 83110-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: OLD DOMINION FREIGHT LINES | Occupation: DRIVER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1925407
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GAY, JONATHAN, , ,
Mailing Address: 865 KINGOLD BLVD
City: SNOW HILL | State: NC | Zip Code: 28580-1653
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOBBY LOBBY | Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929282
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GIDEON, JOSEPH, W., MR.,
Mailing Address: 2501 NORMENT RD. S. W.
City: ALBUQUERQUE | State: NM | Zip Code: 87105-7019
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1925438
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GIESBRECHT, CATARINA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 445 US HWY 180 W
City: SEMINOLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 79360-5812
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1925427
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GOLDER, NICK, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 4472 HIGHWAY 39
City: FORSYTH | State: MT | Zip Code: 59327-9448
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1925421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GRAHAM, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address: 831 MAHOGANY DR.
City: MINDEN | State: NV | Zip Code: 89423-4723
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: PAINTING CONTRACTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1925469
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HARRISON, CHERI, E., MS.,
Mailing Address: 16155 COLORADO ST.
City: HEBRON | State: IN | Zip Code: 46341-9011
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1925396
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HORTON, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address: 3207 PARKDALE DR.
City: KINGWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77339-2414
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CISCO SYSTEMS
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928983
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 145.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JACKSON, NICHOLAS, , ,
Mailing Address: 214 EUCALYPTUS HILL DR.
City: SANTA BARBARA | State: CA | Zip Code: 93108-1851
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1925473
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JACOBS, LINDA, L., MS.,
Mailing Address: 1018 MIMOSA DR.
City: FLORENCE | State: SC | Zip Code: 29501-5534
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FRANCIS MARION UNIVERSITY | Occupation: ENGLISH PROFESSOR
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1925486
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JUSTICE, MADELEINE, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 155 CHESS DR.
City: FOSTER CITY | State: CA | Zip Code: 94404-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INTL IMMUNODIAGNOSTICS | Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1930263
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

C11707011441

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KERR, JOYCE, B., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 1606 W. 8TH PLACE
City: KENNEWICK | State: WA | Zip Code: 99336-5234
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1925439
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LAMBARD, WILLIAM, W., MR.,
Mailing Address: 195 SPYGLASS PARK LOOP
City: MONTGOMERY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77316-1501
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BIOMET SOUTH TEXAS
Occupation: MEDICAL DEVICE REP
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2250.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1925395
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LEMNAH, CAROL, J., ,
Mailing Address: 15115 INTERLACHEN DR.
City: SILVER SPRING | State: MD | Zip Code: 20906-5636
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 340.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1925404
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1075.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LUDDY, MARIA, COLL, MRS.,
Mailing Address: 4641 PARAGON PARK ROAD
City: RALEIGH | State: NC | Zip Code: 27616-3406
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 25 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1927257
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2700.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL; REFUNDED $2,700.00 ON 05/05/2017

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LUDDY, MARIA, COLL, MRS.,
Mailing Address: 4641 PARAGON PARK ROAD
City: RALEIGH | State: NC | Zip Code: 27616-3406
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 25 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1927258
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LUDDY, ROBERT, L., MR.,
Mailing Address: 4641 PARAGON PARK ROAD
City: RALEIGH | State: NC | Zip Code: 27616-3406
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CAPTIVE-AIRE SYSTEMS, INC.
Occupation: BUSINESS EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 25 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1927255
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2700.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL; REFUNDED $2,700.00 ON 05/05/2017

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LUDDY, ROBERT, L., MR.,
Mailing Address: 4641 PARAGON PARK ROAD
City: RALEIGH | State: NC | Zip Code: 27616-3406
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CAPTIVE-AIRE SYSTEMS, INC.
Occupation: BUSINESS EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 25 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1927256
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MANNES, CHARLOTTE, , ,
Mailing Address: 11 TEMPLO WAY
City: HOT SPRINGS VILLAG | State: AR | Zip Code: 71909-7948
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 740.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1925435
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCCRORY, TRUDY, W., ,
Mailing Address: 426 PARKWOOD DR
City: PRATTVILLE | State: AL | Zip Code: 36067-4025
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 445.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1925413
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCLEAN, ANN, , ,
Mailing Address: 12 DOVE COVE
City: RICHMOND | State: VA | Zip Code: 23238-6113
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HUNTER COUNTRY DAY SCHOOL
Occupation: HEAD OF SCHOOL
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1925471
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCMAHAN, ORVILLE, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 30 WEBB MILL BRIDGE RD
City: HORNSBY | State: TN | Zip Code: 38044-6126
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1925462
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): O'CONNELL, RAYMOND, M., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1124 S. WAKEFIELD ST. APT. 21
City: ARLINGTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22204-6500
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ARLINGTON NATIONAL CEMETERY
Occupation: CEMETERY CARETAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1930273
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PATTERSON, CATHERINE, , ,
Mailing Address: 4500 STEINER RANCH BLVD #3604
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78732-2361
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THE MEDIA & MARKETING GROUP
Occupation: ADVERTISING
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2800.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1925494
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PEPPER, BOYD, H., MR.,
Mailing Address: 2506 RIDGECREST DRIVE
City: GARLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75041-1411
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1925502
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PEPPER, VICKI, , ,
Mailing Address: 292 HIGHWAY 610
City: WINNSBORO | State: LA | Zip Code: 71295-6950
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1925565
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 640.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROBERTS, ELIZABETH, R., MRS.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 756
City: FAIRFIELD | State: MT | Zip Code: 59436-0756
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1925420
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SALSEDA, EDWARD, , ,
Mailing Address: 5548 ASHLEIGH RD
City: FAIRFAX | State: VA | Zip Code: 22030-7244
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1925456
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCHMIDT, AUSTIN, , ,
Mailing Address: 20 5TH AVE. NW
City: GARRISON | State: ND | Zip Code: 58540-7359
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JB REPAIR INC. | Occupation: AUTO REPAIR
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1925454
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCHRAMM, KATHRYN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 6225 WEST 10050 NORTH A
City: HIGHLAND | State: UT | Zip Code: 84003-9278
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 690.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1925470
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCHULZ, THOMAS, , ,
Mailing Address: 1207 AVENUE C
City: FT MADISON | State: IA | Zip Code: 52627-2734
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: HVAC
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1925515
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SHIDLER, LINDA, B., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 5915 WHEELHOUSE LANE
City: AGOURA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91301-1437
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1930270
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SHIELS, FRANK, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 7351 TAMARACK RD.
City: BENBROOK | State: TX | Zip Code: 76116-9200
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FROST BANK
Occupation: BANKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1925483
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SPERRY, CONNIE, , MS.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 1321
City: ENNIS | State: MT | Zip Code: 59729-1321
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: WINTER RECREATION
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 455.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1925422
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SYPHER, MARK, L., MR.,
Mailing Address: 30044 MADLOY STREET
City: CASTAIC | State: CA | Zip Code: 91384-3210
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AMGEN INC.
Occupation: AIRCRAFT TECHNICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1925472
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SZANTAY, RUTH, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 6000 N. SHERIDAN RD., APT 214
City: CHICAGO | State: IL | Zip Code: 60660-2960
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1925468
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TAYLOR, ROD, , MR.,
Mailing Address: PO BOX 2127
City: BANDON | State: OR | Zip Code: 97411-2127
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 575.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1925441
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): THARPE, CAREN, , ,
Mailing Address: 5348 YATESVILLE HWY
City: THOMASTON | State: GA | Zip Code: 30286-1545
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HERITAGE PEST CONTROL | Occupation: OFFICE MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1925466
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 115.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WATSON, STEPHEN, P., MR.,
Mailing Address: 9243 BARRINGTON CR
City: MISSOURI CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77459-6426
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 460.06
Date of Receipt: 04 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1925457
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WEINHOLT, FRANK, EDWARD, ,
Mailing Address: 2780 POINT
City: MONROE | State: LA | Zip Code: 71201-2460
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929283
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WHITE, EDNA, J., ,
Mailing Address: PO BOX 7
City: BELHAVEN | State: NC | Zip Code: 27810-0007
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 335.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1925564
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 185.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WOLFE, JANET, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 1701
City: BIG SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 79721-1701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1925425
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 130.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WRIGHT, VIRGINIA, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 3201 S TRAVIS ST
City: AMARILLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79109-3527
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1925474
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 388
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22313-0388
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00448696
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 59962.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11C.1925610
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 180.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HESSELMAN, CLAUDE, W., MR.,
Mailing Address: 2545 BAINBRIDGE BLVD
City: CHESAPEAKE | State: VA | Zip Code: 23324-1825
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 03 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1925613
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 388
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22313-0388
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00448696
Name of Employer: | Occupation:
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 59962.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11C.1925611
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 125.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CLAY, MICHAEL, E., MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 186
City: DOUGLASS | State: KS | Zip Code: 67039-0186
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 60.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1925614
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): POTTS, MELANIE, R., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 4141 CHERRY ORCHARD LN
City: GAHANNA | State: OH | Zip Code: 43230-1570
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RESEARCH MANAGEMENT, INC.
Occupation: ADMINISTRATOR ASSISTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1925615
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 388
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22313-0388
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00448696
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 59962.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11C.1925612
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1135.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ADAMS, KEN, H., MR.,
Mailing Address: 712 PELHAM DRIVE
City: WAYNESBORO | State: VA | Zip Code: 22980-1555
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 170.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1925616
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ANDERSON, MARGARET, , ,
Mailing Address: 1407 RIVERCREST BLVD
City: ALLEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 75002-2956
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GARLAND ISD
Occupation: SCHOOL LIBRARIAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 45.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1925617
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BUCKIS, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address: 8145 RONDELAY LN
City: FAIRFAX STATION | State: VA | Zip Code: 22039-2305
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 03 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1925618
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CAMPBELL, TALMAGE AND KAREN, , ,
Mailing Address: 4318 POST CEDAR
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78253-5467
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 03 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1925619
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CHAPMAN, BRIAN, , ,
Mailing Address: 2040A TAMIAMI TRL
City: PORT CHARLOTTE | State: FL | Zip Code: 33948-2178
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: INSURANCE AGENT
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 100.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 03 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1925620
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COOK, CAROL, ANNE, MISS,
Mailing Address: 43 OAK ALLEY
City: KERRVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78028-1711
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JAMES AVERY | Occupation: RETAIL SUPPORT
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 50.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1925621
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CRAIG, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address: 10645 S DIXON RD
City: MOUNT CARROLL | State: IL | Zip Code: 61053-9300
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HONEYWELL | Occupation: MACHINIST
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 10.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1925622
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): EDWARDS, GERALD, W., ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 347297
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94134-7297
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FIRST STUDENT
Occupation: SCHOOL BUSING
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1925623
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FLEIT, TRUDI, , ,
Mailing Address: 10150 WEST 35TH AVENUE
City: WHEAT RIDGE | State: CO | Zip Code: 80033-5629
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 40.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1925624
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GLENN, SHELBY, , ,
Mailing Address: 1305 N 159TH ST
City: OMAHA | State: NE | Zip Code: 68118-2314
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 10.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1925625
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 30.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HERENDEEN, KRISTIN, , ,
Mailing Address: 7 MAPLE RD
City: CHATHAM | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07928-1111
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 200.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1925626
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HUETTER, PAT, , ,
Mailing Address: 716 VENTANA CIR
City: MESQUITE | State: NV | Zip Code: 89027-3301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 110.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1925627
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KASAI, DOUGLAS, , ,
Mailing Address: 2943 SILVA STREET
City: LAKEWOOD | State: CA | Zip Code: 90712-2936
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: L.A.U.S.D. | Occupation: SPECIAL EDUCATION TEACHER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 03 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1925628
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201707180200191458

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KIRK, JULIA, , ,
Mailing Address: 15080 WELLMAN ROAD
City: WINCHESTER | State: KS | Zip Code: 66097-4124
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 50.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1925629
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LECLERC, ROBERT, L., MR.,
Mailing Address: 3615 COOPER POINT RD NW
City: OLYMPIA | State: WA | Zip Code: 98502-3761
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CARPENTER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 150.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1925630
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCNEILL, BETSY, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 835
City: WILLS POINT | State: TX | Zip Code: 75169-0835
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 25.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1925631
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

C00717067 C00161445

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MERRILL, GLENN, , ,
Mailing Address: 5116 BROADWAY ST
City: EAST BETHANY | State: NY | Zip Code: 14054-9710
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 50.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1925632
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): O'REGAN, KATHLEEN, B., MS.,
Mailing Address: 2739 KINGSTON DR.
City: NORTHBROOK | State: IL | Zip Code: 60062-6513
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: NA
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 75.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1925634
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OCONNELL, DERRY, L., ,
Mailing Address: 2226 STATE RT. 3
City: CADYVILLE | State: NY | Zip Code: 12918-2308
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SARANAC CENTRAL SCHOOL
Occupation: RETIRED MATH TEACHER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 50.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1925633
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PALMER, JON, , ,
Mailing Address: 7520 N CLEMENS WAY
City: TUCSON | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85743-8261
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 95.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 03 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1925635
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PETTIT, JUDY, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 5118 GLEN VIEW PLACE
City: BONITA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91902-2632
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 04 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1925636
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PHILLIPS, JACQUELINE, , ,
Mailing Address: 3020 W ROSE GARDEN LN
City: PHOENIX | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85027-2368
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TRIVITA | Occupation: CUSTOMER SERVICE
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 224.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1925637
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): REAVES, ROBERT, M., MR.,
Mailing Address: 7836 CANTERBURY LN
City: DUBLIN | State: CA | Zip Code: 94568-1938
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FTTI | Occupation: PILOT
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 200.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1925638
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): REINEKE, JANICE, , ,
Mailing Address: 21070 SOUTHWEST 230 STREET
City: MIAMI | State: FL | Zip Code: 33170-4827
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 75.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 03 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1925639
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RIVERA, ANDREW, , ,
Mailing Address: 74 1/2 JOSEPHINE EVARISTO AVE UNIT
City: GREENWICH | State: CT | Zip Code: 06830-6248
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VERIZON | Occupation: TTA
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1925640
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SNOW, ANA MARIA, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 514
City: EMIGRANT | State: MT | Zip Code: 59027-0514
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CHICO HOTSPRINGS | Occupation: PREP COOK
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 15.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1925641
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STOMP, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address: 5832 BRITTANIA BLVD
City: TAVARES | State: FL | Zip Code: 32778-9114
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 50.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1925642
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): THOMAS, LARRY, , ,
Mailing Address: 562 VZCR 2923
City: MABANK | State: TX | Zip Code: 75147-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 25.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 04 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1925643
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201707180200191463

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TILLISON, BEN, L., ,
Mailing Address: 10302 ELLA LEE LANE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77042-2952
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 25.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1925644
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ZBIEGIEN, MARILYN, C., MS.,
Mailing Address: 1459 CENTER RD
City: HINCKLEY | State: OH | Zip Code: 44233-9483
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 25.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 04 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1925645
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ADDISON, MICHAEL, , MR.,
Mailing Address: P O BOX. 1242
City: LAMESA | State: TX | Zip Code: 79331-1242
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MIKE ADDISON | Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928977
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BABER, JANET, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 10570 COUNTY ROAD 2180
City: WHITEHOUSE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75791-5935
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1930257
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CONNELL, THOMAS, , ,
Mailing Address: 111 DELBRIDGE LN
City: CROSSVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 38558-8816
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1110.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929279
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DRUMM, MATTHEW, P., ,
Mailing Address: 9 PEACE VALLEY RD.
City: TOWACO | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07082-1405
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SHOPRITE OF LINCOLN PARK, INC.
Occupation: U.F.C.W. 464A DELI CLERK, AND SHOP STE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 480.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1930686
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HANCOCK, JAMES, M., MR., JR.
Mailing Address: 12330 SCARCELLA LANE
City: MEADOWS PLACE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77477-1610
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CONSULTING GEOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 472.40
Date of Receipt: 04 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929437
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 26.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HUANG, J., ANDREW, MR.,
Mailing Address: 2212 ROSA VISTA TER
City: CAMARILLO | State: CA | Zip Code: 93012-9094
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928975
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LAY, REBECCA, , ,
Mailing Address: 558 CREEKSIDE
City: HELOTES | State: TX | Zip Code: 78023-2440
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929438
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 26.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 152.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

29917971802091914609

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARQUEZ, ELLIS, , ,
Mailing Address: 8100 HUEBNER RD
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78240-2294
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SMITH PROTECTIVE SERVICES
Occupation: SECURITY GUARD
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 375.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1930259
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PECK, DEBRA, , ,
Mailing Address: 613 PINNACLE HEIGHTS
City: LAS VEGAS | State: NV | Zip Code: 89144-0909
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STATE FARM INSURANCE
Occupation: INSURANCE AGENT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928976
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RANDOL, RANDY, G., ,
Mailing Address: 3 FRANKLIN STREET
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314-3828
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 309.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928980
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201707180200191467

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SILVERMAN, SVETLANA, , ,
Mailing Address: 95 CLINTON ROAD
City: BROOKLINE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02445-5812
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929278
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STEPHENS, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 895
City: POINT LOOKOUT | State: MO | Zip Code: 65726-0895
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: OTR TRUCK DRIVER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1930687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SULLIVAN, ROCHELLE, C., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 198 BAD ROCK DR.
City: COLUMBIA FALLS | State: MT | Zip Code: 59912-9210
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928979
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 170.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AINLEY, PAT, A., MS.,
Mailing Address: P O BOX 3908
City: CRESTLINE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92325-3908
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AINLEY ENTERPRISES LLC
Occupation: PROPERTY MANAGEMENT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4185.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928969
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AINLEY, PAT, A., MS.,
Mailing Address: P O BOX 3908
City: CRESTLINE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92325-3908
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AINLEY ENTERPRISES LLC
Occupation: PROPERTY MANAGEMENT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4185.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1946798
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: - 50.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AINLEY, PAT, A., MS.,
Mailing Address: P O BOX 3908
City: CRESTLINE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92325-3908
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AINLEY ENTERPRISES LLC
Occupation: PROPERTY MANAGEMENT
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4185.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1946799
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BABER, DANIEL, , DR.,
Mailing Address: 10570 CR 2180
City: WHITEHOUSE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75791-5935
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SCHUMACHERGROUP
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928843
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BEELER, DAVID, B., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1703 HIDDEN VILLAS
City: KINGWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77339-3333
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BERKELEY EYE
Occupation: OPTOMETRIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1125.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929259
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BEELER, DAVID, B., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1703 HIDDEN VILLAS
City: KINGWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77339-3333
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BERKELEY EYE
Occupation: OPTOMETRIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1125.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929260
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BORROWDALE, KENNETH, EDWIN, MR.,
Mailing Address: 4800 W. OCOTILLO ROAD, SP. 18
SP. 18
City: GLENDALE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85301-3534
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1931080
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CASPERSON, CAROLINA, , ,
Mailing Address: 1700 LINCOLN STREET,
City: DENVER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80203-4500
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: CHRISTIAN SCIENCE PRACTITIONER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3733.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1930220
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CASPERSON, CAROLINA, , ,
Mailing Address: 1700 LINCOLN STREET,
City: DENVER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80203-4500
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: CHRISTIAN SCIENCE PRACTITIONER
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3733.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1940638
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 35.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

C00744904 P2017000174

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CASPERSON, CAROLINA, , ,
Mailing Address: 1700 LINCOLN STREET,
City: DENVER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80203-4500
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CHRISTIAN SCIENCE PRACTITIONER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3733.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1940638B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: - 25.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CAUGHLN, JUDY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 2105 SHADOW RIDGE DRIVE
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76006-2739
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3523.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1930229
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CAUGHLN, JUDY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 2105 SHADOW RIDGE DRIVE
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76006-2739
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3523.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1946802
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 25.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CAUGHLN, JUDY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 2105 SHADOW RIDGE DRIVE
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76006-2739
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3523.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1946802B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 25.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CLARK, RICK, , ,
Mailing Address: 2157 N FARM ROAD 197
City: SPRINGFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 65802-9285
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929258
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CLIFFORD, CHERRILL, , ,
Mailing Address: 20517 BERNARD WAY
City: REDDING | State: CA | Zip Code: 96003-8914
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928970
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CZAJA, MARION, D., MRS.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 575
City: HUNTSVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77342-0575
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1930205
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DOBSON, DANIEL, , ,
Mailing Address: 2104 ASH GROVE WAY
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75228-5383
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PRINCIPLE PETROLEUM LLC
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928972
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DYCKMAN, MICHAEL, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 4 MAJESTIC COURT
City: DIX HILLS | State: NY | Zip Code: 11746-4864
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 630.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1930242
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

C01174001 C01174001 C01174001 C01174001 C01174001 C01174001 C01174001 C01174001

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GAZDIK, JENNIE, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 19240. U. S. HIGHWAY # 2
City: MASON | State: WI | Zip Code: 54856-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 440.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929262
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GAZDIK, JENNIE, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 19240. U. S. HIGHWAY # 2
City: MASON | State: WI | Zip Code: 54856-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 440.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929263
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GRAHAM, STEPHANIE, STEPHANIE, ,
Mailing Address: 8086 BEN DAY MURRIN RD
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76126-9392
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MAINSTREAM | Occupation: DCS.
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1930219
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

C01147502 C01147502 C01147502

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GRIFFITHS, SALLY, , ,
Mailing Address: 4401 W 128TH ST
City: LEAWOOD | State: KS | Zip Code: 66209-2316
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1930203
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HODGSON, VINCENT, , ,
Mailing Address: 200 VILLAGE DRIVE APT 319
City: DOWNERS GROVE | State: IL | Zip Code: 60516-3068
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1930216
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HOLBROOK, DONNA, , ,
Mailing Address: 62 MUDDY BRANCH
City: FLATWOODS | State: KY | Zip Code: 41139-9047
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928967
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

C00401224 P2017C0918021001147

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOHANSON, ANDREW, E., MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 614
City: MILFORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01757-0614
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WARD PROCESS INC.
Occupation: FACTORY WORKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 660.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929265
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LAMBERT, JOHN, K., MR.,
Mailing Address: 17099 NASHVILLE HWY
City: BUFFALO VALLEY | State: TN | Zip Code: 38548-5331
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1930207
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LOPES, MARGARET, , ,
Mailing Address: 1721 N LAUREL AVE
City: UPLAND | State: CA | Zip Code: 91784-1977
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929268
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MECHLING, DEANNE, L., ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 6713
City: BLOOMINGTON | State: IN | Zip Code: 47407-6713
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 437.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1931082
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MORRISSEY, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address: 17903 TALL CYPRESS DR.
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77388-4958
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ROYAL PURPLE SYNTHETIC OIL/CALUMET S | Occupation: TECHNICAL SUPPORT
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 420.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929427
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NICODEMUS, PAUL, , ,
Mailing Address: 800 W 24TH
City: HOLLAND | State: MI | Zip Code: 49423-4576
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: CPA
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1930209
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PHELPS, CHRISTINE, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 210 RIMM CANYON PKWY
City: OROVILLE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95966-5702
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 697.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1930762
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PURDY, ALBERT, M., ,
Mailing Address: 104 MOCKINGBIRD DRIVE
City: LARKSVILLE | State: PA | Zip Code: 18704-1639
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929267
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RACKLEY, EVERETT, W., MR.,
Mailing Address: 411 BRYN MAWR LANE
City: VAN ALSTYNE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75495-7084
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1930235
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RATISSEAU, CONNIE, , ,
Mailing Address: 5327 APPLEBLOSSOM
City: FRIENDSWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77546-3231
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LHR TECHNOLOGIES INC
Occupation: SALES/MARKETING
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929426
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCHMIDT, ANTON, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 7324WESTMORE RD
City: ROCKVILLE | State: MD | Zip Code: 20850-1260
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 564.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1930223
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SHAFFER, JOYCE, E., ,
Mailing Address: 808 BELL RD
City: CHAGRIN FALLS | State: OH | Zip Code: 44022-4152
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 229.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928848
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 102.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 162.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SMITH, BARBARA, DAWSON, MRS.,
Mailing Address: 807 LAMONTE LN
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77018-4436
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: WRITER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928968
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STONE, KATHERYNE, F., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 6717 LAKE SHORE DRIVE
City: GARLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75044-2043
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928974
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REATTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STONE, KATHERYNE, F., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 6717 LAKE SHORE DRIVE
City: GARLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75044-2043
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 08 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934897B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: - 100.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STONE, KENT, D., ,
Mailing Address: 6717 LAKE SHORE DRIVE
City: GARLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75044-2043
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1185.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 08 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934897
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STRAHAN, JUDITH, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 78 CEDAR RIDGE AIRPORT ROAD
City: GRIFFIN | State: GA | Zip Code: 30223-6803
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929264
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): THAELER, JOHN, D., MR.,
Mailing Address: 12 WATER MARK WAY
City: THE WOODLANDS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77381-6618
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VITRUVIAN EXPLORATION | Occupation: MANAGEMENT
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 503.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928971
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VINCENT, PAMELA, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 3509 W OHIO AVE
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79703-5620
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1930217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ACKERMAN, LAURIE, , ,
Mailing Address: 308 E 19TH AVE.
City: BELTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76513-2004
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EISD | Occupation: PRINCIPAL'S SECRETARY
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1925862
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ALLEN, PAT, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 217 VALLEY RD
City: NORCROSS | State: GA | Zip Code: 30071-2162
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1925811
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ANDERSON, DORIS, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 1611 COLLEGE AVENUE
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79701-7029
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CDA BROADCASTING INC.
Occupation: ACCOUNTING
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1925777
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ATHA, DEBBIE, O., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 8415 KY HWY 16
City: VERONA | State: KY | Zip Code: 41092-7983
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1925874
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BADESCU, ADRIAN, , ,
Mailing Address: 1423 HEATHWOOD DR.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77077-3013
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: OIL AND GAS
Occupation: GEOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1925873
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BERKLEY, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address 247 SUNNYBROOK RD
City: BARRINGTON | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08007-1455
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GLAXOSMITHKLINE PHARMACEUTICALS
Occupation: PHARMACEUTICAL SALES
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1925832
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BLUMER, BOBBIE, , MS.,
Mailing Address 4102 BEDYNEK RD
City: MANVEL | State: TX | Zip Code: 77578-3162
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1925754
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BOGDAN, JOSEPH, , ,
Mailing Address 4200 6 MILE RD.
City: REMUS | State: MI | Zip Code: 49340-9785
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1925852
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

C01740200 11 4 6 5

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COLLINS, KIM, L., MS.,
Mailing Address: 1 CLIFF RD
City: GREENWOOD LAKE | State: NY | Zip Code: 10925-4417
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GREENWOOD LAKE TAXI | Occupation: LIVERY DRIVER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1925829
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DISBROW, LISA, , ,
Mailing Address: 2048 DONALD DR.
City: MORAGA | State: CA | Zip Code: 94556-1402
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WEST CONTRA COSTA UNIFIED SCHOOL DI | Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929256
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GROCE, BETTIE, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 1984 COUNTY ROAD 381 S.
City: CLEVELAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77328-5296
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 870.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1925755
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 270.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HALL, ANNIE, P., MS.,
Mailing Address: 6 ARMS BLVD APT 4
City: NILES | State: OH | Zip Code: 44446-5312
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1925767
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HANEY, RENE, , ,
Mailing Address: 2671 PLACID VIEW DR.
City: LAKE PLACID | State: FL | Zip Code: 33852-5974
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LAKE PLACID CAMP AND CONFERENCE CEI | Occupation: ASSISTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1930200
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HAWKINS, LESTER, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 4473 SE ALDERCREST ROAD
City: PORTLAND | State: OR | Zip Code: 97222-4774
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: OREGON DECORATIVE ROCK CO INC | Occupation: SMALL BUSINESS OWNER OPERATOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3037.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1925780
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

C00401224 2017 0 1 1 4 0 0 7

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HAWKINS, LESTER, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 4473 SE ALDERCREST ROAD
City: PORTLAND | State: OR | Zip Code: 97222-4774
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: OREGON DECORATIVE ROCK CO INC
Occupation: SMALL BUSINESS OWNER OPERATOR
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3037.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 17 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926460
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HAWKINS, LESTER, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 4473 SE ALDERCREST ROAD
City: PORTLAND | State: OR | Zip Code: 97222-4774
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: OREGON DECORATIVE ROCK CO INC
Occupation: SMALL BUSINESS OWNER OPERATOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3037.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 17 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926460B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -100.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HOLLAND, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address: 1397 CHEW RD
City: SEALY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77474-8940
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1925686
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

C17C0710280 C17C0710140

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HSU, HENRY, , MR.,
Mailing Address 317 W LAS TUNAS DR. #206
City: SAN GABRIEL | State: CA | Zip Code: 91776-1267
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1925801
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOHNSTON, GLEN, , ,
Mailing Address 7205 THAMES
City: COLLEYVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76034-7315
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: USAP | Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1925818
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JONES, MARY, , MS.,
Mailing Address 3508 LOCHSIDE
City: THE COLONY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75056-6481
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 485.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1925765
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JUMPER, BILLY, S., MR.,
Mailing Address 14006 WOODTHORPE LANE

City	State	Zip Code
HOUSTON	TX	77079-3241

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 525.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1925828

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAMBERT, TAMMY, , ,
Mailing Address 4731 16TH AVE SW

City	State	Zip Code
PINE RIVER	MN	56474-5045

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 335.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1925856

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORA, SIQUI, , ,
Mailing Address 1313 EUGENE AVE

City	State	Zip Code
MODESTO	CA	95351-5053

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: ELNL
Occupation: PSO

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1925743

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201707180200191490

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NARAMORE, LARRY, , ,
Mailing Address: 8331 WHEATLAND AVE
City: SUN VALLEY | State: CA | Zip Code: 91352-3562
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: REFUSED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 295.20
Date of Receipt: 04 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1930198
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OLEMBERG, ROBERT, S., MR.,
Mailing Address: 580 GOLDEN BEACH DR.
City: GOLDEN BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33160-2245
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: OLEM SHOE CORP | Occupation: BUSINESSMAN
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1925857
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PEPPEL, LINDA, , ,
Mailing Address: 4158 HAGAR SHORE RD.
City: COLOMA | State: MI | Zip Code: 49038-9361
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1930201
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): POTTER, SHIRLEY, , ,
Mailing Address: 322 BAYBERRY TRAIL
City: FORNEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75126-6858
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1155.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1931079
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RICHMOND, FRANCES, , ,
Mailing Address: 6868 N. TONTY AV.
City: CHICAGO | State: IL | Zip Code: 60646-1315
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1925814
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RIGGS, PAUL, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 44872 301
City: ASHBURN | State: VA | Zip Code: 20147-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WORLDGATE PLASTER & STUCCO COMPAN | Occupation: STUCCO SPECIALIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1925950
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROBINSON, MOLLY, ANN, MS.,
Mailing Address: 1501 ROBINSON RANCH
City: HARPER | State: TX | Zip Code: 78631-5042
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1600.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1925764
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROTHGEB, RICHARD, W., MR.,
Mailing Address: 13324 MARQUIS ROAD
City: UNIONVILLE | State: VA | Zip Code: 22567-2606
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WILLIAMS | Occupation: PIPELINES
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1925689
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SAVAGE, COLETTE, CLAIRE, MS.,
Mailing Address: 602 NORTHWEST SECOND STREET
City: HUBBARD | State: TX | Zip Code: 76648-2322
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: YOGA
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1925760
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 620.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCHLUETER, GERALD, , ,
Mailing Address: 26 BEACON ST APT 10E
City: BURLINGTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 01803-3812
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1925815
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SEALE, NORMA, , MS.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 224
City: BROOKELAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75931-0224
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1925774
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SIMMONS, DAN, , ,
Mailing Address: 412 FRANKLIN DR.
City: EULESS | State: TX | Zip Code: 76040-4404
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DAN SIMMONS
Occupation: SIMMONS MASONRY
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1925870
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .... ▶ 115.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .... ▶

4 0 4 1 0 1 0 0 2 0 8 1 7 0 7 1 0 2

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SLIGH, JORDAN, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 4910 154TH ST
City: URBANDALE | State: IA | Zip Code: 50323-1924
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: SELF EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1950.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1925800
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SNEDEKER, PETER, , ,
Mailing Address: 1146 JOHNSONTOWN RD
City: THOMASVILLE | State: NC | Zip Code: 27360-4430
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TRAILER DELIVER SERVICE
Occupation: TRUCK DRIVER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1925858
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STEWART, MELVIN, TIMOTHY, MR.,
Mailing Address: 11909 BELLEGROVE RD
City: BURLESON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76028-0243
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UPS FREIGHT
Occupation: TRUCK DRIVER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1925825
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TOWNSEND, SANDRA, , ,
Mailing Address: 13 SARAH LANE
City: TEXARKANA | State: TX | Zip Code: 75503-9492
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1925838
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TUMLINSON, THOMAS, , ,
Mailing Address: 480 WEST MILL ST
City: NEW BRAUNFELS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78130-7915
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1925840
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WATSON, MARY, , ,
Mailing Address: 366 S HIGHLAND ST APT# 607
City: MEMPHIS | State: TN | Zip Code: 38111-4430
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 395.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1925885
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 65.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 215.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WEBB, WANDA, , ,
Mailing Address: 3416 MARQUETTE STREET
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225-4852
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GOD
Occupation: HOME MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 973.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1925746
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WILLIS, CAROLYN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 8812 RANDOM ROAD
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76179-2724
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4700.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1927230
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WILLIS, CAROLYN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 8812 RANDOM ROAD
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76179-2724
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4700.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1927230B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 2000.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WILLIS, ROY, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 11761 OAKWOOD LANE
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76179-9219
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AOS AMERICAN ONE SOURCE | Occupation: TRUCKING
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1927229
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 700.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WILLIS, ROY, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 11761 OAKWOOD LANE
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76179-9219
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AOS AMERICAN ONE SOURCE | Occupation: TRUCKING
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1927229B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -700.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): YILMAZ, LORI, , ,
Mailing Address: 1419 FM 2790
City: LYTLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78052-3527
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1930199
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 25.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ABENDROTH, MARSHA, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 30556 PURITAN ST.
City: LIVONIA | State: MI | Zip Code: 48154-3292
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: REGISTERED NURSE
Occupation: REFUSED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 295.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926074
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ABEYTA, JOSEPH, , ,
Mailing Address: 8755 SW PARKVIEW LOOP
City: BEAVERTON | State: OR | Zip Code: 97008-7310
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AMERICAN HEATING
Occupation: TECH.
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926306
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ADAM, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address: 1529 11TH STREET
City: DES MOINES | State: IA | Zip Code: 50314-2404
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NORTHERN LIGHTS
Occupation: RESTAURATEUR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 725.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926235
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ADAMSON, DOUG, , ,
Mailing Address: 517 ROOKWOOD PLACE
City: CHARLOTTESVILLE | State: VA | Zip Code: 22903-4735
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FIDELITY BANK MORTGAGE
Occupation: MORTGAGE PLANNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926016
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AGOGLIA, GERTRUDE, L., MS.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 150-596
City: BROOKLYN | State: NY | Zip Code: 11215-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926014
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ALEXANDER, ALVIN, , MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 707
City: MATADOR | State: TX | Zip Code: 79244-0707
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ERGON ASPHALTS & EMULSIONS
Occupation: ASPHALT ACCOUNT MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926396
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 325.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ALLEN, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address: 153 BLUE WOOD DR.
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76179-1464
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: NONE
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1715.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926114
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ALLEN, PAT, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 217 VALLEY RD
City: NORCROSS | State: GA | Zip Code: 30071-2162
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926023
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ALMONTE, IVIN, , ,
Mailing Address: 2943 RADCLIFF AVE APT 2
City: BRONX | State: NY | Zip Code: 10469-3913
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926264
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 115.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ANDERSON, ELSA, , ,
Mailing Address: 5775 NORTON RD
City: VERNON CENTER | State: NY | Zip Code: 13477-3625
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 540.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926008
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ARGUELLO, DEBORAH, , ,
Mailing Address: 91-2022 KAIOLI ST 2101
City: EWA BEACH | State: HI | Zip Code: 96706-6161
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926414
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ASHLEY, CHARLES, , ,
Mailing Address: 15015 2ND AVE W
City: LYNNWOOD | State: WA | Zip Code: 98087-2103
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BOEING
Occupation: INDUSTRIAL ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926004
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 140.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201703029110150002

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AUSTIN, BARBARA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 59 POTTERS RD
City: BUFFALO | State: MO | Zip Code: 65622-6429
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 305.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926044
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BAILEY, KIMBERLY, , ,
Mailing Address: 408 HIGH HILL ROAD
City: JACKSONVILLE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28540-9668
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926368
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BARELAS, HORTENCIA, , ,
Mailing Address: 11915 HILLCROFT AVE.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77035-4222
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926294
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BARNETT, KENNETH, W., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1686 PEBBLE CREEK DR.
City: PRATTVILLE | State: AL | Zip Code: 36066-5325
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1930184
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BARRECA, SALLIE, M., MS.,
Mailing Address: 1101 ARBOR CREEK DR. #2D
City: SAINT LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63122-4948
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 675.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926091
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BATEMAN, RUSSELL, , ,
Mailing Address: 1102 N 850 E
City: BOUNTIFUL | State: UT | Zip Code: 84010-2665
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 775.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926073
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201703099160215054

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BEIERT, ERIC, H., MR.,
Mailing Address: 69099 RIVER BEND DR.
City: COVINGTON | State: LA | Zip Code: 70433-0301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BOAT STUF
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926412
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BENFIELD, KURT, , ,
Mailing Address: 2104 YORKSHIRE ROAD
City: SACRAMENTO | State: CA | Zip Code: 95815-4140
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: LAUNDRY OWNER/ HUMAN RESOURCES
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926455
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BERNARDY, J., DAVID, ,
Mailing Address: 255 MAIN AVE
City: SOUTH HAMPTON | State: NH | Zip Code: 03827-3527
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BOSON BIOMEDICAL
Occupation: MANAGEMENT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1125.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926289
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BERTHELOT, CHARLOTTE, , ,
Mailing Address: 40220 ABBY JAMES RD
City: PRAIRIEVILLE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70769-5304
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HARGROVE ENGINEERING
Occupation: E&I DESIGN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926210
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BOMBACH, NANCY, , ,
Mailing Address: 28230 S FIRETHORNE RD
City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77494-0339
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 555.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926036
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BONNER, TORY, , ,
Mailing Address: PO BOX 37
City: KIRTLAND | State: NM | Zip Code: 87417-0037
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PRIVATE TUTOR
Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926109
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 185.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

29917071802001915060

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BOUILLION, KAYWARD, , , COL USA RE
Mailing Address: 10850 BOURBON ST
City: WILLIS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77318-6595
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 345.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926102
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BOWMAN, DRISCOLL, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 1130 PRINCE ST
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77008-6406
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: REALTOR
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 720.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926245
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 80.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BRADEN, LINDA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 24106 DOVERWICK DR.
City: TOMBALL | State: TX | Zip Code: 77375-5165
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926337
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BRADLEY, S., , ,
Mailing Address: 3645 HENDERSON RANCH LN
City: BELLVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77418-7553
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926178
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BRANDL, MELVIN, , ,
Mailing Address: 356A PEARSALL AV
City: CEDARHURST | State: NY | Zip Code: 11516-1816
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: ELECTRICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 470.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926040
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BRANDT, PETER, B., ,
Mailing Address: 2530 SW 52ND LN
City: CAPE CORAL | State: FL | Zip Code: 33914-6652
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926065
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BRESKE, STEPHANIE, , ,
Mailing Address: 640 BERWICK DR
City: WINTER PARK | State: FL | Zip Code: 32792-4768
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BRESKE & BRESKE, INC.
Occupation: MARKETING
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926128
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BREWER, WANDA, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 5637 SHADYDELL DRIVE
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76135-2516
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 290.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926444
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BROGAN, STEPHEN, , ,
Mailing Address: 403 JENNINGS AVE
City: GREENWOOD | State: SC | Zip Code: 29649-2510
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HARCROS CHEMICAL
Occupation: CHEMICALS
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926120
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 185.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BROOKSHAW, SCOTT, T., ,
Mailing Address: 41116 HIBISCUS CT
City: MURRIETA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92562-2085
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GOVERNMENT
Occupation: ELECTRONICS TECHNICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 575.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926201
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BROUSSARD, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address: 388 BAYOU CIR
City: FREEPORT | State: FL | Zip Code: 32439-4670
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SANDESTIN INVESTMENTS LLC
Occupation: MAINTENANCE TECHNICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926261
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BROWN, LINDA, , ,
Mailing Address: 1093 N. WIDE OPEN TRAIL
City: PRESCOTT VALLEY | State: AZ | Zip Code: 86314-1480
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1450.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926075
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 170.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BUCHANAN, JUDY, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 467 WHITE OAK RIDGE RD
City: WAVERLY | State: TN | Zip Code: 37185-3849
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926194
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BUTLER, RALPH, W., MR.,
Mailing Address: 504 S HORACE ST
City: JASONVILLE | State: IN | Zip Code: 47438-2004
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MORRIS TRUCKING CORP
Occupation: TRUCK DRIVER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926052
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BYLER, PHILIP, A., ,
Mailing Address: 11 BROADVIEW DRIVE
City: HUNTINGTON | State: NY | Zip Code: 11743-4405
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NESENOFF AND MILTENBERG LLP
Occupation: LAWYER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1325.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926003
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BYRNE, DEAN, , ,
Mailing Address P O BOX 3227

City	State	Zip Code
CHEYENNE	WY	82003-3227

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CONSTRUCTION CONSULTING

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926432

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAMPBELL, ULANA, , ,
Mailing Address 105 ROSELAND AVE UNIT 104

City	State	Zip Code
CALDWELL	NJ	07006-5944

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926145

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAMPOS, ANTONIO, , ,
Mailing Address 272 GLADYS AVE

City	State	Zip Code
EL PASO	TX	79915-3802

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: HOSPITAL CORP.OF AMERICA
Occupation: PHARMACIST

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926399

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 180.00

TOTAL This Period (last-page this line number only) ▶

201707180200191512

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CAREY, RITA, , ,
Mailing Address: 8600 SKYLINE DR., #1144
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75243-4177
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926391
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CARLSON, ETHELEE, , ,
Mailing Address: 793 SE SHADOWOOD DR.
City: BEND | State: OR | Zip Code: 97702-2482
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 360.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926087
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CARR, CLAUDIA, , ,
Mailing Address: 9411 TWILIGHT MOON DR
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77064-4466
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926341
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 115.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CARTER, CARMEN, M., ,
Mailing Address: 280 MILL COURT
City: DALLAS | State: GA | Zip Code: 30157-5292
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926118
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CASTILLO, ISABEL, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 6041 AUSTRIAN BLVD UNIT 16-C
City: PUNTA GORDA | State: FL | Zip Code: 33982-2120
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926273
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REFUNDED $200.00 ON 05/05/2017

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CENA, STEVEN , , MR.,
Mailing Address: 554 MENEFEE BLVD
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78207-7834
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: U.S.P.S | Occupation: LETTER CARRIER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926447
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 265.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CHAPMAN, CARLA, , ,
Mailing Address: 301 DIMERY
City: BEAVER CROSSING | State: NE | Zip Code: 68313-9522
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: NONE
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926374
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CHAVEZ, GILBERTO, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 152 COUNTY RD 572
City: CASTROVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78009-2100
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AT&T MOBILITY | Occupation: WIRELESS FIELD TECHNICIAN
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1850.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926068
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CHRISTHILF, DAVID, M., MR.,
Mailing Address: 135 MESSICK ROAD
City: POQUOSON | State: VA | Zip Code: 23662-1809
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ANALYTICAL MECHANICS ASSOCIATES | Occupation: AEROSPACE ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 670.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926099
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CICHY, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address: 11640 FRONTIER DR.
City: FRISCO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75033-1484
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DAVID CICHY
Occupation: REFUSED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1050.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928812
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COON, THOMAS, , ,
Mailing Address: 175 SCRIVNER RD
City: ELDON | State: MO | Zip Code: 65026-4534
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CFF SYSTEMS
Occupation: DATABASE ADMIN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926238
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CORMIE, JOHN, D., MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 276 A
City: WAYNE | State: PA | Zip Code: 19087-0276
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3400.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926112
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CORNELL, LEELIA, , ,
Mailing Address: 3631 N. 900 E
City: GREENTOWN | State: IN | Zip Code: 46936-8837
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926086
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COURTNEY, TOM, , ,
Mailing Address: 1 VALLEY STREET
City: STEHEKIN | State: WA | Zip Code: 98852-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MOUNTAIN BARGE SERVICES | Occupation: TUG BARGE OPERATOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926436
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COWART, EVAN, C., MR.,
Mailing Address: 316 COUNTY ROAD 4773
City: BOYD | State: TX | Zip Code: 76023-5233
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2025.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926265
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COX, MARY, , ,
Mailing Address: 8429 HOLLOW BEND LN
City: PORT ARTHUR | State: TX | Zip Code: 77642-7343
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1130.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926224
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CROSBY, LAURA, , ,
Mailing Address: 3874 SKUNK CREEK RD
City: BARNUM | State: MN | Zip Code: 55707-8740
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HUMANA
Occupation: SALES REP
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926277
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CRUZ, SUE, , ,
Mailing Address: 1194 1ST AVE 2B
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10065-7112
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ETNA PRODUCTS CO. INC.
Occupation: OPERATIONS MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 365.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926030
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CUNNINGHAM, BILLY, E., MR.,
Mailing Address: 11704 COUNTY ROAD 577
City: BLUE RIDGE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75424-2540
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926344
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CURRAN, ARTHUR, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 246 WARREN ST
City: EDGEWATER PARK | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08010-1429
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926262
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CURRY, JIMMIE, , ,
Mailing Address: 1023 MONROE STREET
City: ALLEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 75002-5248
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: REFUSED
Occupation: ELECTRONIC ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926371
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DEANS, PHILIP, M., ,
Mailing Address: 5122 COLONIAL DRIVE
City: PEARLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77584-7077
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CONSULTANT-CIVIL/SPACE ENGINEERING
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1810.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926425
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DESPINO, CAROL, T., MS.,
Mailing Address: 3820 HOWARD STREET
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: LA | Zip Code: 71302-2234
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926280
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DILLON, DAVID, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 1915 BONFORTE BLVD
City: PUEBLO | State: CO | Zip Code: 81001-1759
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COLORADO STATE UNIV - PUEBLO
Occupation: CHEMISTRY PROFESSOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926056
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DININGER, NATHANAEL, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 29504 476TH AVE
City: BERESFORD | State: SD | Zip Code: 57004-6502
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: QUALITY PARK
Occupation: MACHINE ADJUSTER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926241
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DISBROW, LISA, , ,
Mailing Address: 2048 DONALD DR.
City: MORAGA | State: CA | Zip Code: 94556-1402
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WEST CONTRA COSTA UNIFIED SCHOOL DI
Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926437
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DUNN, RON, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 280 DANIEL DR
City: MURPHY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75094-3500
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TEXAS STATE MOTORS
Occupation: INDEPENDENT AUTO DEALER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 675.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926081
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ECKMAN, GWEN, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 1333 CAMDEN WAY, UNIT 4
City: WAUKESHA | State: WI | Zip Code: 53186-6857
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 835.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926010
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ELLIOTT, RAY, , ,
Mailing Address: 636 REYNOLDS RD
City: EDMOND | State: OK | Zip Code: 73013-5916
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926223
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ENGLAND, DOROTHA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 453 STRUTTER TRL
City: AIKEN | State: SC | Zip Code: 29801-1155
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926059
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ERICSSON, GERALD, , ,
Mailing Address: 1508 VICTORIA WAY
City: FRIENDSWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77546-4950
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926216
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ERWIN, BLAIR, , ,
Mailing Address: 1824 RIDGELAND DRIVE
City: BATON ROUGE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70810-3062
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UNIVERSITY HOSPITAL AND CLINICS | Occupation: PHARMACIST
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2475.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926346
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): EVANS, STANLEY, , ,
Mailing Address: 2101 WEST BROADWAY PMB#105
City: COLUMBIA | State: MO | Zip Code: 65203-7632
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 575.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926427
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FAIRALL, LESLIE, , ,
Mailing Address: 33 OAK WOOD DR
City: CRANSTON | State: RI | Zip Code: 02920-2014
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DEPARTMENT OF VETERANS AFFAIRS
Occupation: VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION COUNSELO
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 615.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926220
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FARLEY, LANA, K., ,
Mailing Address: 6513WINN STREET
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76133-5130
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ANGLICAN CHURCH OF ST. PETER &ST. PAU
Occupation: CLERGY
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926256
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FERGUSON, BRETT, , ,
Mailing Address: 3119 KEYSTONE SQUARE LANE
City: ROSENBERG | State: TX | Zip Code: 77471-3279
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CUSTOM FIT POOLS
Occupation: BUISNESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926259
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

24031771062601615024

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FILLEY, PATRICIA, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 15133 MORRISON ST.
City: SHERMAN OAKS | State: CA | Zip Code: 91403-1202
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926115
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FITZGERALD, LINDA, , ,
Mailing Address: 527 PAWTUCKET BLVD UNIT 403
City: LOWELL | State: MA | Zip Code: 01854-2043
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ALL-PRO ELECTRIC | Occupation: BOOKKEEPER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926047
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FITZGERALD, TERRY, , ,
Mailing Address: 8746 LIMONITE CT
City: JURUPA VALLEY | State: CA | Zip Code: 92509-5173
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AWESOME AWARDS | Occupation: SMALL BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 460.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926015
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

24 01731980201601525

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FODEN, SIMON, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 2312
City: PORTOLA | State: CA | Zip Code: 96122-2312
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926389
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FOSTER, JANE, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 421 SQUAM LAKE RD
City: CENTER SANDWICH | State: NH | Zip Code: 03227-3228
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926175
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FRANK, KEITH, , ,
Mailing Address: 100 E WHITESTONE BLVD
City: CEDAR PARK | State: TX | Zip Code: 78613-1904
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AUSTIN HOUSES 2 HOMES LLC
Occupation: CONSTRUCTION
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926420
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FURGIUELE, PETER, J., MR.,
Mailing Address: 415 S SHARP ST
City: BALTIMORE | State: MD | Zip Code: 21201-2429
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GBMC
Occupation: PHARMACIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926104
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GADBERRY, MARY ALICE, , ,
Mailing Address: 3015 SANDERS RD
City: LIVE OAK | State: CA | Zip Code: 95953-9573
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926236
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GARNER, PAUL, , ,
Mailing Address: 516 S JORDAN WAY
City: LEHI | State: UT | Zip Code: 84043-7476
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BRAHMA GROUP INC
Occupation: CONSTRUCTION MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926251
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GASCON, EILEEN, V., MS.,
Mailing Address 249 TROWBRIDGE RD
City: ELK GROVE VILLAGE
State: IL
Zip Code: 60007-3820
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 355.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926147
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GEDDES, FREDA, , ,
Mailing Address 4443 JANICE MARIE BLVD.
City: COLUMBUS
State: OH
Zip Code: 43207-4792
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926353
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GEERLINGS, BARBARA, JOAN, ,
Mailing Address 5205 BIG BEND TRAIL
City: GEORGETOWN
State: TX
Zip Code: 78633-5460
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: INSURANCE BROKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926090
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GILBERT, IRIS, A., ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 92
City: ADKINS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78101-0092
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 663.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926431
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GILCHRIST, ELIZABETH, L., MS.,
Mailing Address: 1190 GREEN HILL DR.
City: ROSEVILLE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95661-4648
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 266.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926303
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GLIEM, E., LUCILLE, MRS.,
Mailing Address: 3825 TOWNSHIP ROAD 144
City: CARDINGTON | State: OH | Zip Code: 43315-9382
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926202
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 88.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GNAPP, PATSY, J., MS.,
Mailing Address: 102 BELINDA LN
City: KYLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78640-9592
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ANGELS FOR ELDERS | Occupation: CAREGIVER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926046
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GODDARD, GLORIA, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 111149
City: NAPLES | State: FL | Zip Code: 34108-0120
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DOWNING FRYE REALTY | Occupation: REALTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926211
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GORUM, DONNA, , ,
Mailing Address: 2013 COLONY ROAD
City: METAIRIE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70003-2133
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: REFUSED | Occupation: REFUSED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 420.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926055
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GOULD, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address: 317 CENTRAL AVE
City: NEEDHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02494-1743
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EMERSON COLLEGE | Occupation: COACH
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926132
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GRACE, ELINOR, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 1706 NE 68TH ST
City: GLADSTONE | State: MO | Zip Code: 64118-3641
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 540.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926301
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GRAVES, ELIZABETH, , ,
Mailing Address: 144 APRIL WIND DR. EAST
City: MONTGOMERY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77356-5935
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GLNX CORP | Occupation: IT
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GRAY, LAURA, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 1843 PARK TRAIL DRIVE
City: GERMANTOWN | State: TN | Zip Code: 38139-3337
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: T-MOBILE
Occupation: FIELD OPS TECH
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926043
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HADLEY, PAMELA, , ,
Mailing Address: 17430 US HIGHWAY 12
City: CEMENT CITY | State: MI | Zip Code: 49233-9802
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926403
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HALL, BETTIE, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 1519 OAK TIMBERS CIR
City: HARKER HEIGHTS | State: TX | Zip Code: 76548-1567
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926192
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HANSELL, DENNIS, R., MR.,
Mailing Address: 7515 RIVENDELL DR
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77379-7047
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SUDERMAN & YOUNG TOWING CO
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1254.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926017
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HARDAM, VIRGINIA, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 2046
City: PALMER | State: AK | Zip Code: 99645-2046
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926082
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HARRISON, CHERI, E., MS.,
Mailing Address: 16155 COLORADO ST.
City: HEBRON | State: IN | Zip Code: 46341-9011
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926031
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HARRISON, JOSEPH, , ,
Mailing Address: 5985 HIGHWAY 95
City: POTLATCH | State: ID | Zip Code: 83855-9765
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926096
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HARRISON, LOUIS, S., MR.,
Mailing Address: 7661 BROOKDALE DRIVE
City: WEST CHESTER | State: OH | Zip Code: 45069-3259
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1175.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926063
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HARRIS, MICHAEL, P., MR.,
Mailing Address: 3046 QUAIL CT
City: GREENBRIER | State: TN | Zip Code: 37073-5737
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DOWNTOWN NASHVILLE NISSAN
Occupation: PARTS MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 460.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926029
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HARTY, LEONARD, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O BOX 338
City: CHILOQUIN | State: OR | Zip Code: 97624-0338
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: TRUCK DRIVER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926288
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HASSELL, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address: 3323 N CASALOMA DR CONDO 50
City: APPLETON | State: WI | Zip Code: 54913-7973
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926304
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HAWKINS, JACK, , ,
Mailing Address: 109 GARDEN LANE
City: CANTON | State: NC | Zip Code: 28716-8330
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MURRAY GUARD SVC.
Occupation: GUARD
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926258
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HAWKINS, KATHARINE, T., MS,
Mailing Address: 4063 GRAMA TERRACE
City: FREMONT | State: CA | Zip Code: 94536-4615
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 430.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926233
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HAYDEN, MARIAN, LEILA, ,
Mailing Address: 9495 SW 125TH AVE
City: BEAVERTON | State: OR | Zip Code: 97008-7736
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 340.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926039
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HEIJKOOP, ARIE, , ,
Mailing Address: 3470 COVINGTON BRIDGE RD
City: FAIRMOUNT | State: GA | Zip Code: 30139-2204
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926064
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HEIM, K., , ,
Mailing Address: 1513 MELODY LN
City: KELLER | State: TX | Zip Code: 76262-8909
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926152
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HERMAN, DENNIS, M., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1574 MAYS CHAPEL CHURCH RD
City: NEWTON | State: NC | Zip Code: 28658-9007
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926257
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HESTER, DIANA, , ,
Mailing Address: 10503 CUTTING HORSE LANE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77064-7190
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926148
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HINTON, NITA, , ,
Mailing Address: 246 WINEMA WAY
City: MEDFORD | State: OR | Zip Code: 97501-1939
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926137
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HIRSCH, GUY, , ,
Mailing Address: 6714 BARKWORTH DR
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75248-1402
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SAYHIRED INC | Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926452
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HITZ, ANTHONY, , ,
Mailing Address: 12786 HITZ LN. NE
City: WOODBURN | State: OR | Zip Code: 97071-8820
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: FARMING
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926231
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HOCHHALTER-KRAUSS, KELLI, , ,
Mailing Address: 15241 PAVLO PLACE
City: WATERFORD | State: VA | Zip Code: 20197-1280
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926034
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HOGAN, PATRICK, , ,
Mailing Address: 5830 MESA MOUNTAIN WAY
City: COLORADO SPRINGS | State: CO | Zip Code: 80923-3451
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: OPENWAVE MOBILITY | Occupation: TECHNICAL SUPPORT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926296
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HOGGATT, JON, C., MR.,
Mailing Address: 625 SHARPE RD
City: COLUMBIA | State: SC | Zip Code: 29203-9304
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BALDOR ELECTRIC | Occupation: SALESMAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926307
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HOLAN, DANNY, R., , ,
Mailing Address: 19191 LAZY LN.
City: PORTER | State: TX | Zip Code: 77365-3617
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: SHEETROCKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926098
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HOLCOMBE, CHARLES, , , ,
Mailing Address: 575 E. GATES ST.
City: COLUMBUS | State: OH | Zip Code: 43206-2814
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: 1ST ADVANCED EMS
Occupation: EMT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926315
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HOLLAND, PATRICIA, , , ,
Mailing Address: 3105 WESTMINSTER AVE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205-1424
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926415
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 220.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

24 01 7 09 2 09 1 5 4 9

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOLLINGSWORTH, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 7852 WAGNER LN.

City	State	Zip Code
FAIR HAVEN	MI	48023-2449

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: BLUE CHIP TALENT
Occupation: PROJECT MANAGER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926041

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOMRIGHAUS, BARBARA, K., ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 4490

City	State	Zip Code
HOUSTON	TX	77210-4490

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1225.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926020

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOWLETT, CHRISTOPHER, , ,
Mailing Address 11465 DUTCHMANS CREEK RD

City	State	Zip Code
LOVETTSVILLE	VA	20180-1805

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: BUILDER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 600.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926405

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201707180200191541

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HUDSON, ERIC, , ,
Mailing Address: 515 BARRETT AVE
City: MORGAN HILL | State: CA | Zip Code: 95037-7883
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 290.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926131
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HUGHES, BRENDA, K., MS.,
Mailing Address: 400 KENT DRIVE
City: DALLASTOWN | State: PA | Zip Code: 17313-9762
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DONEGAL GROUP INC. | Occupation: INTERNAL AUDITOR
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 420.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926035
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HUGHES, CHARLES, T., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1133 COUNTY ROAD 3689
City: HAWKINS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75765-5994
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: NONE
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926185
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HUNT, JOSEPH, G., MR.,
Mailing Address: 243 UNDERWOOD ROAD
City: MARSHALL | State: TX | Zip Code: 75672-4245
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1244.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926327
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HUNTER, RONALD, K., MR.,
Mailing Address: 445 EAST 8680 SOUTH
City: SANDY | State: UT | Zip Code: 84070-1782
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EDURO | Occupation: HEALTH CARE
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926299
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HUTCHISON, GRACE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 9119 BIG BETHEL
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78240-2852
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CAREMARK | Occupation: PHARMACIST
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1450.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926276
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HY, STAR, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 338 COUNTY ROAD 956
City: IUKA | State: MS | Zip Code: 38852-8034
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926316
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ISOM, CHRISTOPHER, , ,
Mailing Address: 3901 RUSTIC RIDGE RD
City: FRISCO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75035-8447
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INSITE
Occupation: DEVELOPER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926159
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): IZUMITA, RONALD, , ,
Mailing Address: 2156 VISTA ENTRADA
City: NEWPORT BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 92660-3934
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: IMA DESIGN
Occupation: LANDSCAPE ARCHITET
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926066
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JACK, CAROL, , ,
Mailing Address: 24 QUADRA COURT
City: CHICO | State: CA | Zip Code: 95928-9645
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926162
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JACKSON, ROBERT, TOMMY, MR.,
Mailing Address: 3720 ASPENWOOD DR.
City: BEDFORD | State: TX | Zip Code: 76021-5104
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 540.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926049
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JAMISON, ELISA, , ,
Mailing Address: 1206 E 100 N RD
City: ATWOOD | State: IL | Zip Code: 61913-3542
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WINE ON VINE | Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1202.50
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926143
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JEFFERY, BETTY, S., MS.,
Mailing Address: 1519 NW 23RD ST
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78207-1305
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926207
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JENKINS, MAUDIE, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 17705 RED OAK DRIVE, #9
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77090-7706
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926155
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JENSEN, PETER, J., DR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 945
City: COLUMBIA | State: MS | Zip Code: 39429-0945
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926278
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JESTER, JON, MARK, MR.,
Mailing Address 999 NICHOLSON DR.
City HAMILTON | State TX | Zip Code 76531-1354
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation CONTRACTOR
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date 365.00
Date of Receipt 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926323
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JIN, HEHUI, , ,
Mailing Address 33 BIRCHWOOD LN
City WATCHUNG | State NJ | Zip Code 07069-6107
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer QUANTIFI INC
Occupation FINANCIAL ANALYST
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date 950.00
Date of Receipt 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926271
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOBE, JONATHAN, , ,
Mailing Address 1327 BROKEN HITCH ROAD
City OCEANSIDE | State CA | Zip Code 92056-2237
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer RETIRED
Occupation RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date 510.00
Date of Receipt 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926105
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 145.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704159052218907

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOHANSON, ANDREW, E., MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 614
City: MILFORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01757-0614
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WARD PROCESS INC.
Occupation: FACTORY WORKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 660.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926324
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOHANEK, JAY, , ,
Mailing Address: 8496 NW 4 MILE RD
City: LAWTON | State: OK | Zip Code: 73507-8143
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926239
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOHNSON, AUDREY, L., MS.,
Mailing Address: 807 SAVANNAH WAY
City: PARADISE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95969-5860
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926019
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSTON, GLEN, , ,
Mailing Address 7205 THAMES

City	State	Zip Code
COLLEYVILLE	TX	76034-7315

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: USAP
Occupation: PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926069

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSON, JANET, , ,
Mailing Address 42034 GAINSLEY

City	State	Zip Code
STERLING HEIGHTS	MI	48313-2556

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: HANDR BLOCK
Occupation: TAX PREPARER; MGR

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 270.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926240

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSTON, LAURA, , ,
Mailing Address 1607 W NORA

City	State	Zip Code
SPOKANE	WA	99205-4231

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 600.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201707180200191549

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOHNSON, MARGUERITE, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 2720 ROYCROFT COURT
City: SPOKANE | State: WA | Zip Code: 99223-4435
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 355.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926190
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOHNSTON, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address: 5414 BENT BOUGH LANE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77088-5501
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MPR ASSOCIATES, INC. | Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926402
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JONES, HOPE, , ,
Mailing Address: 4953WINDING SPRING CIRCLE
City: LOUISVILLE | State: KY | Zip Code: 40245-1856
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926375
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

C01715550 C01715550 C01715550 C01715550

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JONES, JOANNE, L., , .
Mailing Address: 5021 MONTEVERDE LN
City: LINCOLN | State: CA | Zip Code: 95648-7912
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926151
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JONES, RALPH, EDWARD, ,
Mailing Address: 614 COMMONS LAKEVIEW DR.
City: HUFFMAN | State: TX | Zip Code: 77336-3065
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: US GOVERNMENT | Occupation: INVESTIGATOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926331
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KACZYNSKI, JENE, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 10012 FOREST VIEW DR.
City: WOODWAY | State: TX | Zip Code: 76712-3111
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 340.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926213
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KATYAL, ELANA, KATYAL, ,
Mailing Address: 580 ARASTRADERO RD
City: PALO ALTO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94306-3955
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 234.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926234
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KEEGAN, GRACE, , ,
Mailing Address: 47192 MIDDLE BLUFF PLACE
City: STERLING | State: VA | Zip Code: 20165-3123
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PACIFIC WESTERN BANK | Occupation: CPA
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926292
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KEENY, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 40
City: BEEVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78104-0040
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926411
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KELLY, SUZANNE, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 208 S. BARRANCA AVE., SPC 3
City: GLENDORA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91741-3242
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 785.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926166
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KENNEDY, TED, , ,
Mailing Address: 13246 S 34TH CT
City: PHOENIX | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85044-3601
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ECHELON SPORTS ARMOR
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926439
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KENTZ, DEANNE, , ,
Mailing Address: 774 MEANDER ST
City: ABILENE | State: TX | Zip Code: 79602-2310
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926311
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KERR, JOYCE, B., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 1606 W. 8TH PLACE
City: KENNEWICK | State: WA | Zip Code: 99336-5234
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926111
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KINCADE, CHRIS, , ,
Mailing Address: 10900 EAST TAYLOR ROAD
City: GULFPORT | State: MS | Zip Code: 39503-4062
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: USN
Occupation: CONSTRUCTION MECHANIC
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926130
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KLOVENSKI, DOLORES, M., MS.,
Mailing Address: 8927 EAMES AVENUE
City: NORTHRIDGE | State: CA | Zip Code: 91324-3802
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 397.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926167
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 39.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 89.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LANCASTER, STACY, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 205 MOSES
City: HAMPTON | State: AR | Zip Code: 71744-8609
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 820.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926367
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LANCE, KEITH, M., ,
Mailing Address: 764 S WAYNE ST
City: PIQUA | State: OH | Zip Code: 45356-3845
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COMMERCE CARRIERS | Occupation: TRUCK DRIVER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926219
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LAND, LARRY, , ,
Mailing Address: 9808 LINDENWOOD TRL.
City: DENTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76207-8706
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BEP, WCF, DEPARTMENT OF TREASURY | Occupation: INSPECTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926025
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LANDREY, WANDA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 1710 ARBOR FOREST TR.
City: KINGWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77345-1991
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 620.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926404
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LANEY, TOM, D., ,
Mailing Address: 2705 IDLEWOOD LN
City: ODESSA | State: TX | Zip Code: 79762-8013
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 495.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926116
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LANG, CINDY, , ,
Mailing Address: 4710 MUSICK RD
City: TOLAR | State: TX | Zip Code: 76476-2059
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CASHEL CO | Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 544.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926033
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LARSEN, CYNTHIA, , ,
Mailing Address: 84 HUN RD
City: PRINCETON | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08540-6747
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926157
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LAY, LYNN, , ,
Mailing Address: 7619 FLYNNWAY DR.
City: WORTHINGTON | State: OH | Zip Code: 43085-5308
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: OHIO STATE UNIVERSITY | Occupation: LIBRARIAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 385.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926018
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LEACHMAN, O., , ,
Mailing Address: 8613 E. FOUCH ROAD
City: TRAVERSE CITY | State: MI | Zip Code: 49684-8447
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926193
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LEBRETT, HELEN, , ,
Mailing Address: 861 FALCON WAY
City: HEALDSBURG | State: CA | Zip Code: 95448-4355
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CUSTOM COVER, INC
Occupation: BOOKKEEPING
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926293
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LEINBERGER, HARLAN, , ,
Mailing Address: 5711 GOLDFIELD DR
City: SAN JOSE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95123-2028
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926284
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LEUTWYLER, JAYHUGH, , ,
Mailing Address: 777 LEUTWYLER LANE
City: WOODWAY | State: TX | Zip Code: 76712-4013
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 355.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926373
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LEVIER, ALIDA, , ,
Mailing Address: 2601 CEDAR ELM LANE
City: GARLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75043-6058
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 420.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926080
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LITTON, BEVERLY, , ,
Mailing Address: 1433 CEDAR POST LN. #5
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77055-4340
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SPRING BRANCH ISD | Occupation: CAREER & TECHNICAL ED. COUNSELOR
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1465.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926199
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LUBY, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address: 2307 EAGLE PARK LN
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76011-2362
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LUB TEX CORP | Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 355.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926255
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LUCK, DIANA, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 14600 CORNWALL LN
City: CHESTER | State: VA | Zip Code: 23836-6207
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BON SECOURS ST FRANCIS MEDICAL CENT
Occupation: NUC. MED. TECHNOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 290.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926252
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MADDOX, MATTHEW, , ,
Mailing Address: 2502 DROXFORD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77008-3017
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BROTHERS ALVARADO
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 251.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926424
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MANNES, CHARLOTTE, , ,
Mailing Address: 11 TEMPLO WAY
City: HOT SPRINGS VILLAG | State: AR | Zip Code: 71909-7948
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 740.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926227
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARKWELL, ANNE, , ,
Mailing Address: 17651 MILLWOOD PL
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75287-6014
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926197
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARQUEZ, ELLIS, , ,
Mailing Address: 8100 HUEBNER RD
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78240-2294
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SMITH PROTECTIVE SERVICES | Occupation: SECURITY GUARD
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926103
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARTIN, KENNETH, H., MR.,
Mailing Address: 46 LOXLEY LN
City: CROSSVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 38558-5810
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926272
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARTIN, LINDA, J., ,
Mailing Address 5131 W 12TH STREET

City	State	Zip Code
GREELEY	CO	80634-2138

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926108

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARTIN, OLIVER, , MR.,
Mailing Address 11069 COUNTY RD B

City	State	Zip Code
MARSHFIELD	WI	54449-8710

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CONSTRUCTION

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 295.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926270

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARTIN, THOMAS, G., MR.,
Mailing Address 119 MCMEEKIN ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
HAWTHORNE	FL	32640-5602

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: CONTRACT INVESTIGATOR

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 675.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926026

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201707180200191562

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MAUGHMER, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address: 8772 N RAINSVILLE RD
City: PINE VILLAGE | State: IN | Zip Code: 47975-8055
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DART CONTROLS, INC | Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 495.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926062
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCCELLAND, CATHERINE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 5445 BUCK HOLLOW DRIVE
City: ALPHARETTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30005-3611
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926198
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCCLELLAN, RICHARD, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 8563 E. TRYON LANE
City: SNOWFLAKE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85937-6294
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STATE OF ARIZONA | Occupation: PROBATION
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926305
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCCOY, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address: 18979 REDLAND RD APT 7102
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78259-3907
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 420.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926032
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCDONALD, MARY, ELIZABETH, MRS.,
Mailing Address: 4931 DOVEWOOD RD., APT. A.
City: BOYNTON BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33436-0914
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 575.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926204
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCGEE, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address: 40 BERRY LANE
City: CIRCLEVILLE | State: NY | Zip Code: 10919-3224
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CDE AIR CONDITIONING
Occupation: PROJECT MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926401
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCGRATH, FRANK, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 269 E STETSON AVE
City: HEMET | State: CA | Zip Code: 92543-7181
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MILANO'S PIZZA
Occupation: RESTAURANT OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 555.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926266
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCKINLEY, MICHELLE, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 243 MAPLE VALLEY RD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77056-1009
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 925.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926260
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCQUEEN, STAN, , ,
Mailing Address: 501 KWANZAN CIRCLE
City: OREM | State: UT | Zip Code: 84058-5304
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CONTENTWATCH, INC.
Occupation: SOFTWARE ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926318
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MEADEN, THOMAS, , ,
Mailing Address 14040 W. 167TH STREET

City	State	Zip Code
HOMER GLEN	IL	60491-6186

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: MEADEN PRECISION MACHINE PRODUCTS
Occupation: MANAGER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 235.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926395

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MEANS, TIMOTHY, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 800 KOLANI PLACE

City	State	Zip Code
WAILUKU	HI	96793-9624

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: LAHAINA DIVERS
Occupation: GENERAL MANAGER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 725.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926107

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MECHLING, DEANNE, L., ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 6713

City	State	Zip Code
BLOOMINGTON	IN	47407-6713

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 437.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926149

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201707180200191560

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MERCER, JOHN, D., ,
Mailing Address: 10593 ANGEL AVE.
City: FOUNTAIN VALLEY | State: CA | Zip Code: 92708-4829
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926379
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MERRICK, SUSAN, , ,
Mailing Address: 1715 CATTLE DRIVE
City: CEDAR PARK | State: TX | Zip Code: 78613-1488
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 625.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926329
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MICHAUD, CLEMENT, , ,
Mailing Address: PO BOX 188
City: ROLLINSFORD | State: NH | Zip Code: 03869-0188
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926352
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

27 5 5 1 9 1 0 0 2 0 8 1 7 0 7 1 0 2

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MICHELIS, MARY, C., ,
Mailing Address: 2755 W. AVE. N
City: PALMDALE | State: CA | Zip Code: 93551-2425
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926165
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MILIKIEN, TIMOTHY, B., ,
Mailing Address: 191 MULBERRY AVE
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79932-2050
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EL PASO ELECTRIC CO. | Occupation: PLANNER/SCHEDULER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926322
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MILLER, KAM, , ,
Mailing Address: 1000 N 1ST ST
City: GARLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75040-5712
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MILLER EQUIPMENT CO. | Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926054
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MILLS, ROBERT, J:, , JR.
Mailing Address: 2413 0TH ST S
City: ARLINGTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22204-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926188
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MOGK, SETH, , ,
Mailing Address: 7688 BROMELIAD CT.
City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92119-1535
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LEIDOS, INC. | Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926291
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MOORE, FRED, , ,
Mailing Address: 17202 BALD HILL RD SE
City: YELM | State: WA | Zip Code: 98597-8932
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926144
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MOORE, MARCIE, B., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 600 LUDO CIRCLE
City: HURST | State: TX | Zip Code: 76054-2042
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 975.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926380
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MORLEN, PATRICIA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 607 N COMMONS VIEW DR.
City: HUFFMAN | State: TX | Zip Code: 77336-1419
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926355
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MORRIS, BRYAN, RAY, ,
Mailing Address: 200 MARRGATE DR.
City: YUKON | State: OK | Zip Code: 73099-6437
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENERCON | Occupation: TECH SPECIALIST II
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 625.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926071
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MOYER, JIM, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 623 RAMSEY DR.
City: HEMPHILL | State: TX | Zip Code: 75948-6445
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MONOLITHIC POWER SYSTERS
Occupation: CHIEF IC DESIGN ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 8600.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926163
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION/REDESIGNATION REQUESTED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MUELLER, ROBERT, L., ,
Mailing Address: 6500 HARBOR TOWN DR NO 3208
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77036-4059
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THE GREAT INDOORS
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 551.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926038
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MURREY, MARLYNN, , ,
Mailing Address: 6920 MARIGOLD CT
City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75074-8922
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VASCULAR CARE OF TEXAS
Occupation: PRACTICE ADMINISTRATOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926106
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

24017971802031571

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MUSTAIN, BRUCE, , ,
Mailing Address 8080 CRESTWOOD COVE
City: BILOXI | State: MS | Zip Code: 39532-8384
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INGALLS SHIPBUILDING
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 370.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926426
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NAGY, ROBERT, STEVEN, MR.,
Mailing Address 2395 MATTIE LU DR.
City: AUBURN HILLS | State: MI | Zip Code: 48326-2430
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: URGENT PLASTIC SERVICES
Occupation: SKILLED TRADES
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926314
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NIPPLE, LOVINA, E., ,
Mailing Address 102 AUCKER STREET
City: LIVERPOOL | State: PA | Zip Code: 17045-9738
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 315.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926295
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NORMAN, LAURIE, , ,
Mailing Address: 305 CENTRAL DR.
City: CHATTANOOGA | State: TN | Zip Code: 37421-5109
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926350
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NORRIS, URSULA, G., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 24426 S. RIBBONWOOD DRIVE
City: SUN LAKES | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85248-7748
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926140
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): O'ROURKE, SUSAN, J., MS.,
Mailing Address: 311 FOUR ISLANDS TRAIL
City: LANEXA | State: VA | Zip Code: 23089-6038
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 360.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926048
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OMSBERG, ELLA, HELEEN, MRS.,
Mailing Address 563 SHERWOOD FOREST DRIVE
City: WOODVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75979-7272
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926067
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PAOLO, JOHN, E., SGT.,
Mailing Address 271 CLAREMONT AVENUE
City: MONTCLAIR | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07042-2813
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1560.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926398
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PARKER, SANDRA, , ,
Mailing Address 4310 WILLOWVIEW CT.
City: SUGAR LAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77479-3100
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926045
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 145.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PARROTT, MIKE, , ,
Mailing Address 529 N. EL MOLINO ST.
City: ALHAMBRA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91801-2828
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GREIF & CO.
Occupation: FINANCE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926050
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PATTERSON, CATHERINE, , ,
Mailing Address 4500 STEINER RANCH BLVD #3604
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78732-2361
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THE MEDIA & MARKETING GROUP
Occupation: ADVERTISING
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2800.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926302
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PERKINS, WILLIE, D., DR.,
Mailing Address 3614 WILDEWOOD DR.
City: SAN ANGELO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76904-5923
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926392
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 285.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PHELPS, CHRISTINE, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 210 RIMM CANYON PKWY
City: OROVILLE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95966-5702
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 697.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926438
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PHILLIPS, KAREN, L., ,
Mailing Address: 3907 OAK GARDENS DRIVE
City: HUMBLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77339-1842
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 785.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926117
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): POTTER, DEANNA, , ,
Mailing Address: 13055 CASTLE HARBOUR DR. K4
City: NAPLES | State: FL | Zip Code: 34110-8156
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926113
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): POTTER, KELSEY, , ,
Mailing Address: 312 KOONTZ AVENUE
City: CLENDENIN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25045-9550
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFINITY CONCEPTS
Occupation: MARKETING
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926089
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): POTTER, SHIRLEY, , ,
Mailing Address: 322 BAYBERRY TRAIL
City: FORNEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75126-6858
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1155.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926187
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PRATT, PAULA, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 15644 PIONEER BLUFF TRAIL
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76262-1779
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SABRE GLOBAL INC
Occupation: PROCUREMENT OPERATIONS ANALYST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 695.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926083
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

C00401224 2017 0201 15577

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PUCKETT, CHRIS, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 3608 E 44TH ST
City: EDMOND | State: OK | Zip Code: 73013-8109
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: TOWING
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926334
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RANK, PIERI, J., MR.,
Mailing Address: 9504 NW PLEASANT DR.
City: KANSAS CITY | State: MO | Zip Code: 64152-2628
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 218.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926319
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): REED, DAVID, W., MR.,
Mailing Address: 5208 STONEWALL STREET
City: GREENVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75402-6426
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: L3 COMPANY
Occupation: CONFIGURATION MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 485.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926051
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): REESE, AMY, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 2575 STEELE ROAD
City: SAN BERNARDINO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92408-3950
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926009
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): REID, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address: 2202 RICE DR.
City: LEVELLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79336-7024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SPC
Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926254
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RINGO, LINDA, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 2234 VIOLA DR.
City: LEAGUE CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77573-2712
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 670.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926141
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 140.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

24 0317 0 0 0 2 0 0 1 1 5 7 6

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROEMELE, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address: 1870 BOGARD LN
City: MOUNT WASHINGTON | State: KY | Zip Code: 40047-7713
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926286
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROUCH, TIM, , ,
Mailing Address: 3506 PALUXY CIRCLE
City: MISSOURI CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77459-3832
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926409
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RUNNELS, JOHANNA, E., ,
Mailing Address: 7140 HARLAN DR.
City: RICKWALL | State: TX | Zip Code: 75087-7057
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: TRANSCRIPTIONIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926119
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RUPP, PAOLA, M., MS.,
Mailing Address: 6513 T BAR M BLVD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77069-1210
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926335
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RUSSELL, J., COLLEEN, ,
Mailing Address: 10955 BUTLER RD
City: HOPKINSVILLE | State: KY | Zip Code: 42240-8051
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ELKTON CLINIC | Occupation: APRN
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 580.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926279
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RUSSELL, MERI, , ,
Mailing Address: 3608 SW TIMBERLINE CT
City: ANKENY | State: IA | Zip Code: 50023-5421
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926407
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SARGENT, DAVID, W., MR.,
Mailing Address: 323 COUNTY ROAD 3640
City: SULPHUR SPRINGS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75482-6912
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 825.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926321
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SAVAGE, COLETTE, CLAIRE, MS.,
Mailing Address: 602 NORTHWEST SECOND STREET
City: HUBBARD | State: TX | Zip Code: 76648-2322
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: YOGA
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926332
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SAVAGE, MONICA, , ,
Mailing Address: 1693 NEWT HODGES RD
City: RAGLEY | State: LA | Zip Code: 70657-6316
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926406
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCALES, DEA, K., ,
Mailing Address 4245 N COLTRANE RD
City: OKLAHOMA CITY | State: OK | Zip Code: 73121-5426
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 420.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926434
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCHANUEL, MARILEE, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 14350
1517 E BRADFORD PARKWAY
City: SPRINGFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 65814-0350
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 440.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926168
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCHELL, JAMES, L., ,
Mailing Address 441 LESLIE LN
City: LEWISVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75077-7110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926189
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

C01715962 C01715962 C01715962

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCHRAMM, KATHRYN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 6225 WEST 10050 NORTH A
City: HIGHLAND | State: UT | Zip Code: 84003-9278
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 690.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926126
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SEDGWICK, BETTY, , ,
Mailing Address: 607 DEAUVILLE COURT
City: KISSIMMEE | State: FL | Zip Code: 34758-3204
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926005
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SHEAFFER, MATTHEW, D., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1401 BANBURY RD.
City: KALAMAZOO | State: MI | Zip Code: 49001-4978
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MATTHEW SHEAFFER | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926443
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SHELLEY, KATHLEEN, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 6500 JACK FINNEY BLVD.
City: GREENVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75402-8077
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926397
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SHIRLEY, STEVE, , ,
Mailing Address: 35 TAYLOR LN
City: LAFAYETTE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37083-4394
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: R.S. NORTHEAST | Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926215
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 700.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REFUNDED $700.00 ON 05/05/2017

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SHIVERS, JOY, , ,
Mailing Address: 6227 HWY 34 SOUTH
City: QUINLAN | State: TX | Zip Code: 75474-3054
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RANDY SPOONMORE | Occupation: RDH
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926408
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 775.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SITES, ELIZABETH, , ,
Mailing Address: 141 YORKSHIRE CIRCLE
City: LYNCHBURG | State: VA | Zip Code: 24502-2756
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LIBERTY UNIVERSITY
Occupation: PROFESSOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926173
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SLACK, DAN, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 1258 1150TH AVENUE
City: LINCOLN | State: IL | Zip Code: 62656-5037
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926027
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SLINKARD, DARRELL, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 9210 TWIN HIL LN.
City: EDWARDSVILLE | State: IL | Zip Code: 62025-6632
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926290
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SMARR, FRANKLIN, E., MR.,
Mailing Address: 15 SUNNY SIDE DRIVE
City: WESTON | State: WV | Zip Code: 26452-8555
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1700.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926218
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SMITH, BILLY, , ,
Mailing Address: 4101 STELLA ST
City: PARKERSBURG | State: WV | Zip Code: 26104-1406
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SMITH, JO ANIT, , ,
Mailing Address: 7705 BEAUDELAIRE
City: GALVESTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77551-1624
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MARCHI TRAVEL
Occupation: TRAVEL AGENT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928963
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SMITH, MICHAEL, W., MR.,
Mailing Address: 160 BULLS RUN
City: SPRING BRANCH | State: TX | Zip Code: 78070-3339
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: TAX CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926430
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SMITH, PATRICK, , ,
Mailing Address: 4925 WEST ST
City: ANACOCO | State: LA | Zip Code: 71403-2819
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FOX ENTERPRISE
Occupation: PLUMBER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926077
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SNYDER, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address: 3118 BEESON AVE
City: CONNERSVILLE | State: IN | Zip Code: 47331-3106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TRIVETT CONTRACTING COMPANY
Occupation: MILLWRIGHT SUPERVISOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 370.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926298
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SOUTER, KAREN, , ,
Mailing Address 12430 MOORCREEK DR.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77070-2461
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926110
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SPARKS, MARK, , MR.,
Mailing Address 109 RIVER CREEK DR.
City: IRMO | State: SC | Zip Code: 29063-8303
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SCANA CORP | Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926127
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SPENCER, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address 7601 PINTAIL LANE
City: TUSCALOOSA | State: AL | Zip Code: 35405-5555
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MERCK AND CO.; INC. | Occupation: PHARMACEUTICAL SALES
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926024
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201709719020901615 9

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SPERRY, CONNIE, , MS.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 1321
City: ENNIS | State: MT | Zip Code: 59729-1321
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: WINTER RECREATION
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 455.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926283
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STAIB, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address: 4544 POST OAK PLACE DR.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77027-3184
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UNITCARGO CONTAINER LINE, INC.
Occupation: CHIEF EXECUTIVE MARITIME BUSINESS
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3200.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926060
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STAIB, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address: 4544 POST OAK PLACE DR.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77027-3184
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UNITCARGO CONTAINER LINE, INC.
Occupation: CHIEF EXECUTIVE MARITIME BUSINESS
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3200.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1940636
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: - 100.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STAIB, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address: 4544 POST OAK PLACE DR.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77027-3184
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UNITCARGO CONTAINER LINE, INC.
Occupation: CHIEF EXECUTIVE MARITIME BUSINESS
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3200.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1940637
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STAN, NAOMI, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 10644 CHURCH RD
City: BARNEVELD | State: NY | Zip Code: 13304-2900
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926006
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STONE, DEANNA, B., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 84 BALLARD HOLLOW RD
City: TAFT | State: TN | Zip Code: 38488-5043
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: NONE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926164
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STRATTON, JIM, , ,
Mailing Address 6016 CHESTNUT CT.

City	State	Zip Code
EDMOND	OK	73025-2537

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: BUSINESS OWNER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926413

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SWANSON, BARBARA, L., ,
Mailing Address 7724 YORK LN N

City	State	Zip Code
BROOKLYN PARK	MN	55443-2891

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1100.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926249

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TACKABERRY, GRETCHEN, , ,
Mailing Address 5406 BACKLICK WOODS CT

City	State	Zip Code
SPRINGFIELD	VA	22151-3321

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 260.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926243

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201707180200191592

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TANNER, ALEC, , ,
Mailing Address: 6318 RUTGERS AVE.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77005-3318
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UVA | Occupation: LAW STUDENT
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926445
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TATUM, MERIDITH, W., MS.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 8494
City: JACKSON | State: MS | Zip Code: 39284-8494
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CENTRAL MS. CHATER, NECA | Occupation: CHAPTER MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926124
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TAYLOR, ROD, , MR.,
Mailing Address: PO BOX 2127
City: BANDON | State: OR | Zip Code: 97411-2127
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 575.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926237
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

201707180200191593

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TESCH, JAMES, I., MR.,
Mailing Address: 102 EL CAPITAN DRIVE
City: CHULA VISTA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91911-1516
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 436.96
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926125
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): THARPE, CAREN, , ,
Mailing Address: 5348 YATESVILLE HWY
City: THOMASTON | State: GA | Zip Code: 30286-1545
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HERITAGE PEST CONTROL
Occupation: OFFICE MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926250
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): THOMAS, CONSTANCE, , ,
Mailing Address: 2420 PEACHTREE RD. NW
City: ATLANTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30305-4167
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ACCENTURE
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1105.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926058
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TODD, KENNETH, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 2524 TRINITY AVE.
City: CORTEZ | State: CO | Zip Code: 81321-4258
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KIMBALL MIDWEST
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 420.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926079
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TRIGO, EDWARD, , ,
Mailing Address: 4606 SCENIC CIRCLE
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78251-3511
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PROTAX PLUS INC
Occupation: SELF EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926121
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TURNBOW, LYNDA, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 342 DAMASCUS DR.
City: SAINT GEORGE | State: UT | Zip Code: 84790-7418
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1075.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926226
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 185.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TYGER-HOOBLER, SANDRA, , ,
Mailing Address: 35 CHAMBERS AVE
City: GREENVILLE | State: PA | Zip Code: 16125-1863
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926297
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ULRICH-HOPE, DEANNA, , ,
Mailing Address: 8826 AUBREY
City: RICHMOND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77469-5511
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MICRO FOCUS
Occupation: PRICING DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926101
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): URIAS, GILBERT, , ,
Mailing Address: 95 NARROW WAY
City: WILLIAMSTOWN | State: KY | Zip Code: 41097-9003
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926263
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VARDIMAN, JOHN, S., DR.,
Mailing Address: 5745 MEADOW WAY
City: BEAUMONT | State: TX | Zip Code: 77707-1829
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 480.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926393
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VICKERS, ROBERT, P., MR.,
Mailing Address: 125 KIMBERLY WAY
City: HULL | State: GA | Zip Code: 30646-6920
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: SELF EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926244
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VIENER, RONALD, S., MR.,
Mailing Address: 185 TALBOTT STREET
City: ROCKVILLE | State: MD | Zip Code: 20852-1405
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 454.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926134
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017071500201501597

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VIGIL, RUDY, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 31280
City: SANTA FE | State: NM | Zip Code: 87594-1280
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PLAZA BUILDERS INC.
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926287
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VISOULIS, EFTIHIA, G., ,
Mailing Address: 30 HIGHGATE RD
City: FRAMINGHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 01701-7956
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: INSURANCE SALES
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 575.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926232
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VORDERBRUGGEN, JASON, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 813 FAIRLAWN ST
City: ALLEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 75002-5008
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: TRAVEL
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926129
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WALKER, STEPHEN, E., ,
Mailing Address: 485 CANYON LAKE RD
City: GORDON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76453-3854
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DASHIELL
Occupation: CONSTRUCTION MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926100
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WALLACE, CLARENCE, , ,
Mailing Address: 6295 HOLLY CT.
City: BUFORD | State: GA | Zip Code: 30518-1121
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 410.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926021
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WALLACE, DEEDIE, , ,
Mailing Address: 401 WALKER STREET
City: PRATTVILLE | State: AL | Zip Code: 36066-5028
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: NONE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 480.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926072
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WATERS, CRYSTA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 90035
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78709-0035
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926326
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WATKINS, BERTRAM, , ,
Mailing Address: 918 BOGERT ROAD
City: RIVER EDGE | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07661-2338
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926154
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WATTERS, JIM, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 206 VICTORIA VINING
City: CARROLLTON | State: GA | Zip Code: 30116-4802
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SUPERIOR ESSEX
Occupation: SALES MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926423
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WEEKS, ANNIE, H., MS.,
Mailing Address: 3411 ROCK LANE
City: IRONDALE | State: AL | Zip Code: 35210-3708
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1396.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926308
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WEIDLER, ANGLA, , ,
Mailing Address: 3130 EGGEMAN RD
City: FORT WAYNE | State: IN | Zip Code: 46814-9722
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926084
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WHITE, KAREN, JO, ,
Mailing Address: 1226 WHITEOAK DR.
City: GARLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75040-5292
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FAMILY HEALTHCARE ASSOCIATES
Occupation: MEDICAL TECHNOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926061
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WHITING, ROBERT, W., MR.,
Mailing Address: 4095 BEAVER RUN ROAD
City: LEWISBURG | State: PA | Zip Code: 17837-7855
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926153
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WHITLEY, LAURA, K., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 6203 113TH ST
City: LUBBOCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 79424-7830
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 560.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926214
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WHITMAN, HAZEL, , ,
Mailing Address: 41329 LAGOON CT.
City: NORTHVILLE | State: MI | Zip Code: 48167-1923
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 473.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926309
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

29917971802901916092

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WIGGINS, KENNETH, , ,
Mailing Address: 6714 SILVERCREST DR
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76002-3555
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: USCIS
Occupation: IMMIGRATION OFFICER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926433
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WILLIAMS, DENNIS, , ,
Mailing Address: 1033 LIVE OAK AVE
City: SANTA CRUZ | State: CA | Zip Code: 95062-2814
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WILLIAMS TREE SERVICE INC.
Occupation: ARBORIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926012
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WILSON, LINDA, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 3234 GARDENDALE DRIVE
City: FRANKLIN | State: TN | Zip Code: 37064-6236
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MYOFFICEPRODUCTS
Occupation: DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1025.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926070
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WYNN, THOMAS, , ,
Mailing Address: 1050 GOLDWOOD LN
City: FRISCO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75034-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UPS | Occupation: PILOT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926208
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BACA, APOLONIO, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 18003 ELK LAKE COURT
City: HUMBLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77346-3475
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1930176
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CROISSANT, DIANA, , ,
Mailing Address: 11214 QUIVAS LOOP
City: WESTMINSTER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80234-2615
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929248
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

29917097108020116010

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FISHER, EUNICE, , ,
Mailing Address: 4742 S. 70TH EAST AVE
City: TULSA | State: OK | Zip Code: 74145-5917
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929247
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LEISING, JOSEPH, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 4930 N. CIMARRON RD
City: LAS VEGAS | State: NV | Zip Code: 89149-4752
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: HYDROLOGIST
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928962
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MURPHY, LEONARD, , ,
Mailing Address: 15614 THORNBROOK DR.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77084-3066
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WILLIAMS | Occupation: DRAFTSMAN
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1930680
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 170.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

29170920161005

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SMITH, DOYLE, , ,
Mailing Address 9284 ASTER RD.
City: GILMER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75644-6020
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 244.91
Date of Receipt: 04 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1931066
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HUMES, JUDIKAY, , ,
Mailing Address 465 TALL OAK ROAD
City: HOOKS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75561-7511
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 280.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 17 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1930679
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LYNCH, ROBERT, W., , ,
Mailing Address 237 ELAINE AV.
City: TAYLORS | State: SC | Zip Code: 29687-3223
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 324.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 17 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1931062
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 40.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

C00401699 2017 09 18 09 02 09 1 6 0 0

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MAKHAAN, DARTHANIAN, , ,
Mailing Address: 11300 WEST PARMER LN. #526
City: CEDAR PARK | State: TX | Zip Code: 78613-4811
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1175.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 17 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928960
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PUCKETT, CHRIS, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 3608 E 44TH ST
City: EDMOND | State: OK | Zip Code: 73013-8109
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: TOWING
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 17 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929244
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCHMIDT, ANTON, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 7324WESTMORE RD
City: ROCKVILLE | State: MD | Zip Code: 20850-1260
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 564.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 17 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1930170
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SQUIRES, LOTTIE, B., MS.,
Mailing Address: 130 SUITT RD.
City: LILLINGTON | State: NC | Zip Code: 27546-7737
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WCKB | Occupation: BROADCASTER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 420.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 17 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1930168
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AFAMS, CAROL, , ,
Mailing Address: 6125 LUTHER LANE SUITE 245
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225-6202
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: OIL, GAS, AGRICULTURE
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 18 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928831
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ALLAIN, VIRGINIA, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 542 BENTWOOD DR.
City: COVINGTON | State: LA | Zip Code: 70433-6515
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 18 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926742
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ALVES, SCOTIA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 3283 CALLE DE DEBESA
City: CAMARILLO | State: CA | Zip Code: 93010-8337
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SCOSCHE INDUSTRIES INC
Occupation: BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1913.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 18 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926532
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ANDERSON, ARTHUR, G., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1140 GASTON MANOR DRIVE
City: DURHAM | State: NC | Zip Code: 27703-8107
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 18 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926717
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BAREHAM, D.H., , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 987
City: RIVERSIDE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92502-0987
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 18 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1930155
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BELL, CAROLINE, , ,
Mailing Address: 5230 SUNNYSIDE DR.
City: BONITA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91902-2133
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 18 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926703
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BRATZ, BETSY, B., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 4 CUTHBERT LANE
City: SAVANNAH | State: GA | Zip Code: 31411-1637
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2545.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 18 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926683
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BRYANT, RICHARD, J., MR., JR.
Mailing Address: 1803 CATAWBA STREET
City: FAYETTEVILLE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28303-4103
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DEPT. OF DEFENSE
Occupation: CIVIL ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 18 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926710
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 125.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1375.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CASALI, PHILIP, DEWAYNE, MR.,
Mailing Address: 761 RS COUNTY ROAD 1399
City: POINT | State: TX | Zip Code: 75472-6445
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: ELECTRICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 18 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926728
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CORBETT, BAILEY, L., MR., JR.
Mailing Address: 8517 OLMSTEAD TERRACE
City: NORTH RICHLAND HIL | State: TX | Zip Code: 76180-5314
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 18 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926709
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DAGAN, MALINDA, L., MS.,
Mailing Address: 18408 W LAKE DESIRE DRIVE SE
City: RENTON | State: WA | Zip Code: 98058-9521
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1030.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 18 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926615
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DAMRON, WILLIS, D., MR.,
Mailing Address: 4539 WHITES CREEK ROAD
City: PRICHARD | State: WV | Zip Code: 25555-8135
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 462.50
Date of Receipt: 04 / 18 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926680
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DAVIS, IRENE, D., MS.,
Mailing Address: 10251 SOUZA LANE
City: MANASSAS | State: VA | Zip Code: 20111-2615
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 18 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926588
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DI VENTO, EMILY, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 1746 JOHNSTON STREET
City: PHILADELPHIA | State: PA | Zip Code: 19145-4715
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 285.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 18 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926670
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DIRKS, M., JOANN, MRS.,
Mailing Address: 910 W. 9TH ST.
City: SCOTT CITY | State: KS | Zip Code: 67871-1311
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 18 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926714
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 80.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DOAN, REBECCA, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 3246 PALATINE CT.
City: THE VILLAGES | State: FL | Zip Code: 32162-7119
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 18 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926543
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DOWNS, MARTHA, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 8560 JESTER CT
City: ELK GROVE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95624-1757
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 274.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 18 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926677
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 37.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 217.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

29917097300301913

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FLETCHER, FAYE, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 4170 E. 2000 ROAD
City: STOCKTON | State: MO | Zip Code: 65785-8640
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 625.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 18 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926772
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FRICK, ALEXANDER, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 415 P.R. 5015 C.R. 1100
City: BOGATA | State: TX | Zip Code: 75417-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: AGRICULTURE/FARMING
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 18 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926590
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FRITZ, LORENE, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 1015 MARQUETTE STREET
City: TUPELO | State: MS | Zip Code: 38801-2456
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 18 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926582
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017 0 9 2 0 1 9 1 1 4

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GREEN, HELANE, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 903 N. MAIN STREET, UNIT 1
City: SAN ANGELO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76903-4082
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 18 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926711
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GRIFFITHS, SALLY, , ,
Mailing Address: 4401 W 128TH ST
City: LEAWOOD | State: KS | Zip Code: 66209-2316
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 18 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1930153
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HAYMORE, CHARLES, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 2143 ZERCHER ROAD
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78209-1122
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: ATTORNEY/CPA
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 18 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926729
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HELMS, BRENT, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 14807 ASHLAND PINES LANE
City: HUMBLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77396-4123
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HELMS & HELMS
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 18 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928957
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HOLLEY, CHARLIE, M., MR.,
Mailing Address: 3006 OAK CREEK DR.
City: PEARLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77581-6151
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UNITED AIRLINES
Occupation: INSPECTION SUPERVISOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 18 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926537
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HOOVER, BARBARA, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 706 DAVIS RD
City: ALTOONA | State: PA | Zip Code: 16601-7227
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 18 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926607
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HUEBNER, MILTON, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 66 CHAMPIONS RUN
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78258-7703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 18 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928818
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOHNSON, NANCY, SUSAN, MS.,
Mailing Address: 637 N. JORDANS CHAPEL RD
City: FOUR OAKS | State: NC | Zip Code: 27524-8805
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 18 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926716
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KING, KATHRYN, S., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 1941 STONE BALLAST WAY
City: OCEAN ISLE BEACH | State: NC | Zip Code: 28469-6537
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WARDEN & SMITH, INC. | Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 18 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926700
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

C17G7169G2G1G1G1G17

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KRUCIAK, FRANK, , MR.,
Mailing Address 1394 COUNTY ROAD 297

City	State	Zip Code
KARNES CITY	TX	78118-6004

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: FARMER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 475.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 18 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926602

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KUPEC, THOMAS, M., MR.,
Mailing Address 22 FROSTY MEADOW COURT

City	State	Zip Code
GREENVILLE	SC	29615-4337

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: ANDERSON DISTRICT ONE
Occupation: SCHOOL COUNSELOR

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 18 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926777

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KYLE, OMA, LEE, MS.,
Mailing Address 819 7TH STREET

City	State	Zip Code
WOLFFORTH	TX	79382-2899

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 355.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 18 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926546

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201707180200191618

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOFTUS, SHEILA, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 240 COUNTY ROAD 100 E.
City: IVESDALE | State: IL | Zip Code: 61851-9714
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 18 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926616
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATHIS, JOSEPH, A., MAJ., SR. USA (R
Mailing Address 1101 STAR LANE
City: GATESVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76528-4563
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 18 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926684
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MEEK, JAMES, KELLY, MR.,
Mailing Address 3316 CALDERA BLVD., APT #115
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79707-2854
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 211.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 18 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926712
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 22.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 87.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201703190200161119

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MELTON, DEBORAH, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 2013 S. 40TH STREET
City: TEMPLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76504-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 305.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 18 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926574
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NELSON, MARGARET, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 6612 N. COBBLESTONE COURT
City: PEORIA | State: IL | Zip Code: 61614-2406
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 18 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926676
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OHLBAUM, CAROLYN, M., MS.,
Mailing Address: 10418 ROYAL RD
City: SILVER SPRING | State: MD | Zip Code: 20903-1111
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3850.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 18 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926781
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OYHUS, DALE, A., MR.,
Mailing Address: 13973 FRANKS CREEK ROAD
City: MEDORA | State: ND | Zip Code: 58645-9700
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: RANCHER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 18 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926595
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PEARL, ROCHELLE, S., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 5 WHISPERING OAKS DRIVE
City: RIVER RIDGE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70123-2034
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 511.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 18 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926585
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PESTANA, ROSA, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 4985 GULSTREAM RD
City: LAKE WORTH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33461-5400
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 18 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926746
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 186.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PETERS, DIXIE, , ,
Mailing Address: 3904 MULBERRY LN
City: BEDFORD | State: TX | Zip Code: 76021-5226
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UNIVERSITY OF NORTH TEXAS HEALTH SCI
Occupation: TECHNICAL LEADER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 18 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926622
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PETERSEN, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address: 283 GARFIELD RD S
City: TRAVERSE CITY | State: MI | Zip Code: 49696-8532
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 18 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926492
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): QUILHOT, JEANETTE, S., MS.,
Mailing Address: 9464 S. 700 E-92
City: ROANOKE | State: IN | Zip Code: 46783-9245
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1740.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 18 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926552
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

C31709718902916162

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): QUIMBY, MARY, JEAN, MS.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 31
City: ROSCOE | State: TX | Zip Code: 79545-0031
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 380.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 18 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926690
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RAHJA, VIRGINIA, H., MS.,
Mailing Address: 2940 E. 94TH PLACE, APT. 1019
City: TULSA | State: OK | Zip Code: 74137-8724
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 18 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926545
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 65.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RANSOM, DEAN, , MR., JR.
Mailing Address: 3301 FM 3218, APT 526
City: COMMERCE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75428-6007
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 18 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926706
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 215.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): REDFERN, DORIS, P., MS.,
Mailing Address: FOUR GREENWICH DRIVE
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79705-6418
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4700.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 18 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926626
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): REDFERN, DORIS, P., MS.,
Mailing Address: FOUR GREENWICH DRIVE
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79705-6418
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4700.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 17 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941957
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): REDFERN, DORIS, P., MS.,
Mailing Address: FOUR GREENWICH DRIVE
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79705-6418
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4700.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 17 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941957B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -100.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): REYES, JULIO, , ,
Mailing Address: 52 W. BAR LE DOC DR.
City: CORPUS CHRISTI | State: TX | Zip Code: 78414-6250
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 18 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926790
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROENNAU, PEARL, B., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 813 9TH STREET, APT. 1
City: SANTA MONICA | State: CA | Zip Code: 90403-1533
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 18 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926675
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SACKETT, BARBARA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: W1309 ALPINE ROAD
City: BROOKLYN | State: WI | Zip Code: 53521-9103
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 18 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926598
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 575.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCALISE, WILLIAM, FRANK, MR.,
Mailing Address: 30 MANNING ROAD
City: LYNN | State: MA | Zip Code: 01902-1030
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 18 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926544
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SHORE, MICHELE, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 551 OVERLOOK DR.
City: WYCKOFF | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07481-1342
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 18 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926648
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SINTHAVY, THAO, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 7233 SAM CANTEY ROAD
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76179-3335
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 18 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926603
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMEAL, ELDON, , ,
Mailing Address 310 S. PALM AVE.

City	State	Zip Code
FROSTPROOF	FL	33843-2257

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
HEIFER HILL INC.	HEIFER REPLACEMENT GROWER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1200.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 18 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928959

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, HARRIETT, IDELL, MS.,
Mailing Address 4 ELKINS LK.

City	State	Zip Code
HUNTSVILLE	TX	77340-7300

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 635.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 18 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926737

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, SUZY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 1405 ROYAL OAK DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
TYLER	TX	75703-5709

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
SMITH DENTAL CARE	OFFICE ASSISTANT

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 18 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926669

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201707180200191627

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SOCKWELL, WENONAH, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 5711 LORINOWOODS DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77066-2709
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2175.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 18 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926667
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SPARKMAN, JUDITH, A., MS.,
Mailing Address: 331 1/2 BURGESS STREET
City: BECKLEY | State: WV | Zip Code: 25801-5901
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 18 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926550
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TOOLEY, REGINALD, , ,
Mailing Address: 3154 RALEIGH RIDGE DR.
City: MEMPHIS | State: TN | Zip Code: 38128-5024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: D/S HEALTHCARE | Occupation: HEALTHCARE PROVIDER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 18 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1930161
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ULRICH, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address: 306 NESTLE CT.
City: GOODFIELD | State: IL | Zip Code: 61742-7537
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 18 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926500
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VAN OVERSCHELDE, LAURA, G., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 355 NORTHPOINTE PKWY
City: JACKSON | State: MS | Zip Code: 39211-2415
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 18 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926555
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WIBLE, JOSEPHINE, A., MISS,
Mailing Address: 42 FORESTVIEW CT
City: MARLTON | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08053-3728
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 18 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926542
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

29917097180203191602

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WILLIAMS, DOLORES, H., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 2608 ADAMS STREET
City: ALVIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 77511-3804
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 695.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 18 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926732
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WOLFE, CELESTINE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 1111 N 2000 W SPACE 406
City: FARR WEST | State: UT | Zip Code: 84404-9466
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 380.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 18 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926548
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): YAGODINSKI, GLORIA, M., MS.,
Mailing Address: 531 MORRIS STREET
City: NEW HAVEN | State: IN | Zip Code: 46774-1325
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 18 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926541
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 180.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): YOUNG, PATTY, KAY, MS.,
Mailing Address: 5415 COUNTY ROAD 87
City: CELINA | State: TX | Zip Code: 75009-4531
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 18 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926596
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ZEITLER, GLENN, R., MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 204
City: MCALLISTERVILLE | State: PA | Zip Code: 17049-0204
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LOCUST GROVE RETIREMENT VILLAGE
Occupation: R.N.
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 18 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926633
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CLUB FOR GROWTH PAC
Mailing Address: 2001 L STREET NW, SUITE 600
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20036-4967
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00432260
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 51080.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 18 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11C.1926465
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 200.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

201710920171091351

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UFFNER, DANIEL, L., MR., JR.
Mailing Address 233 COURTYARD BOULEVARD
APT. 104

City	State	Zip Code
SUN CITY CENTER	FL	33573-5771

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926466

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM CLUB FOR GROWTH PAC

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLUB FOR GROWTH PAC
Mailing Address 2001 L STREET NW, SUITE 600

City	State	Zip Code
WASHINGTON	DC	20036-4967

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00432260

Name of Employer:
Occupation:

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 51080.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 18 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11C.1926467

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 120.00

[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUENEFELD, THOMAS, E., ,
Mailing Address 3440 PRINCIPIO AVE

City	State	Zip Code
CINCINNATI	OH	45208-4240

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926469

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM CLUB FOR GROWTH PAC

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

201707180200191632

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RICHENBERG, VANCE, R., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1592 BANK STREET RD.
City: WYOMING | State: NY | Zip Code: 14591-9731
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: RENTAL PROPERTIES OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 40.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926468
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM CLUB FOR GROWTH PAC

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CLUB FOR GROWTH PAC
Mailing Address: 2001 L STREET NW, SUITE 600
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20036-4967
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00432260
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 51080.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 18 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11C.1926470
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SPALL, GEORGE, R., MR.,
Mailing Address: 87465 OLD HIGHWAY #232
City: ISLAMORADA | State: FL | Zip Code: 33036-3061
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 200.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926471
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM CLUB FOR GROWTH PAC

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 220.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 388
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22313-0388
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00448696
Name of Employer: | Occupation:
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 59962.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 18 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11C.1926472
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10820.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HAPPE, M., , ,
Mailing Address: 1412 BROOKDALE DR.
City: EVANSVILLE | State: IN | Zip Code: 47720-8173
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UPS | Occupation: CLERK
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 20.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 10 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926475
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LUDDY, MARIA, COLL, MRS.,
Mailing Address: 4641 PARAGON PARK ROAD
City: RALEIGH | State: NC | Zip Code: 27616-3406
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926474
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5400.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND; SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 5420.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LUDDY, ROBERT, L., MR.,
Mailing Address: 4641 PARAGON PARK ROAD
City: RALEIGH | State: NC | Zip Code: 27616-3406
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CAPTIVE-AIRE SYSTEMS, INC.
Occupation: BUSINESS EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926473
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5400.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND; SEE REDESIGNATION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 388
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22313-0388
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00448696
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 59962.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 18 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11C.1926476
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 245.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BISCHOFF, BARTHOLOMEW, , ,
Mailing Address: 4243 LEXINGTON RD
City: WEST ALEXANDRIA | State: OH | Zip Code: 45381-9704
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STUDENT
Occupation: STUDENT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 45.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 10 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926477
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 5425.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201709719032001915355

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BROCK, GLEN, , ,
Mailing Address: 737 WESTMORELAND DR W
City: MOBILE | State: AL | Zip Code: 36609-6132
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HAND ARENDALL LLC | Occupation: LAWYER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 75.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926478
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DIAS, MARK, , ,
Mailing Address: 4612 BRAVA PLACE
City: FAIRFIELD | State: CA | Zip Code: 94534-4125
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 50.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 10 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926479
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JAMES, PAULA, , ,
Mailing Address: 1119 RANCH ROAD 2545
City: KINGSLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 78639-3863
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 30.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926480
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 115.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201703180200161536

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KASAI, DOUGLAS, , ,
Mailing Address: 2943 SILVA STREET
City: LAKEWOOD | State: CA | Zip Code: 90712-2936
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: L.A.U.S.D.
Occupation: SPECIAL EDUCATION TEACHER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 10 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926481
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MUNOZ, ROEL, , ,
Mailing Address: 4605 MIRAMAR DR.
City: LEAGUE CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77573-1452
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOUSTON REFINING
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 25.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926482
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PRYOR, BRIAN, P., MR.,
Mailing Address: 53 WESTFIELD DRIVE
City: CENTERPORT | State: NY | Zip Code: 11721-1548
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 20.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926483
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

24991603201907

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): REAVES, ROBERT, M., MR.,
Mailing Address: 7836 CANTERBURY LN
City: DUBLIN | State: CA | Zip Code: 94568-1938
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FTTI | Occupation: PILOT
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 200.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926484
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TEEGARDIN, GARY, , ,
Mailing Address: 2323 BRENT DRIVE
City: DODGE CITY | State: KS | Zip Code: 67801-8447
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 30.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926485
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KRAUS, JULIE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 235 KNOLLWOOD TRAIL
City: CROSSVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 38571-2225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 19 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1930148
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OWEN, ROSS, , ,
Mailing Address: 1206 BROOKHOLLOW DR.
City: IRVING | State: TX | Zip Code: 75061-5518
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MEADOWBROOK HEIGHTS APARTMENTS
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1750.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 19 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928830
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SAVOIE, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address: 2689 PRINCESS ST
City: LAKE CHARLES | State: LA | Zip Code: 70607-7854
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 19 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929238
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SHEA, KEVIN, , ,
Mailing Address: 1505A KELLY BLVD
City: CARROLLTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75006-5524
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SGT.F
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 19 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928829
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SIMPSON, LIJO, , ,
Mailing Address: 2648 NELMS CT
City: DECATUR | State: GA | Zip Code: 30033-2209
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ACC | Occupation: M.D.
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 19 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929237
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WRIGHT, GEORGE, , ,
Mailing Address: 4423 BAYBERRY ROW
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78249-2089
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 19 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928954
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BROWN, MAVIS, , ,
Mailing Address: 25918 HOOTANANNY
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78260-6258
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: REALTY EXECUTIVES OF SAN ANTONIO | Occupation: REALTOR
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 20 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1930135
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

C17C0710C2C0116040

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BROWN, PAUL, C., MR.,
Mailing Address: 59 NORMAN AVENUE
City: LAKE HIAWATHA | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07034-3003
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: ENROLLED AGENT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 20 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928828
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HILLIER, JEANNIE, , ,
Mailing Address: 3007 CANYON CT
City: MISSOURI CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77459-2624
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 20 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1930757
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KOOS, MARK, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 796
City: SCIO | State: OR | Zip Code: 97374-0796
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: J K CATTLE RANCH INC
Occupation: RANCHER/FARMER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 20 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1930128
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 290.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201707180200191641

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LABONTE, LELA, H., MS.,
Mailing Address: 8160 SIEBENTHAL RD.
City: INYOKERN | State: CA | Zip Code: 93527-2320
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 20 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1930134
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LYNCH, ROBERT, W., ,
Mailing Address: 237 ELAINE AV.
City: TAYLORS | State: SC | Zip Code: 29687-3223
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 324.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 20 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1931053
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MERCER, JOHN, D., ,
Mailing Address: 10593 ANGEL AVE.
City: FOUNTAIN VALLEY | State: CA | Zip Code: 92708-4829
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 20 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1930133
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

C00177936 P2G0201910042

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MULHERN, PATRICK, , ,
Mailing Address: 2511 CRESCENT DRIVE
City: LA PORTE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77571-6635
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1400.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 20 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928953
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SENG, BILL, , ,
Mailing Address: 93 ABAJO DRIVE
City: EDGEWOOD | State: NM | Zip Code: 87015-8701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WILLIAM F SENG | Occupation: SANDIA
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 20 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1930136
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SMITH, DOYLE, , ,
Mailing Address: 9284 ASTER RD.
City: GILMER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75644-6020
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 244.91
Date of Receipt: 04 / 20 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1931055
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ULRICH, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address: 306 NESTLE CT.
City: GOODFIELD | State: IL | Zip Code: 61742-7537
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 20 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1931415
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WELCH, MARCENELLA, , ,
Mailing Address: 1153 ELKINS LAKE
City: HUNTSVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77340-8832
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 20 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928826
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WELCH, MARCENELLA, , ,
Mailing Address: 1153 ELKINS LAKE
City: HUNTSVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77340-8832
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 20 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928827
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 505.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

C01703021611044

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WILBER, GARTH, , ,
Mailing Address: 142 HINEMAN DRIVE
City: ST. CHARLES | State: MO | Zip Code: 63301-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HYPERAMS
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 20 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1931612
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: - 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
CHARGED BACK

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WYCISLO, HENRY, , ,
Mailing Address: 2414 DEL NORTE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77018-1021
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 20 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929231
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ALLEN, NOLA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 11898 HIDDEN VALLEY DR.
City: SANDY | State: UT | Zip Code: 84094-5735
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926837
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ALLSUP, CATHERINE, , ,
Mailing Address: 9071 N MAPLE ST
City: HAYDEN | State: ID | Zip Code: 83835-9222
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1930114
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ARNESEN, FREDRICK, C., MR.,
Mailing Address: 13027 116TH STREET
City: SOUTH OZONE PARK | State: NY | Zip Code: 11420-2321
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1927055
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ATTANASIO, DIANE, , ,
Mailing Address: 536 N. ERIE AVENUE
City: LINDENHURST | State: NY | Zip Code: 11757-3441
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NEWSDAY | Occupation: IT MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1927171
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AZGOUR, SHELLY, , ,
Mailing Address: 12423 MILLVAN DR.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77070-4833
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ST LUKE'S HOSPITAL | Occupation: R.N.
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929229
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BARAGER, ROBERT, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 190 36TH ST
City: LINDENHURST | State: NY | Zip Code: 11757-2601
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EDUCATIONAL BUS INC | Occupation: BUS DRIVER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1930119
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BAROSH, JIMMIE, D., MR.,
Mailing Address: 5124 FARM 2674 ROAD
City: EL CAMPO | State: TX | Zip Code: 77437-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1927087
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BAWINKEL, MISON, , ,
Mailing Address: 1553 SUMMIT RD SE
City: PALM BAY | State: FL | Zip Code: 32909-5240
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1930045
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BEATTY, VADA, C., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 56 SANDISCOTT DR.
City: ARNOLD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63010-3588
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926985
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BIER, BARBARA, L., MS.,
Mailing Address: 155 BRIARWOOD NORTH
City: OAK BROOK | State: IL | Zip Code: 60523-8719
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926816
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BOND, MARGARET; S., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 16418 CORNWALL ST.
City: JERSEY VILLAGE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77040-2044
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926850
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BROCKBANK, MARK, L., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1494 WENDELL AVE.
City: SCHENECTADY | State: NY | Zip Code: 12308-2427
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: U.S.P.S. | Occupation: LETTER CARRIER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926977
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BROWN, MALCOLM, , ,
Mailing Address: 80 PHILADELPHIA WAY
City: SUMTER | State: SC | Zip Code: 29154-8070
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CAROLINA POWER SYSTEMS | Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 355.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1927223
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 55.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

C17C07148020016194C

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BROWN, WILLIAM, ALLEN, MR.,
Mailing Address 1151 OLD NEW ULM ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
NEW ULM	TX	78950-2211

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SOUTHERN POOLS SERVICE & SPASS
Occupation: BUILDER/OWNER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926939

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BURKETT, CHARLES, M., MR.,
Mailing Address 15502 AMBER HOLLOW LN

City	State	Zip Code
CYPRESS	TX	77429-4952

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1225.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926827

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CALZADILLA, ALFREDO, , MR.,
Mailing Address 777 CHARNWOOD DR.

City	State	Zip Code
WYCKOFF	NJ	07481-1011

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 265.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1930675

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 420.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017071802001916 50

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CAMPBELL, PAULA, G., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 1810 10TH STREET
City: ROCHELLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76872-3924
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926940
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CAMPBELL, PAULA, G., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 1810 10TH STREET
City: ROCHELLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76872-3924
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1927110
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CARDILLO, LINDA, , ,
Mailing Address: 1041 THORTON CREEK
City: GREENSBORO | State: GA | Zip Code: 30642-6458
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928943
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

C00174089 2017 0 1 0 5 1 1

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CAUGHLN, JUDY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 2105 SHADOW RIDGE DRIVE
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76006-2739
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3523.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929218
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CAUGHLN, JUDY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 2105 SHADOW RIDGE DRIVE
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76006-2739
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3523.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 20 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1946804
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CAUGHLN, JUDY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 2105 SHADOW RIDGE DRIVE
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76006-2739
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3523.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 20 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1946804B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: - 50.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CAUGHLN, JUDY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 2105 SHADOW RIDGE DRIVE
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76006-2739
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3523.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929219
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CAUGHLN, JUDY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 2105 SHADOW RIDGE DRIVE
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76006-2739
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3523.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 20 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1946803
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CAUGHLN, JUDY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 2105 SHADOW RIDGE DRIVE
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76006-2739
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3523.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 20 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1946803B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -50.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201703029011605

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CLINTON, DANIEL, D., MR.,
Mailing Address: 12410 BOHEME DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-4930
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1927033
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COLE, RONNIE, , ,
Mailing Address: 1303 ELLA ST
City: ANDERSON | State: SC | Zip Code: 29621-4813
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1927211
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COLOSIMO, LILLIAN, A., MS.,
Mailing Address: 1300 NORTH DR.
City: SAINT CLAIR SHORES | State: MI | Zip Code: 48082-3037
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926796
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

C17797180209161654

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COOK, MAXINE, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address 9704 NORTH HIGHWAY 11

City: SPERRY | State: OK | Zip Code: 74073-4113

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1927021

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CULLEN, THOMAS, J., MR., USMC (RET.
Mailing Address 718 NORTH JEFFERSON AVENUE

City: DIXON | State: IL | Zip Code: 61021-1650

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926994

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAWSON, MAE, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 157

City: FULTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 78358-0157

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: THE BAG LADY
Occupation: GARBAGE SERVICE

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1135.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929227

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DERBYSHIRE, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address: 1637 CAMBRIDGE DR
City: CLEARWATER | State: FL | Zip Code: 33756-1805
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1927190
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DONELSON, JOHN, R., MR.,
Mailing Address: 805 DUFF DRIVE
City: ASHLAND | State: OH | Zip Code: 44805-4206
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926983
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DONIHOO, BILLY, JOE, MR.,
Mailing Address: 2404 DUBLIN RD.
City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75094-3802
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926811
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017090219160550

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DOWNING, PAT, , ,
Mailing Address: 163-67 9TH AVE APT 6A
City: WHITESTONE | State: NY | Zip Code: 11357-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CEVA LOGISTICS
Occupation: DOMESTIC SPECIALIST
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1930755
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DURHAM, OSCAR, R., ,
Mailing Address: P.O.BOX 2111
City: FREDERICKSBURG | State: TX | Zip Code: 78624-1910
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DURHAM LAND CO.
Occupation: REAL ESTATE BROKER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1930115
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DURON, ALEXANDER, D., , JR.
Mailing Address: 502 W MULBERRY
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78212-3222
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: US POSTAL SERVICE
Occupation: LETTER CARRIER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929211
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

24 01703171802091916557

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DYCKMAN, MICHAEL, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 4 MAJESTIC COURT
City: DIX HILLS | State: NY | Zip Code: 11746-4864
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 630.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1930053
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ELSON, DAVID, L., DR.,
Mailing Address: 513 E. PLUM CREEK ROAD
City: SIOUX FALLS | State: SD | Zip Code: 57105-6950
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1927096
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ENNIS, JAMES, A., MR.,
Mailing Address: 10332 BOGARDUS AVENUE
City: WHITTIER | State: CA | Zip Code: 90603-2641
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926984
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017071802901916558

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FINCH, DIXIE, H., ,
Mailing Address: 4751 BURCH CREEK DRIVE
City: OGDEN | State: UT | Zip Code: 84403-4123
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926918
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FISHMAN, VLADIMIR, , ,
Mailing Address: 377 BROOKMERE DRIVE
City: SAN JOSE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95123-5642
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EBAY,INC. | Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929422
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FORNELL, ROBERT, M., MR., JR.
Mailing Address: 481 OAK HOLLOW RD
City: EUFAULA | State: OK | Zip Code: 74432-5300
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CHEMICAL PUMP PARTS MANUFACTURING, | Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926896
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 435.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GLENN, KATHLEEN, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 2908 E WILLETTA ST
City: PHOENIX | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85008-4716
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CARE1ST HEALTHPLAN ARIZONA
Occupation: ENCOUNTER ANALYST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1930120
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GOODE, CAMILLA, S., MS.,
Mailing Address: 120 N. 550 E.
City: LAFAYETTE | State: IN | Zip Code: 47905-8705
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1927009
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GRIFFIN, SUSAN, S., MS.,
Mailing Address: 1205 PAPWORTH AVENUE
City: METAIRIE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70005-2340
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DAVID W. VIGNES, LLC
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926980
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HANCOCK, JAMES, M., MR., JR.
Mailing Address 12330 SCARCELLA LANE

City	State	Zip Code
MEADOWS PLACE	TX	77477-1610

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CONSULTING GEOLOGIST

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 472.40

Date of Receipt: 04 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926812

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARDING, VIRANES, R., ,
Mailing Address 370 MCKENZIE GRACE LANE

City	State	Zip Code
GRAYSON	GA	30017-7825

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926924

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARTMAN, SANDRA, , ,
Mailing Address 2373 BARKER STREET

City	State	Zip Code
CLINTON	IA	52732-6956

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 375.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1930113

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 537.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201707180200191661

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HAVENS, KENNETH, H., MR., JR.
Mailing Address: 18702 QUAIL LN
City: TOMBALL | State: TX | Zip Code: 77377-3553
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926972
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 225.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HAYDEN, STEPHEN, , ,
Mailing Address: 2950 KILLMORE RD
City: ELLENSBURG | State: WA | Zip Code: 98926-5510
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1927184
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HELDENBRAND, DAVID, W., MR.,
Mailing Address: 2214 LAKEVILLE DR.
City: KINGWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77339-2325
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BISON ENGINEERING, INC.
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1927001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 575.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HENDERSON, ROBERT, BROWN, MR.,
Mailing Address: 4608 SLICE COURT
City: COLLEGE STATION | State: TX | Zip Code: 77845-8998
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926872
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HENSLEY, BOBBIE, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 230 HANNAH DRIVE
City: OLIVER SPRINGS | State: TN | Zip Code: 37840-1208
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926909
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HENSLEY, BOBBIE, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 230 HANNAH DRIVE
City: OLIVER SPRINGS | State: TN | Zip Code: 37840-1208
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926991
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

29170918020301601563

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HULL, MARY, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 1526 SHADOW RUN
City: WEATHERFORD | State: TX | Zip Code: 76086-3957
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 355.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926835
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HUNT, DONNA, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 4410 W. BERRIDGE LANE
City: GLENDALE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85301-5410
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926946
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 55.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HUPY, MICHAEL, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 3340 N. WINDERMERE CT
City: MILWAUKEE | State: WI | Zip Code: 53211-2911
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926902
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 575.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

C00401224 2017 0 9 0 2 0 0 1 7 0 9 1 6 0 5 4

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JAHN, LOREN, A., MR.,
Mailing Address: 13149 N. COUNTRY CLUB COURT
City: PALOS HEIGHTS | State: IL | Zip Code: 60463-2727
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1927094
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JIGUERE, BRIAN, , ,
Mailing Address: 317 MEADOWLARK DRIVE
City: BALLSTON SPA | State: NY | Zip Code: 12020-2650
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BRIAN JIGUERE | Occupation: COMPLIANCE CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1930121
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JUDSON, LYNN, E., DR.,
Mailing Address: 1805 S. VAN GORDON ST.
City: LAKEWOOD | State: CO | Zip Code: 80228-5703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WSI HEALTHCARE | Occupation: PHARMACIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 345.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1930116
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JUNG, ALEX, E., MR., JR.
Mailing Address: 397 NORTHWEST DR.
City: FREDERICKSBURG | State: TX | Zip Code: 78624-5923
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926904
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KENT, PAT, M., MS.,
Mailing Address: 3257 FALCON DR.
City: ABILENE | State: TX | Zip Code: 79606-3312
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 305.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1930102
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KIMBLE, SARA, R., MS.,
Mailing Address: 6 CALVIN CIRCLE
City: EVANSTON | State: IL | Zip Code: 60201-1911
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926905
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201709180200916060

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KNOX, DAWN, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 3926 WALNUT GROVE ROAD
City: TANEYTOWN | State: MD | Zip Code: 21787-1356
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SHAMROCK RESTAURANT
Occupation: ASSISTANT MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1927037
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KOLB, DEBORAH, LYNN, MS.,
Mailing Address: 546 OLD MILL CREEK DRIVE
City: WACO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76712-6455
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929221
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KOMBOL, VICKI JO, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 127 US HIGHWAY 87 N.
City: ROUNDUP | State: MT | Zip Code: 59072-6324
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 253.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1927044
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 115.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201709719920301160007

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KUBIN, DANIEL, D., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1701 BLOUNT STREET
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77008-4441
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926870
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KWIATKOWSKI, THOMAS, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 1849
City: GEORGETOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78627-1849
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LOCKHEED MARTIN
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1930118
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LEMAUX, JOYCE, K., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 2317 SMOKERISE DR.
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76016-1237
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926949
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LEVIN, STEPHEN, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 340
City: CLAYTON | State: NC | Zip Code: 27528-0340
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DDS - STATE OF NC
Occupation: MEDICAL CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1930124
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LHOTSKY, JOHN, , MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 302061
City: ESCONDIDO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92030-2061
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PALA CASINO SPA & RESORT
Occupation: CASINO SECURITY
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1927017
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LINDERHOLM, RANDOLPH, A., MR.,
Mailing Address: 2908 HEWITT AVENUE
City: SILVER SPRING | State: MD | Zip Code: 20906-3127
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AMERICAN RESIDENTIAL SERVICES
Occupation: SALES SUPPORT ASSOCIATE
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 397.50
Date of Receipt: 04 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1927045
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201707180200191669

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LITTON, BEVERLY, , ,
Mailing Address: 1433 CEDAR POST LN. #5
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77055-4340
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SPRING BRANCH ISD
Occupation: CAREER & TECHNICAL ED. COUNSELOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1465.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1930117
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LOMBARD, LEON, E., MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 4823
City: LIVE OAK | State: FL | Zip Code: 32064-1508
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926875
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LOPEZ, RICHARD, M., MR.,
Mailing Address: 701 BEVERLY DR.
City: COLLEYVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76034-3142
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1930052
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201703199050319670

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MANSFIELD, JANE, , ,
Mailing Address: 1100 GLEN RD
City: FINDLAY | State: OH | Zip Code: 45840-6350
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1931049
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCDERMAND, FREMONT, , MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 706
City: NOME | State: TX | Zip Code: 77629-0706
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926944
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCGRATH, JOSEPH, M., DR.,
Mailing Address: 3004 BERKSHIRE COVE
City: JONESBORO | State: AR | Zip Code: 72401-8087
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N.E.A. CLINIC
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926959
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

C01703071 C01703071 C01703071

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCLAIN, DIANNE, A., MS.,
Mailing Address: 4603 TROON CIR
City: PASADENA | State: TX | Zip Code: 77505-4335
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926832
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCMURDIE, VAL, , ,
Mailing Address: 650 ESPLANADE STREET
City: LAKEPORT | State: CA | Zip Code: 95453-5310
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1930123
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MEYER, EDWARD, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 2422 DROXFORD DR.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77008-3015
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MUSTANG CAT
Occupation: TECHNICAL COMMUNICATOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1927131
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MOON, THOMAS, L., MR.,
Mailing Address: 7331 CROWNPIECE ST
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78240-3202
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1930057
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MORRISON, KENNETH, L., MR.,
Mailing Address: 30471 ROAD C
City: GLENVIL | State: NE | Zip Code: 68941-2744
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1927120
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MORRIS, MICHAEL, E., MR.,
Mailing Address: 5436 EDGEHOLLOW PLACE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75287-7505
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926934
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MUDGE, RONALD, C., MR.,
Mailing Address: 2254 BLUEWATER COURT N.W.
City: BEMIDJI | State: MN | Zip Code: 56601-8711
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1927144
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MURPHY, CLAIR, J., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1626 RUTH STREET N.
City: SAINT PAUL | State: MN | Zip Code: 55119-3064
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926871
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MURRAY, DEBORAH, ANN, MRS.,
Mailing Address: 7300 PEBBLE HILL DRIVE
City: COLLEYVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76034-6364
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: VOLUNTEER/HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1750.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1930046
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201710920190167 4

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NEWKIRK, MARILEE, , ,
Mailing Address: P O BOX 545
City: WARSAW | State: MO | Zip Code: 65355-0545
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1931035
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OHLBAUM, CAROLYN, M., MS.,
Mailing Address: 10418 ROYAL RD
City: SILVER SPRING | State: MD | Zip Code: 20903-1111
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3850.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926962
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OHLBAUM, CAROLYN, M., MS.,
Mailing Address: 10418 ROYAL RD
City: SILVER SPRING | State: MD | Zip Code: 20903-1111
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3850.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926963
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OHLBAUM, CAROLYN, M., MS.,
Mailing Address: 10418 ROYAL RD
City: SILVER SPRING | State: MD | Zip Code: 20903-1111
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3850.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926964
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OHLBAUM, CAROLYN, M., MS.,
Mailing Address: 10418 ROYAL RD
City: SILVER SPRING | State: MD | Zip Code: 20903-1111
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3850.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1933191
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OHLBAUM, CAROLYN, M., MS.,
Mailing Address: 10418 ROYAL RD
City: SILVER SPRING | State: MD | Zip Code: 20903-1111
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3850.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1933191B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -50.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OVERTON, CAROL, B., MS.,
Mailing Address: 2812 WEST SHANDON AVE.
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79705-6101
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MIDLAND MONTESSORI SCHOOL
Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1603.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928950
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OWENS, GERALD, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 125 RAINBOW DRIVE #2543
City: LIVINGSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77399-1025
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1930067
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PHELPS, CHRISTINE, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 210 RIMM CANYON PKWY
City: OROVILLE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95966-5702
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 697.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1930107
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

24 03172903191677

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): POEHLS, CAROLE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 43 NELSON COURT
City: FREEPORT | State: TX | Zip Code: 77541-9743
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926929
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PRIEBE, MARIA, , ,
Mailing Address: 170 MANNINGHAM DRIVE
City: MADISON | State: AL | Zip Code: 35758-7418
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929226
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RAMSEY, WILLIAM, H., MR.,
Mailing Address: 3912 OAK PARK DRIVE
City: KERRVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78028-8249
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1927127
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 180.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): REYNOLDS, BETTY ANN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 7148 FM 2158
City: MIDWAY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75852-4059
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 625.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929228
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RICKMAN, JUDITH, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 19 GLENDALE AVENUE
City: ALBANY | State: NY | Zip Code: 12208-3106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FRONTEO | Occupation: REVIEW ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3593.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1930089
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RICKMAN, JUDITH, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 19 GLENDALE AVENUE
City: ALBANY | State: NY | Zip Code: 12208-3106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FRONTEO | Occupation: REVIEW ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3593.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1933200
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

C01691679 C01691679 C01691679

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RICKMAN, JUDITH, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 19 GLENDALE AVENUE
City: ALBANY | State: NY | Zip Code: 12208-3106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FRONTEO
Occupation: REVIEW ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3593.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1933200B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -25.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RICKMAN, JUDITH, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 19 GLENDALE AVENUE
City: ALBANY | State: NY | Zip Code: 12208-3106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FRONTEO
Occupation: REVIEW ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3593.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1930090
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RICKMAN, JUDITH, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 19 GLENDALE AVENUE
City: ALBANY | State: NY | Zip Code: 12208-3106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FRONTEO
Occupation: REVIEW ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3593.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1933199
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 25.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

C00601116 C2017G0171002

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RICKMAN, JUDITH, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 19 GLENDALE AVENUE
City: ALBANY | State: NY | Zip Code: 12208-3106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FRONTEO | Occupation: REVIEW ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3593.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1933199B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -25.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROUSSOPOULOS, LILLIAN, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 13354 CANALVILLE LN
City: GRASSTON | State: MN | Zip Code: 55030-2117
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926925
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SACCO, CONNIE, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 18110 LONGCLIFFE DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77084-2342
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926828
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SANCHEZ, DARLENE, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 239 EAST 9585 SOUTH
City: SANDY | State: UT | Zip Code: 84070-3306
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 870.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1927082
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SAUCEDA, RICK, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 6875 F.M. 2200 W.
City: YANCEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 78886-5004
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926856
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCHILLER, MARY S, , ,
Mailing Address: 2250 NW 114 AV UNIT 1 PTY 13345
City: MIAMI | State: FL | Zip Code: 33192-4177
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929207
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201703199020911602

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SHUFFITT, RONALD, N., MR.,
Mailing Address: 10711 GRECIAN RD
City: LOUISVILLE | State: KY | Zip Code: 40272-3112
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1927095
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SMITH, HARRIETT, IDELL, MS.,
Mailing Address: 4 ELKINS LK.
City: HUNTSVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77340-7300
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 635.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1927104
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SMITH, LINDA, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 30615 WALLER SPRING CREEK RD
City: WALLER | State: TX | Zip Code: 77484-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926931
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SOUTEE, RICHARD, DEAN, MR.,
Mailing Address: 3103 W 116TH ST
City: PERKINS | State: OK | Zip Code: 74059-4062
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: DAIRYMAN
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926888
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SPARKS, META, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 8959 E. STATE HIGHWAY 72
City: RUNGE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78151-4278
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1203.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926930
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STALLARD, WARREN, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 1600 RODDEN DR
City: DECATUR | State: TX | Zip Code: 76234-3624
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926941
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 540.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STANDERFER, MARY, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 3302 HAMILTON DR.
City: MELISSA | State: TX | Zip Code: 75454-2502
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926956
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TESCH, JAMES, I., MR.,
Mailing Address: 102 EL CAPITAN DRIVE
City: CHULA VISTA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91911-1516
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 436.96
Date of Receipt: 04 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926961
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): THOMSEN, BARBARA, J., MS.,
Mailing Address: 6329 LAVANO DRIVE
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76134-2828
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1927090
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TOOHEY, MARY HOLLY, , ,
Mailing Address: 144 EAST KNIGHTON PL
City: ELMHURST | State: IL | Zip Code: 60126-5102
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MARY H TOOHEY
Occupation: FLIGHT ATTENDANT
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928825
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TOWSON, MICHAEL, W., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1 BISHOPWOOD CT
City: SAVANNAH | State: GA | Zip Code: 31411-2862
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 545.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926881
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TROTTER, RENAY, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 1060
City: ROGERS | State: AR | Zip Code: 72757-1060
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1927056
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 355.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VANTREASE, JAMES, EDWARD, MR.,
Mailing Address: 4800 WICK MOR DRIVE
City: ALTON | State: IL | Zip Code: 62002-5838
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: NONE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 487.50
Date of Receipt: 04 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926844
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VILLASENOR, FELIX, JULIO, MR.,
Mailing Address: 2260 VERBENA AVE
City: UPLAND | State: CA | Zip Code: 91784-7379
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928948
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VILLASENOR, FELIX, JULIO, MR.,
Mailing Address: 2260 VERBENA AVE
City: UPLAND | State: CA | Zip Code: 91784-7379
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928949
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VILLAREAL, JOE, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 2610 W. CRAIG PLACE
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78228-5301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926928
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WARREN, LELA, S., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 602 FAIRWAY STREET
City: CHANDLER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75758-2303
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1927085
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WELLS, LYNN, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 725 JORALEMON STREET, UNIT 93
City: BELLEVILLE | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07109-1482
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MSU | Occupation: BOOKKEEPER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 535.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1927054
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WILLIAMS, DOLORES, H., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 2608 ADAMS STREET
City: ALVIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 77511-3804
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 695.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1927038
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ZACHRY, JAMES, P., MR.,
Mailing Address: 6900 SCOTSDALE DRIVE
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78209-4275
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TOWER LIFE INSURANCE | Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1927106
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ZIELINSKI, FRANK, M., MR.,
Mailing Address: 126 E. WING STREET, APT. 211
City: ARLINGTON HEIGHTS | State: IL | Zip Code: 60004-6064
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BARNABY'S OF NORTHBROOK | Occupation: RESTAURANT MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 885.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1926927
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ALLBAUGH, SUE ANNE, ANNE, MRS.,
Mailing Address: 36137 ELLI WAY
City: DADE CITY | State: FL | Zip Code: 33525-9009
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 22 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1930668
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BASSETT, BETTY, W., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 56673 PLEASANT HILL DR.
City: COQUILLE | State: OR | Zip Code: 97423-7757
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 674.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 22 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1930009
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BROWN, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 3192
City: PALMER | State: AK | Zip Code: 99645-3192
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 22 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929992
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201709220311600

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BRUCE, LISA, , ,
Mailing Address: 2662 FM 3036
City: ROCKPORT | State: TX | Zip Code: 78382-7767
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HARBOR HOSPICE | Occupation: FNP
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 304.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 22 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1930018
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CANTINI, ELIZABETH, CARTER, ,
Mailing Address: 2102 BRIAR LANE
City: LA MARQUE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77568-5313
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MENNINGER | Occupation: NURSE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5109.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 22 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928939
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CANTINI, ELIZABETH, CARTER, ,
Mailing Address: 2102 BRIAR LANE
City: LA MARQUE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77568-5313
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MENNINGER | Occupation: NURSE
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5109.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1942729
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CANTINI, ELIZABETH, CARTER, ,
Mailing Address: 2102 BRIAR LANE
City: LA MARQUE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77568-5313
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MENNINGER | Occupation: NURSE
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5109.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1942729B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -100.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CHILDRE, CHARLES, , ,
Mailing Address: 3705 40TH STREEET
City: LUBBOCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 79413-2647
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MICRO FOCUS | Occupation: COMPUTER SOFTWARE ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 22 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929204
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COX, ELSA, M., MS.,
Mailing Address: 5174 ALAMOSA PARK DRIVE
City: OCEANSIDE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92057-6304
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 22 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1931007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CULLEN, STEVE, , ,
Mailing Address: 9851 VIA CATALINA
City: SILVER SPRINGS | State: NV | Zip Code: 89429-7444
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 480.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 22 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929414
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DAHLEN, BETTY, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 11537 S HELEN DR.
City: YUMA | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85367-6792
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 22 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1930024
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DEFOREST, RENEE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 1121 LAPALMA CT
City: PUNTA GORDA | State: FL | Zip Code: 33950-6418
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 22 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1930027
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017071890201601563

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ELDER, SHELLEY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 3497 PIONEER DRIVE
City: LAKE HAVASU CITY | State: AZ | Zip Code: 86404-4130
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1205.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 22 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929193
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ESHLEMAN, MARTIN, , ,
Mailing Address: 49 W GRANADA AVE SIDE A
SIDE A
City: HERSHEY | State: PA | Zip Code: 17033-1494
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 22 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1930029
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FAIRFIELD, FRED, , MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX255729
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02125-5729
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THE CANTON CORP. | Occupation: CONTRACTOR
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 377.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 22 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1930021
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FISHER, WILLIAM, L., MR.,
Mailing Address: 4060 E. MIA LANE
City: GILBERT | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85298-2719
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 22 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1930026
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FITCH, DEBRA, , ,
Mailing Address: 429 CRANBROOK LANE
City: LEAGUE CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77573-1850
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 22 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929199
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FLOWERS, MARILYN, MILLS, MS.,
Mailing Address: 10214 SIX FORKS ROAD
City: RALEIGH | State: NC | Zip Code: 27615-1639
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 22 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1930020
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GARRETT, PAM, , ,
Mailing Address: 3249 W 7000 N
City: ST. ANTHONY | State: ID | Zip Code: 83445-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: USDA FSA
Occupation: PROGRAM TECHNICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 410.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 22 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1931370
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GIBBONS, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address: 9707 GLOUCESTER AVENUE
City: IOLA | State: TX | Zip Code: 77861-4587
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 22 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1930017
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GONZALEZ, EDWARD, ELIAS, MR.,
Mailing Address: 610 WEST END AVENUE 12C
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10024-1605
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SKADDEN, ARPS, SLATE, MEAGHER, & FLOI
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 22 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928817
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 530.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GRANT, KATHRYN, , ,
Mailing Address: 6220 E DESERT VISTA TRAIL
City: CAVE CREEK | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85331-6451
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 22 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929202
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GREEN, SUZANNE, PARKER, MS.,
Mailing Address: 35651 BRYD RD
City: STAPLETON | State: AL | Zip Code: 36578-3136
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TUESDAY MORNING | Occupation: ASSOCIATE SALES
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 22 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929194
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HAAS, STEVE, R., MR.,
Mailing Address: 14 CANDLE PINE PLACE
City: THE WOODLANDS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77381-6434
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CHEVRON | Occupation: ENGINEER ADVISOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 22 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929201
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HACKERSON, LYNN, D., ,
Mailing Address: 3741 JADE ST
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76244-8175
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 22 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929206
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HAGGERTY, FRANCIS, , , JR.
Mailing Address: 2561 52ND AVE., NE
City: NAPLES | State: FL | Zip Code: 34120-0440
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 22 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1930022
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HARRIS, PATRICIA, A., ,
Mailing Address: 113 BILLS ROAD
City: RAGLEY | State: LA | Zip Code: 70657-6923
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 22 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929198
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HOLEMAN, MILDRED, MAXINE, MS.,
Mailing Address: 4001 N. SHEPHERD DR.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77018-5537
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: REALTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 560.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 22 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929197
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JAYARAJ, VENUGOPAL, , ,
Mailing Address: 3037, NORTH GRANDE VIEW COVE
City: MAYLENE | State: AL | Zip Code: 35114-6020
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 22 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1930019
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOBE, JONATHAN, , ,
Mailing Address: 1327 BROKEN HITCH ROAD
City: OCEANSIDE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92056-2237
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 510.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 22 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1930025
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KENT-CHICK, KATHY, K., ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 517

City	State	Zip Code
PHILO	CA	95466-0517

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: IHHS/MENDOCINO CO., CALIFORNIA
Occupation: CAREGIVER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 22 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1930004

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOPEZ, GERALDINE, , ,
Mailing Address 18111 SWEET JUNIPER LANE

City	State	Zip Code
KATY	TX	77449-7598

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 420.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 22 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929995

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOTT, THOMAS, , MR.,
Mailing Address 5334 HARRIS WOODS TRACE

City	State	Zip Code
FULSHEAR	TX	77441-4381

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: APACHE
Occupation: GEOLOGIST

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3410.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 22 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929205

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201707180200191700

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes; other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LOTT, THOMAS, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 5334 HARRIS WOODS TRACE
City: FULSHEAR | State: TX | Zip Code: 77441-4381
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: APACHE | Occupation: GEOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3410.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1942730
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LOTT, THOMAS, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 5334 HARRIS WOODS TRACE
City: FULSHEAR | State: TX | Zip Code: 77441-4381
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: APACHE | Occupation: GEOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3410.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1942730B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: - 50.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MATHEWS, LOUISA, D., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 4421 MISSION AVE. F203
City: OCEANSIDE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92057-6793
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1015.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 22 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929200
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

24 97 19 08 02 01 19 17 01

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCPHERSON, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address: 1706 COUNTRY CLUB DR.
City: SWEETWATER | State: TX | Zip Code: 79556-1703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JOHN T MCPHERSON | Occupation: REFUSED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 22 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929203
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MECHLING, DEANNE, L., ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 6713
City: BLOOMINGTON | State: IN | Zip Code: 47407-6713
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 437.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 22 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1931358
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RACKLEY, EVERETT, W., MR.,
Mailing Address: 411 BRYN MAWR LANE
City: VAN ALSTYNE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75495-7084
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 22 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1930039
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RYAN, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address: 17025 KRISTIN AVE
City: TORRANCE | State: CA | Zip Code: 90504-2813
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 232.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 22 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929436
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 29.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCHINDLER, RAYMOND, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 52 D304
City: KENNER | State: LA | Zip Code: 70063-0052
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VEOLIA WATER | Occupation: INSPECTOR
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 22 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928933
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCHMIDTKE, MARY, , ,
Mailing Address: 13725 EIDELWEISS STREET
City: ANDOVER | State: MN | Zip Code: 55304-3756
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MAYO CLINIC | Occupation: NURSE ADMINISTRATOR
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 22 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1930031
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 154.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201703190200917603

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SHIDLER, LINDA, B., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 5915 WHEELHOUSE LANE
City: AGOURA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91301-1437
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 22 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1930001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SPITLER, KEN, N., MR.,
Mailing Address: 9502 BAYOU BROOK ST
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77063-1058
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 22 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928824
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WALKER, JOSEPH, HURD, ,
Mailing Address: 10800 CLAY RD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77041-5649
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 22 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928934
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

C00401224 P2017080291617054

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WEST, IRENE, J., ,
Mailing Address 2401 ECUADORIAN WAY #45

City	State	Zip Code
CLEARWATER	FL	33763-3444

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: IRENE J WEST
Occupation: RETIRED REALTOR

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 22 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928938

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WYATT, BOB, , ,
Mailing Address 1019 COUNTY ROAD 434

City	State	Zip Code
STEPHENVILLE	TX	76401-8903

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: RANCHER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 22 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929196

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AINLEY, PAT, A., MS.,
Mailing Address P O BOX 3908

City	State	Zip Code
CRESTLINE	CA	92325-3908

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: AINLEY ENTERPRISES LLC
Occupation: PROPERTY MANAGEMENT

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4185.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 23 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201707180200191705

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AINLEY, PAT, A., MS.,
Mailing Address: P O BOX 3908
City: CRESTLINE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92325-3908
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AINLEY ENTERPRISES LLC
Occupation: PROPERTY MANAGEMENT
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4185.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 22 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1946800
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AINLEY, PAT, A., MS.,
Mailing Address: P O BOX 3908
City: CRESTLINE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92325-3908
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AINLEY ENTERPRISES LLC
Occupation: PROPERTY MANAGEMENT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4185.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 22 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1946800B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -100.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CORBIN, M.K., , ,
Mailing Address: 405 OAK HARBOR DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77062-2528
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LOCKHEED MARTIN
Occupation: SWE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 23 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929189
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CRAVER, KATHERINE, E., MS.,
Mailing Address: 4718 DESERT POPPY
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78247-5551
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LONE STAR CDJ | Occupation: CLERICAL
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 23 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929980
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DOMICI, JOHN, , , JR.
Mailing Address: 15 HENDRICK RD.
City: FLEMINGTON | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08822-7156
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GENERAL TOOL SPECIALTIES | Occupation: ENGINEERING (SELF EMPLOYED)
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 23 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929976
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GREEN, CORNELIA, , ,
Mailing Address: 720 CR 3340
City: KEMPNER | State: TX | Zip Code: 76539-5429
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CENTRAL TEXAS COLLEGE | Occupation: DRAFTING TECH/RETIRED MARINE
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 23 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929186
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

C31703742 C31703743 C31703744 C31703745 C31703746 C31703747

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GRIFFITHS, SALLY, , ,
Mailing Address: 4401 W 128TH ST
City: LEAWOOD | State: KS | Zip Code: 66209-2316
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 23 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929983
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LOPEZ, GERALDINE, , ,
Mailing Address: 18111 SWEET JUNIPER LANE
City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77449-7598
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 420.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 23 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929973
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LUCAS, MARGARET, EILEEN, ,
Mailing Address: 6 VIOLANTE CT
City: EATONTOWN | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07724-3438
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 925.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 23 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929187
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MECHLING, DEANNE, L., ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 6713
City: BLOOMINGTON | State: IN | Zip Code: 47407-6713
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 437.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 23 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1931353
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MONTERO, JOSEPH, , ,
Mailing Address: 258 SOUTH DUNAS STREET
City: ORANGE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92869-3821
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 23 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929984
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MOORE, DAWNA, , ,
Mailing Address: 17330 BONNARD CIRCLE
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77379-6276
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 23 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929985
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201710920619000

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PALMER, ARTHUR, W., MR.,
Mailing Address: 5227 S AIRPORT RD
City: BARTONVILLE | State: IL | Zip Code: 61607-9277
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CONTRACTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 23 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928842
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PHILLIPS, BEN, , MR., JR.
Mailing Address: 139 S. ESSER RD.
City: BOERNE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78006-2107
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 23 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928930
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RAICEVIC, SILVANA, K., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 3551 AVENIDA AMOROSA
City: ESCONDIDO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92029-7921
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 23 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929972
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201703160200917710

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): REDMAN, LAURA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 1031 WILDER WOODS
City: TYLER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75703-5567
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COMMUNITY ACCESS INC
Occupation: DIETITIAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 23 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929965
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STILL, MIKE, , ,
Mailing Address: 1986E ASH AVE
City: TULARE | State: CA | Zip Code: 93274-6087
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KLX
Occupation: TRUCKDRIVER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 23 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929982
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SUREDA, LESLIE, A., ,
Mailing Address: 1480 BARKING DEER CV APT. 108
City: CASSELBERRY | State: FL | Zip Code: 32707-5843
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KELLYOCG
Occupation: RECRUITER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 675.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 23 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929977
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SWEATT, NANCY, , ,
Mailing Address P O BOX 3087

City	State	Zip Code
SANTA CRUZ	CA	95063-3087

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 23 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929960

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TREVINO, RACHEL, , ,
Mailing Address 226 ST MICHAEL ST

City	State	Zip Code
GONZALES	TX	78629-3944

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 240.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 23 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1930991

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WEISS, JUDITH, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address 2 DAIRY FARM RD.

City	State	Zip Code
PORTLAND	CT	06480-1681

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 220.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 23 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929966

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201707180200191712

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WILLIAMSON, JERRY, , ,
Mailing Address: 3419 WWEATMINSTER 306-G
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 23 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928931
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BLUESTONE, RICHARD, A., ,
Mailing Address: 5986 ASHCROFT DRIVE
City: MAYFIELD HEIGHTS | State: OH | Zip Code: 44124-3137
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ALAN STEEL, INC | Occupation: SALESMAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 480.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929945
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CROWLEY, ELEANOR, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 558 PETERS BLVD
City: BRIGHTWATERS | State: NY | Zip Code: 11718-1725
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1930665
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 145.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FROMAGEOT, HENRI, P., DR.,
Mailing Address: 19 DISTLER AVENUE
City: WEST CALDWELL | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07006-7203
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 345.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929957
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GEIGER, JUNE, S., ,
Mailing Address: 2611 NORWOOD LN
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76013-1246
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929183
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): IADICICCO, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address: 6002 MADISON OVERLOOK CT.
City: FALLS CHURCH | State: VA | Zip Code: 22041-3650
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ROBERT IADICICCO
Occupation: LAWYER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929184
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MULHALL, JOHN, A., MR.,
Mailing Address: 126 COMMANE ROAD
City: BALDWINSVILLE | State: NY | Zip Code: 13027-9122
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KINNEY DRUGS | Occupation: PHARMACIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 360.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929954
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SMITH, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address: 906 SNOWBERRY LN
City: SANIBEL | State: FL | Zip Code: 33957-2914
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928841
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WOOD, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address: 813 VICAR LANE
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22302-3420
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BGR GROUP | Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928811
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): YAMAMOTO, STEVEN, K., ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 2006
City: BREWSTER | State: WA | Zip Code: 98812-2006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929181
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AULT, CELIA, , ,
Mailing Address: 8700 STACY ROAD
City: MCKINNEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75070-2434
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SPCA OF TEXAS
Occupation: ADOPTION SPECIALIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 875.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 25 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929937
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AUSTIN, BARBARA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 59 POTTERS RD
City: BUFFALO | State: MO | Zip Code: 65622-6429
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 305.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 25 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1927379
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BURKE, THOMAS, G., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1910 OCALA RD
City: WRENS | State: GA | Zip Code: 30833-4123
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 25 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1927405
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BURNETTE, MICHAEL, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 6019 TOWLES MILL ROAD
City: PARTLOW | State: VA | Zip Code: 22534-9520
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1113.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 25 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1927381
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CAMERON, RENEE, J., MS.,
Mailing Address: 14575 TAMERISK LANE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75234-2236
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HALO BRANDED SOLUTIONS | Occupation: ACCOUNT EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 444.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 25 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929940
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CHILDERS, DICEY, S., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 8517 JOY ROAD
City: BLOUNTSVILLE | State: AL | Zip Code: 35031-4489
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 813.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 25 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1927410
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CLINE, JAMES, M., MR.,
Mailing Address: 3471 FM 3128 RD
City: COLDSPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77331-5703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: REAL ESTATE APPRAISER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 25 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1927394
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COLLINS, KIM, L., MS.,
Mailing Address: 1 CLIFF RD
City: GREENWOOD LAKE | State: NY | Zip Code: 10925-4417
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GREENWOOD LAKE TAXI
Occupation: LIVERY DRIVER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 25 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1927397
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CONNOR, MARIA, , ,
Mailing Address: 36 ALLERTON ST
City: BROOKLINE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02445-7726
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: POLYVINYL FILMS | Occupation: VP
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 25 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928924
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DAVIS, MARGARET, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 10725 VERNA TRAIL WEST
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76108-4222
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 415.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 25 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929930
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DOVE, FLORENCE, , ,
Mailing Address: 109 MELROSE ROAD
City: BROAD BROOK | State: CT | Zip Code: 06016-9617
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DOVE ORIGINALS TRIMS | Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 25 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929938
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

C01797108 C01617117

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): EGGER, DALE, , ,
Mailing Address: 38 BRIDGETON COURT
City: SUGAR LAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77479-5537
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GENERAL DYNAMICS INFORMATION TECHN
Occupation: PRINCIPLE TRAINING SPECIALIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 25 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929179
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GALELLA, ADAM, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 316
City: HAWTHORNE | State: NY | Zip Code: 10532-0316
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CHAUFFEUR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 460.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 25 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929178
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GRAHAM, DEBRA, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 385 N. SHADY GROVE CT
City: KUNA | State: ID | Zip Code: 83634-2169
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 25 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1927375
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HANCOCK, PATRICIA, A., ,
Mailing Address 806 POINSETTIA ST.

City	State	Zip Code
COLUMBIA	SC	29205-2040

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
SELF EMPLOYED	ARTIST

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 25 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1927266

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARRISON, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address 9107 RUNNING EAGLE FALLS

City	State	Zip Code
TOMBALL	TX	77375-7090

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 25 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929939

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JEFFERY, BETTY, S., MS.,
Mailing Address 1519 NW 23RD ST

City	State	Zip Code
SAN ANTONIO	TX	78207-1305

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 25 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1927423

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201707180200191721

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JONES, ROBERT, DRAKE, MR.,
Mailing Address: 2305 BOULDER RUN
City: GEORGETOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78626-7391
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TOP BRASS REALTY
Occupation: REAL ESTATE BROKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 25 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1927401
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KEMMY, ALANA, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 8126 PIMLICO
City: BOERNE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78015-4452
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UMR
Occupation: NETWORK REPORTING SPECIALIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 25 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1927400
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KENT-CHICK, KATHY, K., ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 517
City: PHILO | State: CA | Zip Code: 95466-0517
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: IHHS/MENDOCINO CO., CALIFORNIA
Occupation: CAREGIVER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 25 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1927447
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 170.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KUEGEMANN, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address: 133 LEONARD STREET
City: LEWISVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75057-4037
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AMERICAN AIRLINES | Occupation: PILOT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2100.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 25 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928808
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KUEGEMANN, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address: 133 LEONARD STREET
City: LEWISVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75057-4037
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AMERICAN AIRLINES | Occupation: PILOT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2100.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 25 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928809
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LANCASTER, STACY, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 205 MOSES
City: HAMPTON | State: AR | Zip Code: 71744-8609
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 820.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 25 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1927395
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2025.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

C00401224 F3X 20170425 1927395

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LANIER, GARY, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 22722 ABBUSTFORD LANE

City	State	Zip Code
KATY	TX	77450-8003

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: GEOLOGIST

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 25 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928839

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOFTIS, BOB, , ,
Mailing Address 2501 E SHAWNEE RD

City	State	Zip Code
MUSKOGEE	OK	74403-1535

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 25 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1927296

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MILLS, ROBERT, J., , JR.
Mailing Address 2413 0TH ST S

City	State	Zip Code
ARLINGTON	VA	22204-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 25 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1927374

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 465.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NITSCH, BRENDA, S., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 827 E. KREZDORN ST.
City: SEGUIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78155-3251
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1900.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 25 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1927408
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NORQUIST, WARREN, , ,
Mailing Address: 5000 FAIRBANKS AVE
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22311-1246
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 465.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 25 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1927285
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RANK, PIERI, J., MR.,
Mailing Address: 9504 NW PLEASANT DR.
City: KANSAS CITY | State: MO | Zip Code: 64152-2628
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 218.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 25 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1927366
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 9.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 209.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RUBIN, MOSHE, , ,
Mailing Address: 40 ELMRIDGE DRIVE
City: SCARSDALE | State: NY | Zip Code: 10583-6628
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 25 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928928
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SAVALDI, AMIEL, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 187
City: CEDARHURST | State: NY | Zip Code: 11516-0187
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: ARCHITECT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 427.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 25 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1927409
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCHLOREDT, VIRGINIA, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 1267
City: STANWOOD | State: WA | Zip Code: 98292-1267
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 25 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1927418
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 165.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SEBASTIAN, GAIL, M., MS.,
Mailing Address: 2941 ROCK CREEK
City: NORTH WILKESBORO | State: NC | Zip Code: 28659-7615
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 25 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1927434
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STEWART, JESSE, A., MR.,
Mailing Address: 3229 OAK BAY ROAD
City: PORT HADLOCK | State: WA | Zip Code: 98339-9703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1700.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 25 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1927396
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VINEY, BILL, , ,
Mailing Address: 25723 MEADOWHOUSE COURT
City: SOUTH RIDING | State: VA | Zip Code: 20152-2588
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BGR | Occupation: LOBBYIST
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 25 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928810
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1070.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201709230200117227

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WATERS, CRYSTA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 90035
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78709-0035
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 25 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1927398
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WEBB, TERRY, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 654 ANDOVER LANE
City: COPPELL | State: TX | Zip Code: 75019-2863
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THE MILLS
Occupation: REGIONAL DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 25 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1927441
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 388
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22313-0388
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00448696
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 59962.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 25 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11C.1927357
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 108.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HANSBOROUGH, HILBERT J, J., MR., JR.
Mailing Address: 244 KEITH HAVEN LN
City: COLUMBUS | State: NC | Zip Code: 28722-7537
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: NC R.E. BROKER (LAND)
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 85.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 19 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1927358
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HYDER, SHAWN, H., MR.,
Mailing Address: PO BOX 126
City: PONCE DE LEON | State: FL | Zip Code: 32455-0126
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 45.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 20 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1927359
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KELLY, GAIL, GAIL, ,
Mailing Address: 3439 WELLSPRINGS DRIVE
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78230-2511
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 345.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 18 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1927360
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MC DONALD, TERRY, , ,
Mailing Address: 920 CLOUD CROFT DR.
City: HEWITT | State: TX | Zip Code: 76643-3680
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 22 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1927361
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCDOWELL, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address: 530 AVENUE G APT 34
City: REDONDO BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 90277-6051
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 29.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 18 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1927362
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ANCELIN, CAROLE, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 813 ROYAL CREST COURT
City: MCKINNEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75070-4915
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 431.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929420
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 88.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AUYANG, BARBARA, , ,
Mailing Address: 1065 HARBOR HAVEN ST
City: SOUTHLAKE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76092-2810
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929172
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BAILEY, JAMES, F., MR., JR.
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 937
City: BROWNWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 76804-0937
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928913
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BARCLAY, NAN, , ,
Mailing Address: 14 PARTRIDGE LN
City: DERRY | State: NH | Zip Code: 03038-5001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LANGUAGE BANK | Occupation: INTERPRETER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929885
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

12741603 0 1 1 6 0 3 7 4 1 0 3 2

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BENOIT, MARY, CAROLYN, MS.,
Mailing Address 100 SALT CREEK DRIVE
City: FREDERICKSBURG | State: TX | Zip Code: 78624-6029
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929918
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BERCUTT, HENRY, , ,
Mailing Address 2 66 SUGARBERRY CIRCLE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-7251
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929874
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOOTH, PAULETTE, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 295177
City: LEWISVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75029-5177
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EOA
Occupation: ACCT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929794
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CAMPBELL, SHELLY, , ,
Mailing Address: 12320 SPRUCE DR.
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76244-6755
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BOXER
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 295.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1930664
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CAMPOS, ANTONIO, , ,
Mailing Address: 272 GLADYS AVE
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79915-3802
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOSPITAL CORP.OF AMERICA
Occupation: PHARMACIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929883
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CARPENTER, VICKIE, C., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 340 WALT CORRIHER RD.
City: CHINA GROVE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28023-8524
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 452.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1930735
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201703190200917 3

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CLINARD, BONNIE, , ,
Mailing Address: 1712 ROYALSBOROUGH RD
City: DURHAM | State: ME | Zip Code: 04222-5229
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 430.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929878
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COFFMAN, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address: 4700 28TH AV.N.
City: SAINT PETERSBURG | State: FL | Zip Code: 33713-2049
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: ELECTRICAL CONTRACTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929916
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COX, ELSA, M., MS.,
Mailing Address: 5174 ALAMOSA PARK DRIVE
City: OCEANSIDE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92057-6304
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929787
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CRANOR, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address: 9407 BLACK TOOTH WAY
City: HUMBLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77396-1798
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929838
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DAMMEIR, SHARON, , ,
Mailing Address: 709 JAXON
City: WHITEHOUSE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75791-5796
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 695.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929877
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DICK, BARRY, , ,
Mailing Address: 8908 HAWLEY DR.
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76244-5380
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BAYLOR SCOTT AND WHITE HC | Occupation: R.N.
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929871
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DODGE, MARY, , ,
Mailing Address: 262 BAREFOOT BEACH BLVD
City: BONITA SPRINGS | State: FL | Zip Code: 34134-8598
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929145
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DOWD, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address: 1529 CROWELL ROAD
City: VIENNA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22182-1514
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: LAWYER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928807
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DYCKMAN, MICHAEL, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 4 MAJESTIC COURT
City: DIX HILLS | State: NY | Zip Code: 11746-4864
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 630.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929857
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1075.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): EGGLESTON, JULIE, , ,
Mailing Address: 232 ARROWHEAD DR.
City: LAKE JACKSON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77566-4580
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STEVEN D. EGGLESTON, MD,PA
Occupation: OFFICE MANAGER/OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929156
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ELDER, ROLAND, D., MR.,
Mailing Address: 3763 CR490
City: NORMANGEE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77871-6387
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929160
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FICK, CLIFFORD, , ,
Mailing Address: 9888 BRUNSWICK WAY
City: SAN RAMON | State: CA | Zip Code: 94583-2906
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929872
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FIORILLO, CHRISTOPHER, , ,
Mailing Address: 40 HINE STREET
City: WEST HAVEN | State: CT | Zip Code: 06516-4707
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: YALE UNIVERSITY
Occupation: LIBRARIAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929152
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FOERSTER, CHARLENE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 235 WILLOWBEND
City: HUNTSVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77320-3423
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1860.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929154
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FOLTZ, JOE, , ,
Mailing Address: 870 MEADOWBROOK DR.
City: WYLIE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75098-8814
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 335.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929869
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FOSTER, LEONARD, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 1316 GRINNELL DRIVE
City: RICHARDSON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75081-5919
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 670.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929153
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FOXWORTH, DOUGLAS, , ,
Mailing Address: 1204 FALL CREEK LOOP
City: CEDAR PARK | State: TX | Zip Code: 78613-5817
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RYAN WHOLESALE, INC | Occupation: GENERAL MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929155
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GUERRIERO, JAMES, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 1003 MEADOW CT
City: SOUTHLAKE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76092-8341
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 328.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929899
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GUINN, CAROLYN, S., MS.,
Mailing Address 613 N JEFFERSON ST

City	State	Zip Code
VANDALIA	MO	63382-1417

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 390.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929835

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GULA, JOHN, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 300 SMOKEY ROCK LANE

City	State	Zip Code
BUDA	TX	78610-2527

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928909

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAMBLIN, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address 279 COVINGTON ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
LOS ALTOS	CA	94024-4030

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: EQUINIX
Occupation: ARCHITECT

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928815

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 625.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201707180200191740

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HAMBLIN, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address: 279 COVINGTON ROAD
City: LOS ALTOS | State: CA | Zip Code: 94024-4030
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EQUINIX | Occupation: ARCHITECT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928816
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HAVENS, CAROLE KELLY, KELLY, MRS.,
Mailing Address: 12032 TIMBERLINE TRCE N
City: GRANGER | State: IN | Zip Code: 46530-7131
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PHM SCHOOL CORP. | Occupation: SUBSTITUTE TEACHER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929880
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JACOBS, TOM, , ,
Mailing Address: 40112 RONDA AVE.
City: PRAIRIEVILLE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70769-5356
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929886
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201703019080741

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JASPER, PATRICIA, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 14907 SUN HARBOR DR.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77062-2827
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928922
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOHNSON, GINI, , ,
Mailing Address: 619 W HEINTZ ST
City: MOLALLA | State: OR | Zip Code: 97038-9379
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 405.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929875
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JONES, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address: 321 43RD STREET
City: DES MOINES | State: IA | Zip Code: 50312-2531
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BERKLEY SURETY GROUP | Occupation: SURETY CREDIT ANALYST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 430.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1930955
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JONES, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address: 321 43RD STREET
City: DES MOINES | State: IA | Zip Code: 50312-2531
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BERKLEY SURETY GROUP
Occupation: SURETY CREDIT ANALYST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 430.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1930956
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KIGHT, DOUG, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 3112 SUMMIT CT
City: LITTLE ROCK | State: AR | Zip Code: 72227-3149
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 276.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929819
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LABONTE, LELA, H., MS.,
Mailing Address: 8160 SIEBENTHAL RD.
City: INYOKERN | State: CA | Zip Code: 93527-2320
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929146
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAUGHLIN, THOMAS, , ,
Mailing Address 2526 MICLIFF BLVD.

City	State	Zip Code
HOUSTON	TX	77068-2732

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928916

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOECKLE, JUDY, A., MS.,
Mailing Address 3449 BALSAM AVE

City	State	Zip Code
OSAGE	IA	50461-8116

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929882

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOPER, KEVIN, WAYNE, MR.,
Mailing Address 3818 BOWIE BEND LANE

City	State	Zip Code
KATY	TX	77494-0572

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: OMEGA PROTEIN
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929140

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LOPEZ, RICHARD, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 122 COLLINS DR.
City: IRVING | State: TX | Zip Code: 75060-2522
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BANDB WASTE | Occupation: OPS MGR.
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929904
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LUBY, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address: 2307 EAGLE PARK LN
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76011-2362
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LUB TEX CORP | Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 355.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1930734
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MADDOCK, JANICE, , ,
Mailing Address: 550 OURAY AVENUE
City: BROOMFIELD | State: CO | Zip Code: 80020-6077
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929892
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MALONE, CAROL, H., MS,
Mailing Address: 8025 MOSS ROCK DR.
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76123-1393
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929161
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MERIAM, VIRGINIA, , ,
Mailing Address: 3 NASSAU BLVD
City: GARDEN CITY | State: NY | Zip Code: 11530-4167
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929884
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MERRICK, SUSAN, , ,
Mailing Address: 1715 CATTLE DRIVE
City: CEDAR PARK | State: TX | Zip Code: 78613-1488
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 625.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928908
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

C00577130 02031917 40

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MILAN, WILLIAM, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 1258 EAST 2625 NORTH
City: NORTH OGDEN | State: UT | Zip Code: 84414-2615
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 371.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929808
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PETERS, CHRISTOPHER, , ,
Mailing Address: 5002 INKER ST.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77007-3359
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NETJETS | Occupation: PILOT
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929870
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PETERSEN, MATTHEW, , ,
Mailing Address: 896 N 1430 W
City: OREM | State: UT | Zip Code: 84057-2891
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MATTHEW E PETERSEN | Occupation: CASTLE ROCK INTERIOR SOLUTIONS
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929850
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PLATE, JACK, , ,
Mailing Address: 14445 E CHICAGO RD
City: CEMENT CITY | State: MI | Zip Code: 49233-9677
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ROSS DESIGN & ENGINEERING
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928823
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PRICE, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address: 16317 WALL ST
City: JERSEY VILLAGE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77040-1271
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: URBAN CONSTRUCTION SW
Occupation: CONSTRUCTION
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 575.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929809
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PRINCE, GARY, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 414 AV A 1/2
City: SAN LEON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77539-2968
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929876
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RAMOS, JOSE, , ,
Mailing Address: 18242 LISA LANE
City: HUNTINGTON BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 92646-1529
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BUILDABOX | Occupation: PRODUCTION MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 355.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929879
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RODACK, MARK, , ,
Mailing Address: 16051 COLLINS AVE
City: SUNNY ISLES BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33160-4505
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928919
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RODENBAUGH, KIMBERLY, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 813
City: ALLEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 75013-0014
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RODENBAUGH'S INC | Occupation: ADMINISTRATION
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928914
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROJO, ROSALIA, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 237 WAGNER DRIVE
City: CLAREMONT | State: CA | Zip Code: 91711-2804
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CITY OF LOW ANGELES
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929887
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROMERO, ANNA, , ,
Mailing Address: 2625 PALO DURO DR.
City: SAN ANGELO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76904-7564
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 860.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929051
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 55.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SHERMAN, CLEONE, , ,
Mailing Address: 4403 PIONEER RD SE
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: MN | Zip Code: 56308-9219
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928920
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 180.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SHERMAN, CLEONE, , ,
Mailing Address: 4403 PIONEER RD SE
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: MN | Zip Code: 56308-9219
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928921
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SMITH, DANA, , ,
Mailing Address: 4231 TWIN YUCCAS LANE
City: SANTA FE | State: NM | Zip Code: 87507-0840
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929167
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STRATTON, STEVEN, , ,
Mailing Address: 2329 ABERDEEN PLACE
City: CARROLLTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75007-2029
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NEW YORK LIFE | Occupation: FINANCIAL PLANNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928917
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201709719260917751

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TALICH, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address PSC 701 P.O. BOX 596
City: APO | State: AP | Zip Code: 96555-0006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RAYTHEON
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928847
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TAMEZ, MARGARET, , ,
Mailing Address 14115 AMBER HOLLOW CT
City: CYPRESS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77429-4955
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: STANDARD CEMENT MATERIALS
Occupation: SELF EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929873
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): THOMPSON, WILLIAM, H., MR.,
Mailing Address 204 MANDALAY
City: SAN MARCOS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78666-3631
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928918
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANGERS, DONALD, , ,
Mailing Address 8324 NICHOLS RD.

City	State	Zip Code
GAINES	MI	48436-9787

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
THE SIMPSON GROUP, INC.	TRUCK DRIVER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929768

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BAKER, DOROTHY, R., MS.,
Mailing Address 1600 FREMONT PIKE

City	State	Zip Code
PERRYSBURG	OH	43551-9720

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1927703

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BALOW, JAMES, M., MR.,
Mailing Address 3326 MISTY ALCOVE CT

City	State	Zip Code
KINGWOOD	TX	77345-5499

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1927550

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .... ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .... ▶

201707200300917559

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BATEMAN, GLYNMARY, , MS.,
Mailing Address 3935 N. KAVANAUGH AVENUE

City	State	Zip Code
FRESNO	CA	93705-2227

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1927708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOYNTON, MARY, JEAN, MISS,
Mailing Address 765 N. BROADWAY, APT. 11A

City	State	Zip Code
HASTINGS ON HUDSON	NY	10706-1051

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 310.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1927713

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRAGG, BETTY, , ,
Mailing Address 4369 DIXON DR.

City	State	Zip Code
NEWPORT	MI	48166-9640

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929134

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201707180200191754

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BRONOWITZ, SHELLEY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 6425 WIND SONG DR.
City: MCKINNEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75071-7639
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1927508
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BROWN, MALCOLM, H., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1134 WEST TANDY ROAD
City: BROWNSVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78520-9425
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1927612
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CALZADILLA, ALFREDO, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 777 CHARNWOOD DR.
City: WYCKOFF | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07481-1011
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1927704
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 255.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CATES, REBECCA, A., ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 632
City: CLE ELUM | State: WA | Zip Code: 98922-0632
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1800.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928822
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CAUGHLN, JUDY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 2105 SHADOW RIDGE DRIVE
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76006-2739
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3523.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929133
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CAUGHLN, JUDY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 2105 SHADOW RIDGE DRIVE
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76006-2739
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3523.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1946805
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

C00401224 2017 08 17 09:01:17 50

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAUGHLN, JUDY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 2105 SHADOW RIDGE DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
ARLINGTON	TX	76006-2739

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 3523.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1946805B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 50.00

[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHANDLER, JOHANNA, , MS,
Mailing Address 7515 E. WASHINGTON ST., TRLR 104

City	State	Zip Code
INDIANAPOLIS	IN	46219-6727

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1927732

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHERIPKA, KEVIN, , MR.,
Mailing Address 9611 ESPIRIT COURT SE

City	State	Zip Code
OLYMPIA	WA	98513-6680

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1927766

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CLEMONS, BARBARA, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 2195 SPRINGMEADOW DR.
City: SPRING HILL | State: FL | Zip Code: 34606-3769
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929765
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CRAIG, CHARLIE, E., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1970 KNOLL ST
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77080-6811
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CRAIG & HEIDT INC. | Occupation: V.P.
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1927527
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DAVIS, DELSA, , ,
Mailing Address: 1448 LEAFHAVEN COVE
City: CORDOVA | State: TN | Zip Code: 38016-6087
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: METHODIST-LEBONHEUR | Occupation: R.N.
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929770
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DAVIS, DEVON, M., MR.,
Mailing Address: 109 TAYLOR RIDGE DR.
City: WAXAHACHIE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75167-0101
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1927738
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DEEDS-JARVIE, KAREN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 20719 TONTOGANY RD.
City: BOWLING GREEN | State: OH | Zip Code: 43402-9456
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KAREN DEEDS-JARVIE
Occupation: WALT CHURCHILL'S MARKET
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929764
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DOORNBOS, BILLY, W., MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 696
City: NEDERLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77627-0696
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: C. DOORNBOS, INC.
Occupation: INVESTMENTS
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1927494
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 425.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DURAN, SUSAN, , ,
Mailing Address: 815 SHADY GROVE LN
City: ADKINS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78101-2706
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LDS FAMILY SERVICES | Occupation: THERAPIST
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1927765
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GARRETT, MICHAEL, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 7275 N 300 E
City: DECATUR | State: IN | Zip Code: 46733-9446
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1150.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928901
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GEORGE, MATTHEW, C., MR.,
Mailing Address: 588 E COMPTON CT
City: MURRAY | State: UT | Zip Code: 84107-4219
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MOXTEK | Occupation: APPLICATIONS SCIENTIST
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929046
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201709719020601917 0

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GOGGANS, TERRY, V., MR.,
Mailing Address 1483 COUNTY RD. 248

City	State	Zip Code
FORT PAYNE	AL	35967-6214

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1927696

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GUESS, JUDY, , ,
Mailing Address 816 BERCLAIR RD.

City	State	Zip Code
MEMPHIS	TN	38122-5419

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 545.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929763

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARBS, CHARLOTTE, H., MS.,
Mailing Address 6486 82ND PLACE

City	State	Zip Code
MIDDLE VILLAGE	NY	11379-2341

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1927547

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201707180200191761

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HART, BRYAN, L., MR.,
Mailing Address: 14423 MAYPORT LN
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77077-3553
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BRYAN HART
Occupation: ENGINEER TECHNIP FMC
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1927484
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HENDERSON, JOHN, A., DR., IV
Mailing Address: 9 OAK TRACE
City: BEAUMONT | State: TX | Zip Code: 77706-2554
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1927483
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HERRING, MARY ANN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 8141 FARNAM DR., APT 348
City: OMAHA | State: NE | Zip Code: 68114-4466
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 330.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1927620
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JACKSON, BRIAN, T., MR.,
Mailing Address: 7014 SHAY COURT
City: HIGHLAND | State: CA | Zip Code: 92346-7700
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1927482
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOHNSON, KENNETH, W., MR.,
Mailing Address: 2165 STOPPER DRIVE
City: MONTOURSVILLE | State: PA | Zip Code: 17754-9697
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 920.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1927552
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KAUFMAN, LEAH, S., DR.,
Mailing Address: 10245 62ND DRIVE
City: FOREST HILLS | State: NY | Zip Code: 11375-1055
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1927714
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 285.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KENDRICK, CLETA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 172 EL GATO LN

City	State	Zip Code
WOODWAY	TX	76712-4068

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1927672

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KENT, PAT, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 3257 FALCON DR.

City	State	Zip Code
ABILENE	TX	79606-3312

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 305.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1930921

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KIELLEY, CHERYL, , ,
Mailing Address 1295 SHADOW MOUNTAIN DR.

City	State	Zip Code
SUSANVILLE	CA	96130-5508

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 470.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929767

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

201707180200191764

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KLEIN, REGINA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 10060 153RD ST S.E.
City: VELVA | State: ND | Zip Code: 58790-9314
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 690.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1927628
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LAFLEUR, KENNETH, CHARLES, DR.,
Mailing Address: 1108 KATHERINE DRIVE
City: OPELOUSAS | State: LA | Zip Code: 70570-8306
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1927651
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LANEY, TOM, D., ,
Mailing Address: 2705 IDLEWOOD LN
City: ODESSA | State: TX | Zip Code: 79762-8013
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 495.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1930917
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 210.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201703029001171705

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LOSIER, PAUL, , MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 382836
City: GERMANTOWN | State: TN | Zip Code: 38183-2836
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 575.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929754
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MADISON, DIRK, E., ,
Mailing Address: 205 SOUTH DR.
City: BUTLER | State: PA | Zip Code: 16001-1423
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: G.E. TRANSPORTATION
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1927594
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MALLINCKRODT-BRYDEN, ELIZABETH, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 1 WEST 67TH STREET
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10023-6200
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 410.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1927761
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 205.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 280.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARKS, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address: 1192 CUPP RD
City: MCGREGOR | State: TX | Zip Code: 76657-3709
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BAYLOR UNIVERSITY
Occupation: PROFESSOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929773
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARKWARDT, W., C., MRS.,
Mailing Address: HC 317 BOX 207
City: MALONE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76660-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1927559
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MECHLING, DEANNE, L., ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 6713
City: BLOOMINGTON | State: IN | Zip Code: 47407-6713
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 437.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1930928
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MEYER, EDWARD, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 2422 DROXFORD DR.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77008-3015
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MUSTANG CAT
Occupation: TECHNICAL COMMUNICATOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1927642
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MIRTS, SHERRY, LEE, ,
Mailing Address: 14730 BIG OAK BAY RD
City: TYLER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75707-7306
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1927709
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MOLLINO, PATRICIA, , MISS,
Mailing Address: 515 N. BAY AVENUE
City: MASSAPEQUA | State: NY | Zip Code: 11758-2046
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1927565
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 505.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MONIZ, ESTHER, L., MS.,
Mailing Address: 1482 HONOKAHUA STREET
City: HONOLULU | State: HI | Zip Code: 96825-3041
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1927625
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MORNEAU, KAREN, , ,
Mailing Address: 98789 AINANUI LOOP
City: AIEA | State: HI | Zip Code: 96701-2762
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928838
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NEWLUN, JOYCE, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 8015 292ND ST S.
City: ROY | State: WA | Zip Code: 98580-8758
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 470.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929419
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 335.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NORRED, JAMES, H., MR.,
Mailing Address 3105 TEALWOOD PLACE

City	State	Zip Code
MIDLAND	TX	79705-3212

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1927611

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OHLBAUM, CAROLYN, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 10418 ROYAL RD

City	State	Zip Code
SILVER SPRING	MD	20903-1111

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3850.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1927512

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OHLBAUM, CAROLYN, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 10418 ROYAL RD

City	State	Zip Code
SILVER SPRING	MD	20903-1111

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3850.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1933192

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201707180200191770

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OHLBAUM, CAROLYN, M., MS.,
Mailing Address: 10418 ROYAL RD
City: SILVER SPRING | State: MD | Zip Code: 20903-1111
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3850.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1933192B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -200.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OLSON, LORNA, JOYCE, MS.,
Mailing Address: 5829 S. 2550 W.
City: ROY | State: UT | Zip Code: 84067-3207
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AUTO LIV
Occupation: PRODUCTION ASSISTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 390.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1927627
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ONEIL, SUZI, , ,
Mailing Address: 12 PARKER ROAD
City: GARNERVILLE | State: NY | Zip Code: 10923-1910
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: USAMAIL1
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 340.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929774
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): POORE, FLORENCE, R., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 2 SHANNON PLACE
City: NEWARK | State: DE | Zip Code: 19711-3065
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 330.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1927517
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 55.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): POPHAM, JACK, E., MR.,
Mailing Address: 7318 LORNA RD
City: MONTGOMERY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77316-6854
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: INSURANCE BROKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1927542
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): POSEY, BARBARA, , ,
Mailing Address: 840 MYRNA BND
City: LEANDER | State: TX | Zip Code: 78641-4452
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928900
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 405.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

C00401224 C00401224 C00401224 C00401224 C00401224 C00401224 C00401224 C00401224

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): POTTS, MELANIE, R., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 4141 CHERRY ORCHARD LN
City: GAHANNA | State: OH | Zip Code: 43230-1570
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RESEARCH MANAGEMENT, INC.
Occupation: ADMINISTRATOR ASSISTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1927664
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): QUIRIN, JENE, DAVID, ,
Mailing Address: 5752 EAST GREENLEAF COURT
City: FRANKENMUTH | State: MI | Zip Code: 48734-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JENE QUIRIN
Occupation: SHIP CAPTAIN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929778
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RATHBONE, RANDELL, B., MR.,
Mailing Address: 6806 ISLAND CIR
City: MIDLAND. | State: TX | Zip Code: 79707-1413
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1927546
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2775.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RECKNAGEL, H., CARL, MR.;
Mailing Address: 375 STATE ROAD 67, APT 258B
City: DOUSMAN | State: WI | Zip Code: 53118-9646
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1927786
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): REID, MARY, E., MS.,
Mailing Address: 1416 PARK VIEW LN., APT. D.
City: PORT ANGELES | State: WA | Zip Code: 98363-5548
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1927596
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): REVO, DARRELL, D., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1754 GUM ST
City: SAN MATEO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94402-3028
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1927523
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RITCH, PHILIP, E., MR.,
Mailing Address: 146 KALUAMOO ST
City: KAILUA | State: HI | Zip Code: 96734-2144
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 345.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1927740
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RUPLE, GLORIA, P., ,
Mailing Address: 2993 STRAWBERRY PT RD
City: OAK HARBOR | State: WA | Zip Code: 98277-9063
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1930730
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SANCHEZ, DARLENE, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 239 EAST 9585 SOUTH
City: SANDY | State: UT | Zip Code: 84070-3306
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 870.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1927650
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHOLL, DON, , ,
Mailing Address 204 2ND AVE SW

City	State	Zip Code
GLEN BURNIE	MD	21061-3420

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: LOWES
Occupation: SALES SPECIALIST

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929766

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHOLTEN, HENRY, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 7166 WISER SHORE LANE

City	State	Zip Code
LYNDEN	WA	98264-9638

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 675.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1927562

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHUETTE, CONNIE, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address 109 GLADIOLA ST.

City	State	Zip Code
LAKE JACKSON	TX	77566-4702

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1927553

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 195.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCHWOCHOW, ELAINE, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 8021 BROWN BEAR TRAIL
City: ATLANTA | State: MI | Zip Code: 49709-9578
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 355.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1927712
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STEVENS, CONNIE, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 1329 N. IROQUOIS ROAD
City: WICHITA | State: KS | Zip Code: 67203-4623
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 380.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1927706
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STEWART, JESSE, A., MR.,
Mailing Address: 3229 OAK BAY ROAD
City: PORT HADLOCK | State: WA | Zip Code: 98339-9703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1700.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1927570
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 565.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SWAIM, ROBIN, GALLOS, ,
Mailing Address: 945 BRYANSPLACE RD
City: WINSTON SALEM | State: NC | Zip Code: 27104-5007
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CIMARRON STEAKHOUSE
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1927560
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TENNISON, HOLLI, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 17738 PINTAIL
City: FLINT | State: TX | Zip Code: 75762-9608
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928902
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TEODOR, CELESTE, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 81466
City: LAS VEGAS | State: NV | Zip Code: 89180-1466
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1927722
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

C01717703 C01717703 C01717703

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): THOEDE, RUSSELL, JOHN, MR.,
Mailing Address: 2912 CARNEGIE STREET
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77005-3911
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1927521
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TORPIS, PATRICIA, M., DR.,
Mailing Address: 12230 MEADOW LAKE DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77077-5902
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1927551
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VAN HOVE, BLODWEN, W., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 5725 GARNER RD
City: AKRON | State: MI | Zip Code: 48701-9714
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: SELF-EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 295.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1927735
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 155.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WALKER, FRANCES, D., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 8212 TONTO PLACE
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79904-2507
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 247.50
Date of Receipt: 04 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1927489
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WALSH, WALTER, L., MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 756
City: HUNTSVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77342-0756
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1927522
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WELCH, SHERRY, S., ,
Mailing Address: 940 33RD SE
City: PARIS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75460-6506
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929771
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 115.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

C00177936 P2017 0 2 0 0 1 9 1 7 0 8

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WELLER, SUE, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 831 MYSTIC OAK PL
City: APOPKA | State: FL | Zip Code: 32712-4072
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1927721
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WHITEMAN, PATRICIA, G., MS.,
Mailing Address: 22056 SPRING CLOVER LANE
City: COVINGTON | State: LA | Zip Code: 70435-6738
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1930658
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WHITTON, CLINT, MARLOW, MR.,
Mailing Address: 2452 VZ C.R. 4414
City: CANTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75103-5994
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1927601
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 145.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WHITTAKER, GARRY, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 1747 S. PARK STREET
City: SALT LAKE CITY | State: UT | Zip Code: 84105-2907
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1927618
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WILLEY, RICHARD, L., MR.,
Mailing Address: 9077 SILVER MAPLE CT
City: MANASSAS | State: VA | Zip Code: 20110-4884
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: A.T.&T.
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1927661
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WOLZ, ERICH, , ,
Mailing Address: 4526 WAYNESBORO DR.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77035-3644
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: IBM
Occupation: SENIOR TECHNICAL SERVICES PROFESSIC
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929772
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201709719002017982

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AINLEY, PAT, A., MS.,
Mailing Address: P O BOX 3908
City: CRESTLINE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92325-3908
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AINLEY ENTERPRISES LLC
Occupation: PROPERTY MANAGEMENT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4185.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928895
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AINLEY, PAT, A., MS.,
Mailing Address: P O BOX 3908
City: CRESTLINE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92325-3908
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AINLEY ENTERPRISES LLC
Occupation: PROPERTY MANAGEMENT
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4185.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1946801
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AINLEY, PAT, A., MS.,
Mailing Address: P O BOX 3908
City: CRESTLINE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92325-3908
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AINLEY ENTERPRISES LLC
Occupation: PROPERTY MANAGEMENT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4185.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1946801B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: - 100.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ALLISON, JERRY, E., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1651 FAWN BLUFF
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78248-1580
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1927942
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ANDREWS, WILLIAM, F., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1409 MORAN RD
City: FRANKLIN | State: TN | Zip Code: 37069-6301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929120
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ANICELLO, JOHN, J., MR.,
Mailing Address: 29604 11TH PLACE S.
City: FEDERAL WAY | State: WA | Zip Code: 98003-3727
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AIR GAS, INC. | Occupation: DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1927818
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AQUADRO, ROBERT, A., MR.,
Mailing Address: 212 CHESTNUT STREET
City: FLORENCE | State: MA | Zip Code: 01062-1438
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928534
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ARAKAKI, CAROLYN, K., MRS.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 17790
City: HONOLULU | State: HI | Zip Code: 96817-0790
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928560
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ARGUELLO, BENJAMIN, J., MR.,
Mailing Address: 11626 ADCO AVENUE
City: DOWNEY | State: CA | Zip Code: 90241-4302
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1927817
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ARMSTRONG, GAY, V., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 217 MONAHANS DRIVE
City: GEORGETOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78628-7188
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 335.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928066
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BALLAY, JEAN-PIERRE, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 2314 BRIARWOOD BLVD
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76013-3318
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928075
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BARTHOLOW, SHERRY, S., ,
Mailing Address: 5511 WATEKA DR.
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75209-5515
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: PERSONAL INVESTMENTS
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1927846
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BEELER, DAVID, B., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1703 HIDDEN VILLAS
City: KINGWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77339-3333
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BERKELEY EYE
Occupation: OPTOMETRIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1125.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928578
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BEER, ROBERT, A., MR.,
Mailing Address: 30 MALTBIE ROAD
City: NEWTOWN | State: CT | Zip Code: 06470-2508
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928543
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BEJOWICZ, FRANCES, R., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 7909 CALVERT STREET
City: PHILADELPHIA | State: PA | Zip Code: 19152-3413
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1253.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928010
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BERGSTAD, CLAYTON, V., MR.,
Mailing Address: 632 95TH AVENUE NE
City: MCHENRY | State: ND | Zip Code: 58464-9333
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928378
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BERGSTAD, CLAYTON, V., MR.,
Mailing Address: 632 95TH AVENUE NE
City: MCHENRY | State: ND | Zip Code: 58464-9333
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928533
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BERRY, YVONNE, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 1019 VAN SICLEN AVE., APT. 5J
City: BROOKLYN | State: NY | Zip Code: 11207-9035
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928262
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 125.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 145.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

C01170320 C01170320 C01170320 C01170320

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BLOMFIELD, DONNA, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 74 MEADOWBROOK ROAD
City: SPRINGFIELD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01128-1331
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928022
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BORROWDALE, KENNETH, EDWIN, MR.,
Mailing Address: 4800 W. OCOTILLO ROAD, SP. 18
SP. 18
City: GLENDALE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85301-3534
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1930883
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BOSTIC, MICHAEL, L., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1076 SILVER HILLS DRIVE
City: SENATOBIA | State: MS | Zip Code: 38668-6755
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928220
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 140.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BOWERS, JANE, L., MS.,
Mailing Address: 307 N. MARKET ST
City: DUNCANNON | State: PA | Zip Code: 17020-1427
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 520.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928483
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BREWER, EZMA, K., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 1914 122ND AVENUE SE
City: BELLEVUE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98005-4626
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1700.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928556
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BROCK, MARSHA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 139 DEER CREEK TRL
City: TONEY | State: AL | Zip Code: 35773-6935
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VILLAGE HEALTHCARE | Occupation: RECEPTION
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928572
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BROWN, NORVAL, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 8616 FIRESTONE CIR
City: CLERMONT | State: FL | Zip Code: 34711-8562
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928548
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BROWN, ROBERT, F., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1309 E. HIGHWAY 180
City: LAMESA | State: TX | Zip Code: 79331-7925
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928162
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CAGNEY, WILLIAM, M., MR.,
Mailing Address: 437 EAST MAIN STREET
City: SOMERVILLE | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08876-3111
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: M.D.T. | Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928497
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CAIN, GORDON, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 2200 MONROE STREET, APT. 1402
City: SANTA CLARA | State: CA | Zip Code: 95050-3450
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928550
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CARTER, TOMMY, JOE, MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 2001
City: ANGLETON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77516-2001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928402
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CAULEY, JIMMY, ALLEN, MR.,
Mailing Address: 804 N. LONGWOOD CIRCLE
City: PANAMA CITY | State: FL | Zip Code: 32405-3819
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928190
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CERVIN, JOHN, , MR., JR.
Mailing Address: 815 HILLTOP AVENUE, APT. A.
City: ABINGDON | State: MD | Zip Code: 21009-1306
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 660.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928142
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CIGAN, JOHN, MICHAEL, MR.,
Mailing Address: 17227 SATURN LANE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77058-2293
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DRAEGER | Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 759.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928474
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CLARKE, SUSAN, Z. , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 16301 HILLTOP ROAD
City: EDEN PRAIRIE | State: MN | Zip Code: 55347-3723
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928408
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201703029011917 5

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CLINE, KENNITH, F., MR.,
Mailing Address: 16303 E. 35TH ST. S.
City: INDEPENDENCE | State: MO | Zip Code: 64055-3052
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 290.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928499
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COLE, RONALD, , ,
Mailing Address: 45 ESOPUS AVE
City: ULSTER PARK | State: NY | Zip Code: 12487-5413
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928891
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COLLINS, PEGGY, SUE, MRS.,
Mailing Address: 13476 COUNTY ROAD 411
City: TYLER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75706-4005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928017
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 180.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CORGAN, C., JACK, MR.,
Mailing Address: 6651 LAKESHORE DRIVE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75214-3742
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4200.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928174
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CORGAN, C., JACK, MR.,
Mailing Address: 6651 LAKESHORE DRIVE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75214-3742
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4200.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928733
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CORGAN, C., JACK, MR.,
Mailing Address: 6651 LAKESHORE DRIVE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75214-3742
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4200.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928733B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 1000.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CORGAN, CAROL, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 6651 LAKESHORE DRIVE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75214-3742
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3700.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928173
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CORGAN, CAROL, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 6651 LAKESHORE DRIVE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75214-3742
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3700.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928734
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CORGAN, CAROL, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 6651 LAKESHORE DRIVE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75214-3742
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3700.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928734B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: - 1000.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2 0 1 7 0 8 0 3 0 0 0 1 3 1 7 9 9

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COX, BEVERLY, , ,
Mailing Address: 544 NW JAYELLEN AVE
City: BURLESON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76028-5246
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928164
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COX, ELSA, M., MS.,
Mailing Address: 5174 ALAMOSA PARK DRIVE
City: OCEANSIDE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92057-6304
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929674
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COX, KATHLEEN, K., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 1489 VINTON AVE
City: MEMPHIS | State: TN | Zip Code: 38104-4923
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 399.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1927863
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

29971160206674

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DAMRON, WILLIS, D., MR.,
Mailing Address: 4539 WHITES CREEK ROAD
City: PRICHARD | State: WV | Zip Code: 25555-8135
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 462.50
Date of Receipt: 04 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1927823
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DAVIDGE, RIC, , ,
Mailing Address: 3705 ARCTIC BLVD #415
City: ANCHORAGE | State: AK | Zip Code: 99503-5774
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AQUEOUS INTERNATIONAL, INC. | Occupation: CHAIRMAN
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928887
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DAVIDSON, TOMMY, JOE, DR.,
Mailing Address: 3516 GLENMONT DRIVE
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76133-3034
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928470
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DAVIS, RICHARD, K., MR.,
Mailing Address: 7885 SADDLEBROOK DR.
City: PORT ST LUCIE | State: FL | Zip Code: 34986-3131
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: POOL SERVICE OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1927958
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DENICHOLAS, CAROL, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 10531 ETIWANDA AVE
City: NORTHRIDGE | State: CA | Zip Code: 91326-3113
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MEDTRONIC
Occupation: CUSTOMER SERVICE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928555
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DETERT, ROBERT, D., MR.,
Mailing Address: 703 ELIZABETH AVENUE
City: KINGSVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78363-6745
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENERGY TRANSFER
Occupation: SR. MEASUREMENT TECHNICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928576
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DICK, DAVID, W., MR.,
Mailing Address: 5909 QUINTA REAL CT.
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79912-2054
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JAMES A. DICK CO.
Occupation: COMMERCIAL REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928617
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 225.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DIRKS, M., JOANN, MRS.,
Mailing Address: 910 W. 9TH ST.
City: SCOTT CITY | State: KS | Zip Code: 67871-1311
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1927861
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DIVEN, SANDRA, S., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 137 NW MILL CREEK DR.
City: HAMILTON | State: MO | Zip Code: 64644-7273
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928473
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201708170200743

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): EDWARDS, GERALD, W., ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 347297
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94134-7297
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FIRST STUDENT
Occupation: SCHOOL BUSING
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1930907
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ELMER, BRIAN, , ,
Mailing Address: 6848 MORROW ROSSBURG RD
City: MORROW | State: OH | Zip Code: 45152-9433
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BRIAN ELMER
Occupation: RELAY TECHNICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928899
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FAAS, ANITA, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 1756 GRAND ISLE BLVD
City: VIERA | State: FL | Zip Code: 32940-6204
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1625.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928014
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 310.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017G2017G2017G2017G2017G2017G2017G

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FELICIANO, GEORGE, , DR.,
Mailing Address 91 BOERUM ST., APT. 18E

City: BROOKLYN | State: NY | Zip Code: 11206-2508

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1927885

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FINLEY, KENNETH, M., MR.,
Mailing Address 6457 CAMPGROUND ROAD

City: MUNFORD | State: TN | Zip Code: 38058-3444

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 535.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1927810

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FUGITT, DARLENE, G., MRS.,
Mailing Address 610 RIO GRANDE LOOP

City: GEORGETOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78633-4798

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928196

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

C01707198 C00619020 C00619020

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FURCHES, HOWARD, L., MR.,
Mailing Address: 102 FURCHES ROAD
City: PEACH BOTTOM | State: PA | Zip Code: 17563-9773
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 288.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928477
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GAMEL, MARYANN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 301 VIRGIE ST
City: LONGVIEW | State: TX | Zip Code: 75605-5403
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929732
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GAO, JUN, , ,
Mailing Address: 18611 THUNDERCLOUD ROAD
City: BOYDS | State: MD | Zip Code: 20841-4341
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929659
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GODING, VERN, H., MR.,
Mailing Address 648 ACACIA AVE
City: MELBOURNE VILLAGE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32904-2302
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928111
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GOETZ, JOHN, , MR.,
Mailing Address 421 W. JACKSON ST.
City: PETERSBURG | State: IL | Zip Code: 62675-1527
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: GENERAL CONTRACTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928113
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GOKHALE, GISELA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 585 W. 20TH STREET
City: UPLAND | State: CA | Zip Code: 91784-1658
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 655.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1927891
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

29917071020011604

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GOODWIN, CLYDE, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 1095 SWAMP LANE

City	State	Zip Code
HAZLEHURST	MS	39083-9554

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928396

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRACE, KATHRYN, , MS.,
Mailing Address 364 CRANFIELD ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
MOUNTAIN HOME	AR	72653-6779

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929729

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GROSS, HELEN, R., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1307 S. RIVERSIDE HARBOR DR.

City	State	Zip Code
POST FALLS	ID	83854-6882

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2275.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928532

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201707180200191805

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GUICE, ADAM, , ,
Mailing Address: 4006 NEWSHIRE DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77025-3921
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOUSTON PILOT ASSOCIATION
Occupation: HARBOR PILOT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1927956
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GUTIERREZ, JUAN, ROBERTO, MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 749
City: ROSHARON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77583-0749
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928134
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HAM, GEORGE, E., MR.,
Mailing Address: 4304 S. MILLS ST
City: INDEPENDENCE | State: MO | Zip Code: 64055-5135
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928029
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 750.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1025.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HANCHARIK, KEVIN, D., MR.,
Mailing Address: 4514 HOMESTEAD DRIVE
City: NAZARETH | State: PA | Zip Code: 18064-8996
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ALLENTECH
Occupation: OPERATIONS MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928131
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HARRISON, CHERI, E., MS.,
Mailing Address: 16155 COLORADO ST.
City: HEBRON | State: IN | Zip Code: 46341-9011
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1930891
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HATFIELD, HASKELL, HARRIS, MR.,
Mailing Address: 1039 LOS JARDINES CIRCLE
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79912-1942
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1927959
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 610.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HAWKE, ROBERT, J., MR.,
Mailing Address: 8030 FRANKFORD ROAD, APT. 310
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75252-6837
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 605.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928088
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HENES, CHRISTOPHER, C., MR.,
Mailing Address: 80 CARROLL AVENUE
City: WESTWOOD | State: MA | Zip Code: 02090-1430
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1927937
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HOSEK, VURLEN, , ,
Mailing Address: 4132 US HWY 59 S.
City: VICTORIA | State: TX | Zip Code: 77905-4704
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: REFUSED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928027
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 90.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 215.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HULL, GENE, H., ,
Mailing Address: 3833 HEYWOOD AVE.
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76109-5203
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928471
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HULL, MARY, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 1526 SHADOW RUN
City: WEATHERFORD | State: TX | Zip Code: 76086-3957
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 355.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928024
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HULL, MARY, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 1526 SHADOW RUN
City: WEATHERFORD | State: TX | Zip Code: 76086-3957
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 355.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928080
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 130.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HYATT, DONALD, W., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1111 HUMMINGBIRD LANE
City: ADKINS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78101-2710
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928710
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): IGNATZ, MILTON, G., MR.,
Mailing Address: 948 OLD TUNG GROVE ROAD
City: MONTICELLO | State: FL | Zip Code: 32344-3334
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 470.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928015
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): IGOE, WILLIAM, F., MR., JR.
Mailing Address: 476 MUNROE AVENUE
City: SLEEPY HOLLOW | State: NY | Zip Code: 10591-1622
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 490.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928143
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1070.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201702079019020019

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JORDETH, JOHN, O., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 55293

City	State	Zip Code
SEATTLE	WA	98155-0293

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 210.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928542

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JUMPER, BILLY, S., MR.,
Mailing Address 14006 WOODTHORPE LANE

City	State	Zip Code
HOUSTON	TX	77079-3241

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 525.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928352

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KACEK, GEORGE, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 24 WESTVIEW AVE

City	State	Zip Code
CHELMSFORD	MA	01824-4218

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 285.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928476

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 270.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KENNICOTT, JULIE, D., MS.,
Mailing Address: 2000 HOLLY HALL ST., APT 917
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77054-4033
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1230.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928383
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KENT, PAT, M., MS.,
Mailing Address: 3257 FALCON DR.
City: ABILENE | State: TX | Zip Code: 79606-3312
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 305.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928290
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KIGHT, DOUG, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 3112 SUMMIT CT
City: LITTLE ROCK | State: AR | Zip Code: 72227-3149
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 276.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1927906
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 625.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KLAUSNER, AMBER, ,
Mailing Address: 2614 GATO DEL SOL
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78245-2387
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 340.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929736
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KNOWLTON, HATTIE, H., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 8707 VALLEY RANCH PKWY. W., APT. 2
City: IRVING | State: TX | Zip Code: 75063-9358
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928025
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LADD, TEENA, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 140 FOXHOUND DR.
City: MADISON | State: AL | Zip Code: 35758-6884
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1927986
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LAGRONE, NICKLOS, , ,
Mailing Address: 17511 SHADOW LAWN WAY
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77095-7027
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929679
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LAGRONE, NICKLOS, , ,
Mailing Address: 17511 SHADOW LAWN WAY
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77095-7027
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929680
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LAGUARTA, ROBERT, E., MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 876
City: PORT O CONNOR | State: TX | Zip Code: 77982-0876
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928155
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

C01703720 C01601014

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LANDREY, WANDA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 1710 ARBOR FOREST TR.
City: KINGWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77345-1991
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 620.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1927929
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LARSON, GREGORY, D., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1530 FOXGLOVE AVE
City: RICHLAND | State: WA | Zip Code: 99352-8567
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CHARM HILL P.R.C. | Occupation: PIPEFITTER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928100
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LATHAM, NANCY, G., MS.,
Mailing Address: 46853 SARGES RD.
City: TECUMSEH | State: OK | Zip Code: 74873-8243
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1927819
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

24031709710802019115

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LEACH, DIANE, S., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 476 ANDRUS DR.
City: PAWLET | State: VT | Zip Code: 05761-9419
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 315.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928102
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LENDENNIE, GINNY, B., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 4500 TOUR 18 DR.
City: FLOWER MOUND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75022-6400
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928453
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LESTER, JOHN, MARK, MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 1992
City: JACKSONVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75766-1992
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

29170971902001911010

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LEVIN, HERBERT, ALAN, MR.,
Mailing Address: 724 E. GRINNELL DRIVE
City: BURBANK | State: CA | Zip Code: 91501-1720
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 910.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1927945
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LIMA, HENRY, F., MR., SR.
Mailing Address: 857 NORMA DRIVE
City: PISMO BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 93449-3268
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928569
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LIPPERT, DENNIS, L., ,
Mailing Address: 1625 HOMESTEAD ST
City: FLOWER MOUND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75028-1047
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929738
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LOZANO, JOSE, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 2422 S. MYSTIC MEADOW
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77021-2254
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 975.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928440
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACRI, SUZANNE, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 610 S. FRANKLIN ST., APT. C102
City: HOLBROOK | State: MA | Zip Code: 02343-1779
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928563
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MALETER, JUDITH, M., MS.,
Mailing Address: 13027 BELLERIVE LANE
City: ORLANDO | State: FL | Zip Code: 32828-8830
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928198
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MALONEY, VANCE, P., MR.,
Mailing Address: 148 WEST WOLFERT STATION ROAD
City: MICKLETON | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08056-1312
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BAYADA | Occupation: NURSE
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928172
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MALTRY, JOHN, M., MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 8510
City: ASHEVILLE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28814-8510
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: C.C.M.C. | Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928493
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARSHALL, JOAN, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 959 ROGERS BRIDGE RD
City: DUNCAN | State: SC | Zip Code: 29334-9527
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928494
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MAYS, ANTHONY, , ,
Mailing Address: 3904 LONG MEADOW COURT
City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75074-7743
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EDGE COMMUNICATIONS
Occupation: COMPUTER PROGRAMMER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929126
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCPHERSON, RUPERT, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 64-33 99TH STREET, APT. 3A
City: REGO PARK | State: NY | Zip Code: 11374-3537
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928069
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MEANS, TIMOTHY, L., MR.,
Mailing Address: 800 KOLANI PLACE
City: WAILUKU | State: HI | Zip Code: 96793-9624
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LAHAINA DIVERS
Occupation: GENERAL MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 725.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928451
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MEER, MARIPAT, , ,
Mailing Address: 2800 EASTERN SHORE DR. SE
City: HAMPTON COVE | State: AL | Zip Code: 35763-9350
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929741
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MENARD, CLAIRE, D., MS.,
Mailing Address: 49 WINSLOW HILL RD
City: NOBLEBORO | State: ME | Zip Code: 04555-9413
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1927974
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MILLER, SANDRA, I., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 14454 S. MEADOW VIEW RD.
City: CLAREMORE | State: OK | Zip Code: 74017-0462
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928054
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

C00177936 2017 0 1 0 2 8 0 1 9 0 2 1

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOLLO, ROSEMARY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 6323 252ND ST
City: LITTLE NECK | State: NY | Zip Code: 11362-2305
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1927910
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOORE, ROBERT, C., MR.,
Mailing Address 3131 MAPLE AVE., APT. 1B
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75201-1387
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1927889
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOORE, VIDO, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 1018 N. AMY DR.
City: DEER PARK | State: TX | Zip Code: 77536-4249
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1927919
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MORGAN, MILDRED, M., MS.,
Mailing Address: 9812 COUNTY ROAD 603C
City: BURLESON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76028-2132
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928406
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MURPHY, ALANA, SUE, MRS.,
Mailing Address: 164 COOK ROAD
City: ODESSA | State: TX | Zip Code: 79766-9315
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 370.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1927881
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MUSGROVE, CARL, D., MR.,
Mailing Address: 4541 MARS HILL DRIVE
City: CORPUS CHRISTI | State: TX | Zip Code: 78413-6035
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 520.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928429
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MYERS, JAMES, E., MR.,
Mailing Address: 950 COUNTY ROAD 413
City: COMANCHE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76442-4408
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1927879
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NEARON, DAVID, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 111 SOUTHVIEW LANE
City: ALAMO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94507-2314
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: SEMI-RETIRED ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928894
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NEWELL, MICHIAL, W., MR.,
Mailing Address: 2098 FM 1566 WEST
City: CELESTE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75423-4241
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928566
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

C31707120020116025

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NEWKIRK, MARILEE, , ,
Mailing Address P O BOX 545

City	State	Zip Code
WARSAW	MO	65355-0545

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 280.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929662

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NIELSON, MARILYN, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 3384

City	State	Zip Code
TORRANCE	CA	90510-3384

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929125

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NORMAN, NANCY, , ,
Mailing Address 20525 LONGBAY DR

City	State	Zip Code
YORBA LINDA	CA	92887-3275

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(	INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928350

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201707180200191825

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NOURSE, CONSTANCE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 1620 WAIT AVE.
City: WAKE FOREST | State: NC | Zip Code: 27587-6990
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929717
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OSE, ALICIA, M., MS.,
Mailing Address: N22052 PELLOWSKI ROAD
City: ARCADIA | State: WI | Zip Code: 54612-1774
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928159
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PATTERSON, WRENN, M., MR.,
Mailing Address: 222 WINDING RIDGE DRIVE
City: CARY | State: NC | Zip Code: 27518-8934
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NC DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY | Occupation: NETWORK SPECIALIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1927855
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PETERS, HENRY, P., MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 600
City: SEMINOLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 79360-0600
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: BUILDER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1350.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928175
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PHILLIPS, JOE, V., MR., JR.
Mailing Address: 1910 BLAKE DRIVE
City: RICHARDSON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75081-2604
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: REGAL RESEARCH & MFG.
Occupation: PROGRAM MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928200
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PRICE, DWIGHT, E., MR.,
Mailing Address: 611 COTTONWOOD DR.
City: NASHVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37214-3217
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 970.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928395
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): QUIMBY, MARY, JEAN, MS.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 31
City: ROSCOE | State: TX | Zip Code: 79545-0031
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 380.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1927905
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RACKI, MARY, AGNES, MS.,
Mailing Address: 5860 LONGWOOD ST
City: BEAUMONT | State: TX | Zip Code: 77707-1826
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 520.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929418
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RAHJA, VIRGINIA, H., MS.,
Mailing Address: 2940 E. 94TH PLACE, APT. 1019
City: TULSA | State: OK | Zip Code: 74137-8724
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1927816
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RARIDEN, WILEY, , ,
Mailing Address: 2118 TALL OAK DR.
City: WINTER GARDEN | State: FL | Zip Code: 34787-5442
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THE TRIAL PROFESSIONALS, P.A.
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928167
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RAY, RICHARD, L., MR.,
Mailing Address: 8706 S. TRIVOLI ROAD
City: GLASFORD | State: IL | Zip Code: 61533-9737
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928689
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RAZZINI, ANTHONY, D., MR.,
Mailing Address: 2534 CANTERBURY CIR
City: ROCKLEDGE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32955-6523
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928189
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): REMINGTON, JAMES, A., MR.,
Mailing Address: 2671 TRELLIS GREEN CIR
City: HENRICO | State: VA | Zip Code: 23233-6984
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5550.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928385
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): REMINGTON, JAMES, A., MR.,
Mailing Address: 2671 TRELLIS GREEN CIR
City: HENRICO | State: VA | Zip Code: 23233-6984
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5550.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1942726
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -850.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REFUND TO BE ISSUED; REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): REMINGTON, JAMES, A., MR.,
Mailing Address: 2671 TRELLIS GREEN CIR
City: HENRICO | State: VA | Zip Code: 23233-6984
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5550.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1942727
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 850.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

C00401224 C00401224 C00401224 C00401224 C00401224

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): REPKE, LINDA, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 406 S. TEMPLE DRIVE
City: MILPITAS | State: CA | Zip Code: 95035-6036
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928530
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RITCH, PHILIP, E., MR.,
Mailing Address: 146 KALUAMOO ST
City: KAILUA | State: HI | Zip Code: 96734-2144
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 345.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928141
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROENNAU, PEARL, B., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 813 9TH STREET, APT. 1
City: SANTA MONICA | State: CA | Zip Code: 90403-1533
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928375
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

C01761803 C01761803 C01761803 C01761803 C01761803

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROGERS, NANCY, L., MS,
Mailing Address: 11 MARIE AVE
City: PITTSBURGH | State: PA | Zip Code: 15202-2343
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KUHNS MARKET | Occupation: CASHIER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1320.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928148
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROGERS, RHONDA, K., MS.,
Mailing Address: 447 SHOALS PKWY
City: BURNET | State: TX | Zip Code: 78611-5537
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 694.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929731
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SABESTINAS, DAVID, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 64 HILLSIDE STREET
City: WILKES BARRE | State: PA | Zip Code: 18702-6406
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1927984
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCHILLER, MARY S, , ,
Mailing Address: 2250 NW 114 AV UNIT 1
PTY 13345
City: MIAMI | State: FL | Zip Code: 33192-4177
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929116
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SEBASTIAN, GAIL, M., MS.,
Mailing Address: 2941 ROCK CREEK
City: NORTH WILKESBORO | State: NC | Zip Code: 28659-7615
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928691
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SEILOFF, CAROL, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 3903 CARLA DRIVE
City: CHEYENNE | State: WY | Zip Code: 82009-5431
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928564
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SHCHEPIN, ALEXANDER, N., MR.,
Mailing Address: 2605 S.E. 84TH PL.
City: PORTLAND | State: OR | Zip Code: 97266-1517
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1350.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SHEPPARD, CAROL, K., MRS.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 222
City: ROMAYOR | State: TX | Zip Code: 77368-0222
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928087
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SIMPSON, CAROLYN, C., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 101 WAGON WHEEL RD
City: WILLOW PARK | State: TX | Zip Code: 76087-3134
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 410.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1927943
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 285.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SOUTHWORTH, RUTH, E., MS.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 1113
City: MOULTONBORO | State: NH | Zip Code: 03254-1113
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928531
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STEINBERGER, JOHN, C., MR.,
Mailing Address: 6212 VALERIA LN
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79912-4919
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 530.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928070
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STEWART, DANNY, , MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 26
City: STERLING CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 76951-0026
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: RANCHER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1927989
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 340.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STONE, KATHERYNE, F., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 6717 LAKE SHORE DRIVE
City: GARLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75044-2043
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928166
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REATTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STONE, KATHERYNE, F., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 6717 LAKE SHORE DRIVE
City: GARLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75044-2043
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 08 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934898B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -500.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STONE, KENT, D., ,
Mailing Address: 6717 LAKE SHORE DRIVE
City: GARLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75044-2043
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1185.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 08 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934898
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SUTTERFIELD, THOMAS, U., MR.,
Mailing Address: 2745 EUSTON COURT
City: BRYANS ROAD | State: MD | Zip Code: 20616-7006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
Occupation: SECURITY SPECIALIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929739
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TANG, JAMES, , DR.,
Mailing Address: 11302 FALLBROOK DR. STE 304
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77065-4265
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: C.Y. FAIR PLASTIC SURGERY CENTER
Occupation: MEDICAL DOCTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2850.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1927896
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REATTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TANG, ELIZABETH, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 13106 SYCAMORE HEIGHTS ST.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77065-3219
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1896.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928602
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 525.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TANG, JAMES, , DR.,
Mailing Address: 11302 FALLBROOK DR. STE 304
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77065-4265
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: C.Y. FAIR PLASTIC SURGERY CENTER
Occupation: MEDICAL DOCTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2850.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928602B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: - 500.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TIDWELL, LIVIA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 9600 APPLEWOOD TRAIL
City: DENTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76207-8625
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1125.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928435
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TIDWELL, LIVIA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 9600 APPLEWOOD TRAIL
City: DENTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76207-8625
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1125.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928472
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TURNER, AL, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 1324 COUNTY RD 10
City: PRATTVILLE | State: AL | Zip Code: 36067-7200
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929734
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBAVICH, NEVENKA, , ,
Mailing Address: 3938 W. POINT DR.
City: LOS ANGELES | State: CA | Zip Code: 90065-2542
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 257.50
Date of Receipt: 04 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1927995
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VERIGAN, ALMA, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 3020 WEKIVA RD
City: TAVARES | State: FL | Zip Code: 32778-5149
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928178
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VOELKLE, FRANCES, I., MS.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 34
City: SHERMAN | State: TX | Zip Code: 75091-0034
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: V.F.W. POST 2772
Occupation: BOOKKEEPER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 295.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928536
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WANG, ROBERT, Y., MR.,
Mailing Address: 5806 BAYBERRY WAY
City: SUGAR LAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77479-4123
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FED GOVERNMENT
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928376
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WILBOURN, JIM, CAFFERY, MR.,
Mailing Address: 2082 CR 438
City: HARWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 78632-4161
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928186
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 165.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WILLIAMS, GLORIA, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 125 SANDY SHOAL LOOP
City: FAIRHOPE | State: AL | Zip Code: 36532-3395
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1927831
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WILLIAMS, JOHN, A., ,
Mailing Address: 2997 ASHMONT DRIVE
City: GERMANTOWN | State: TN | Zip Code: 38138-7801
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AVIONICS SPEICIALIST, INC. | Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928676
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WILSON, WILLIAM, C., MR.,
Mailing Address: 16814 EMPIRE GOLD DRIVE
City: CYPRESS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77433-6241
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 520.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1927880
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 575.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WINCKLES, MERLE, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 423 18TH STREET N.E., APT 221
City: JAMESTOWN | State: ND | Zip Code: 58401-2472
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928076
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): YAMASAKI, ROBERT, N., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1260 N. GARFIELD AVE
City: PASADENA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91104-2829
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1927985
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ZABER, BARBARA, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 508 CR 2907
City: DODD CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75438-3013
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BAKER BOTTS LLP
Occupation: WORD PROCESSOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928386
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 230.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ZIELINSKI, FRANK, M., MR.,
Mailing Address 126 E. WING STREET, APT. 211

City	State	Zip Code
ARLINGTON HEIGHTS	IL	60004-6064

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: BARNABY'S OF NORTHBROOK
Occupation: RESTAURANT MANAGER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 885.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928187

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CORRIGAN, J. PAT, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 690068

City	State	Zip Code
VERO BEACH	FL	32969-0068

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: J PAT CORRIGAN
Occupation: RANCHER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 29 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928882

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAVIS, MARGARET, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address 10725 VERNA TRAIL WEST

City	State	Zip Code
FORT WORTH	TX	76108-4222

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 415.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 29 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929650

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

201707180200191843

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DONOVAN, ROSALIND, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 366 DOVER PL 1105
City: NAPLES | State: FL | Zip Code: 34104-4712
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 29 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929103
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DRAWHORN, GREG, , ,
Mailing Address: 465 HIETT LANE
City: LONGVIEW | State: TX | Zip Code: 75605-8117
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TNT CRANE AND RIGGING | Occupation: RIGGER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 29 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929099
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FRIEDMAN, SHULAMIS, , ,
Mailing Address: 1550 EAST 12TH STREET
City: BROOKLYN | State: NY | Zip Code: 11230-7102
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DOE NYC | Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 29 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929108
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GILBERT, SUSAN, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 816 SILVERBROOK DR.
City: SAGINAW | State: TX | Zip Code: 76179-0935
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 29 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1931296
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GOODWIN, ELEANOR, L., MS.,
Mailing Address: 1759 DUNRIDGE COURT
City: DUNWOODY | State: GA | Zip Code: 30338-3501
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 29 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929104
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HURLEY, LYNDA, , ,
Mailing Address: 9 WEST LAWN ROAD
City: LIVINGSTON | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07039-4719
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 29 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1930880
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

24031703021160145

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KARSTENSEN, CECIL, , ,
Mailing Address: 1393 WARD WAY
City: MENTONE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92359-9734
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 385.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 29 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929417
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MASETTI, PAOLO, , DR.,
Mailing Address: 848 CARILLON CT
City: CREVE COEUR | State: MO | Zip Code: 63141-6316
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: IPC ST LOUIS
Occupation: M.D.
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 655.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 29 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929611
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MERRICK, SUSAN, , ,
Mailing Address: 1715 CATTLE DRIVE
City: CEDAR PARK | State: TX | Zip Code: 78613-1488
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 625.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 29 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929645
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MORAN, WILLIAM, T., MR., III
Mailing Address: 6601 LADERA NORTE
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78731-2619
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: W T MORAN COMPANY INC
Occupation: REFUSED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 29 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929642
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NOWAK, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address: 1740 DELL RANGE BLVD H172
City: CHEYENNE | State: WY | Zip Code: 82009-4961
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 29 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928885
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PORTER, DEBORAH, , ,
Mailing Address: 6372 WESTBROOK PLACE
City: WORTHINGTON | State: OH | Zip Code: 43085-3314
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 29 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1930722
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 140.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): POTTER, SHIRLEY, , ,
Mailing Address: 322 BAYBERRY TRAIL
City: FORNEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75126-6858
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1155.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 29 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1930868
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROBERTS, SHERRY, KALEY, MS.,
Mailing Address: 1019 HAWTHORNE WAY
City: MARIETTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30062-3118
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 29 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929109
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROMERO, ANNA, , ,
Mailing Address: 2625 PALO DURO DR.
City: SAN ANGELO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76904-7564
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 860.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 29 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1931289
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCHINDLER, RAYMOND, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 52
D304
City: KENNER | State: LA | Zip Code: 70063-0052
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VEOLIA WATER
Occupation: INSPECTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 29 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929618
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SWEATT, NANCY, , ,
Mailing Address: P O BOX 3087
City: SANTA CRUZ | State: CA | Zip Code: 95063-3087
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 29 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929627
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ALEMAN, JAIME, , ,
Mailing Address: 4908 EDGEWOOD RD
City: COLLEGE PARK | State: MD | Zip Code: 20740-1440
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SILVER SPRING JEWELRY
Occupation: APPRAISER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 305.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1930810
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ANDERSON, JASON, , ,
Mailing Address: 8005 AMAPOA AVE
City: ATASCADERO | State: CA | Zip Code: 93422-3920
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: BUSINESS
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1930825
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ANDERSON, LLOYD, , ,
Mailing Address: 1939 LIVE OAK CEMETERY ROAD
City: KILLEEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 76542-5100
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: US ARMY | Occupation: SENIOR PLANNERANALYST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929086
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ANDERSON, NEWELL, D., , ,
Mailing Address: 6210 TAM O AHANTER LN.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77036-4132
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928851
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ARMERMANN, ANDREW, ANTHONY, , JR.
Mailing Address 14113 CATBIRD DR.
City: GAINESVILLE | State: VA | Zip Code: 20155-5856
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N&D SECURITY
Occupation: ELECTRONIC SECURITY
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929507
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ATTANASIO, DIANE, , ,
Mailing Address 536 N. ERIE AVENUE
City: LINDENHURST | State: NY | Zip Code: 11757-3441
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NEWSDAY
Occupation: IT MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929504
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BAKER, DEBBIE, S., MS.,
Mailing Address 3737 N. RUSHWOOD ST.
City: WICHITA | State: KS | Zip Code: 67226-2528
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KOCH MINERALS
Occupation: ADMINISTRATIVE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 290.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1930703
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BALL, PATRICIA, M., DR.,
Mailing Address: 79560 WENDRILL ROAD
City: PORTOLA | State: CA | Zip Code: 96122-5243
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GREGORY SAWYER, DDS
Occupation: DENTAL HYGIENIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929588
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BARTOW, MARTIN, , ,
Mailing Address: 1414 BENBROOKE RIDGE
City: ACWORTH | State: GA | Zip Code: 30101-3547
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: PROPERTY MGMNT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929467
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BATEMAN, RUSSELL, , ,
Mailing Address: 1102 N 850 E
City: BOUNTIFUL | State: UT | Zip Code: 84010-2665
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 775.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929503
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BAWINKEL, MISON, , ,
Mailing Address: 1553 SUMMIT RD SE
City: PALM BAY | State: FL | Zip Code: 32909-5240
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929094
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BENNER, SUE ANN, , ,
Mailing Address: 12120 FRY LANE
City: VALLEY CENTER | State: CA | Zip Code: 92082-5700
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929603
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BETHEA, BOBBY, PIERCE, ,
Mailing Address: 191 SUNSHINE LN
City: NEW BRAUNFELS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78130-9042
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BOBBY BETHEA | Occupation: SELF EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 925.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929060
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BETZER, VIRGINIA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 1541 FRY LANE
City: HAYWARD | State: CA | Zip Code: 94545-2537
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4000.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929076
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BETZER, VIRGINIA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 1541 FRY LANE
City: HAYWARD | State: CA | Zip Code: 94545-2537
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4000.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 29 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1946810
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BETZER, VIRGINIA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 1541 FRY LANE
City: HAYWARD | State: CA | Zip Code: 94545-2537
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4000.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 29 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1946810B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -50.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201703029011680154

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BLOMSNESS, JEFFREY, , ,
Mailing Address: 6819 FALLBROOK COURT
City: COLLEYVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76034-6571
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NAME
Occupation: CHAIRMAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928820
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REATTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BLOMSNESS, JEFFREY, , ,
Mailing Address: 6819 FALLBROOK COURT
City: COLLEYVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76034-6571
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NAME
Occupation: CHAIRMAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 20 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1935536B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -250.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BLOMSNESS, PATRICIA, , ,
Mailing Address: 6819 FALLBROOK COURT
City: COLLEYVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76034-6571
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NORTH AMERICAN MIDWAY ENTERTAINMEI
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 20 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1935536
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BOSWELL, CYNTHIA, , ,
Mailing Address: 260 COUNTY ROAD 12
City: FLORENCE | State: AL | Zip Code: 35633-5177
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: REAL ESTATE APPRAISER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929461
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BOYNTON, RUTH, R., MS.,
Mailing Address: 8904 RIDGECREST CT
City: FREDERICKSBURG | State: VA | Zip Code: 22408-1744
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1930633
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BRINSON, BURT, , ,
Mailing Address: 12534 WESTHEIMER RD.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77077-5808
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: R BURT BRINSON
Occupation: BRINSON MANAGEMENT CORP.
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928876
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 145.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BURGHER, SHIRLEY, , ,
Mailing Address: 3333 ALLEN PKWY UNIT 2301
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77019-1849
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929067
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BUTLER, FAY, , ,
Mailing Address: 11545 RUE DE TONTI
City: BATON ROUGE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70810-4564
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928859
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CALLAHAN, MAYA, , ,
Mailing Address: 3759 AULT PARK AVE. #2
City: CINCINNATI | State: OH | Zip Code: 45208-1703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WORKFLEX SOLUTIONS
Occupation: MARKETING
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929473
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CARPENTER, VICKIE, , ,
Mailing Address: 340 WALT CORRIHER RD.
City: CHINA GROVE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28023-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1930710
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CAUGHLN, JUDY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 2105 SHADOW RIDGE DRIVE
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76006-2739
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3523.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929434
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CAUGHLN, JUDY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 2105 SHADOW RIDGE DRIVE
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76006-2739
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3523.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 29 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1946806
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 45.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CAUGHLN, JUDY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 2105 SHADOW RIDGE DRIVE
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76006-2739
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3523.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 29 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1946806B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -30.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CLARK, DAVID, L., MR.,
Mailing Address: 4800 NATCHEZ TRACE CT
City: PEACHTREE CORNERS | State: GA | Zip Code: 30096-6173
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MACCONNELL RESEARCH | Occupation: BUSINESS MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1930702
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CLINE, KENNITH, F., MR.,
Mailing Address: 16303 E. 35TH ST. S.
City: INDEPENDENCE | State: MO | Zip Code: 64055-3052
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 290.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929585
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 40.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201709210300115055

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COLLINS, KEN, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 121 CADDO ROAD
City: GLADEWATER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75647-5823
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929471
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CONNOR-JAMES, SARA, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 6216 N BLACK OAK CT
City: PEORIA | State: IL | Zip Code: 61615-2255
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929494
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CONOVER, ANNE, J., MS.,
Mailing Address: 1429 LOGAN CIRCLE
City: MARIETTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30062-5934
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DORSEY ALSTON REALTORS | Occupation: REALTOR
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928867
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CORELLI, PHILLIP, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 5006 80TH AVENUE CT. E
City: FIFE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98424-3758
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4400.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929066
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CORELLI, PHILLIP, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 5006 80TH AVENUE CT. E
City: FIFE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98424-3758
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4400.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939595
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CORELLI, PHILLIP, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 5006 80TH AVENUE CT. E
City: FIFE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98424-3758
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4400.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939595B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: - 50.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CRANDALL, BARBARA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 5901 CROW WRIGHT RD
City: SANGER | State: TX | Zip Code: 76266-6278
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928866
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DALE, NANCY, R.,,
Mailing Address: 6998 SW WINDEMERE LOOP
City: PORTLAND | State: OR | Zip Code: 97225-6174
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929464
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DELANO, JOHN, R., MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 1144
City: HUDSON | State: NH | Zip Code: 03051-1144
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928861
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DEMASO, JEFFREY, , ,
Mailing Address: 60 COUNTRY PLACE
City: SHELTON | State: CT | Zip Code: 06484-3862
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CLAYTON HOLDINGS LLC
Occupation: SR. REGULATORY COMPLIANCE COUNSEL
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 370.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929508
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DEYOUNG, DAN, R., , ,
Mailing Address: 106 MIDDLEFIELD DR.
City: POTTSBORO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75076-9510
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CAMPBELL SOUP
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928856
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DIGGETT, CHARLES, , DR.,
Mailing Address: 17 MUNSELL RD.
City: MEDFORD | State: NY | Zip Code: 11763-2223
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CHIROPRACTOR
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929523
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DIXON, DEBRA, , ,
Mailing Address: 13654 SW HILLSHIRE DR.
City: TIGARD | State: OR | Zip Code: 97223-5674
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929511
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DOWNING, DOUGLSD, , ,
Mailing Address: 23 COACHLIGHT DRIVE
City: MASCOUTAH | State: IL | Zip Code: 62258-1020
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 385.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929499
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DRENNAN, CLARENCE, , ,
Mailing Address: 2144 BRANCHWOOD
City: GRAPEVINE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76051-7815
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929070
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DUGAN, DEBORAH, R., MS.,
Mailing Address: 25 HALL AVE
City: WATERTOWN | State: MA | Zip Code: 02472-1226
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929581
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DYCKMAN, MICHAEL, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 4 MAJESTIC COURT
City: DIX HILLS | State: NY | Zip Code: 11746-4864
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 630.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929055
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): EAGLE, DENNIS, , ,
Mailing Address: 1416 THORNWELL AVE
City: ROCK HILL | State: SC | Zip Code: 29732-2332
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929484
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ECKELKAMP, PATSY, J., MS.,
Mailing Address: 5515 BUFFALO RD
City: JEFFERSON CITY | State: MO | Zip Code: 65101-8507
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1130.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929087
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ELAM, TOM, , ,
Mailing Address: 1841 MASTERS DR.
City: DESOTO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75115-2138
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UNITED BENEFITS, INC | Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929587
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): EMERSON, BRIAN, , ,
Mailing Address: 1412 WEDMORE WAY SE
City: SMYRNA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30080-3962
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BARCO | Occupation: SALES MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929062
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FARAONE, JOHN, A., MR.,
Mailing Address: 21 YORKRIDGE TRAIL
City: HOCKESSIN | State: DE | Zip Code: 19707-9633
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 395.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929571
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FIELDS, RILLA, , ,
Mailing Address: 970 SHENANDOAH DR.
City: PAGOSA SPRINGS | State: CO | Zip Code: 81147-9789
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1930704
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FIKE, CAROLINE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 1010 HARTMAN RD
City: GREENEVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37743-7564
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929069
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FLAVONI, DOMENICO, , ,
Mailing Address: 162 BROADWAY
City: AMITYVILLE | State: NY | Zip Code: 11701-2704
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NEW YORK MECHANICAL ELECTRICAL COM
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4000.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928852
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FLAVONI, DOMENICO, , ,
Mailing Address: 162 BROADWAY
City: AMITYVILLE | State: NY | Zip Code: 11701-2704
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NEW YORK MECHANICAL ELECTRICAL COM
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 29 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1946811
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FLAVONI, DOMENICO, , ,
Mailing Address: 162 BROADWAY
City: AMITYVILLE | State: NY | Zip Code: 11701-2704
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NEW YORK MECHANICAL ELECTRICAL COM
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 29 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1946811B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 100.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FOERSTER, CHARLENE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 235 WILLOWBEND
City: HUNTSVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77320-3423
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1860.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929559
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GARCIA COX, NANCY, , ,
Mailing Address: 1940 PLAINS BLVD
City: POWELL | State: OH | Zip Code: 43065-9552
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JENI'S SPLENDID ICE CREAMS
Occupation: PRODUCTION ASSISTANT
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929482
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GARRETT, MICHAEL, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 7275 N 300 E
City: DECATUR | State: IN | Zip Code: 46733-9446
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1150.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929045
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GARZA, JESUS, R., MR., SR.
Mailing Address: 2231 ROUND LAKE DR.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77077-6128
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929544
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GOMEZ, ROGER, , ,
Mailing Address: 5329 30TH STREET
City: LUBBOCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 79407-3515
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1930711
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GORDON, JEROME, , ,
Mailing Address: 34 STUART DRIVE
City: SYOSSET | State: NY | Zip Code: 11791-5125
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929453
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017071800201901747

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GRAHAM, RAYMOND, J., MR.,
Mailing Address: 10142 STONEWAY
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79925-6930
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929586
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GRIMES, BOB, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 260275TGT
City: LUBBOCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 79423-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 460.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929500
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GUESS, JUDY, , ,
Mailing Address: 816 BERCLAIR RD.
City: MEMPHIS | State: TN | Zip Code: 38122-5419
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 545.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1931280
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GUTNIK, IRINA, , DR.,
Mailing Address: 870 5TH AVE 14E
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10065-4953
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: SELF EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3750.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928821
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HAIRGROVE, GERALDINE, , ,
Mailing Address: 453 ANDERSON COUNTY ROAD 1209
City: GRAPELAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75844-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929095
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HALE, J., PATRICK, ,
Mailing Address: 18540 CYPRESS HAVEN DR
City: FORT MYERS | State: FL | Zip Code: 33908-4754
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1120.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928872
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HAMON, DENISE, , ,
Mailing Address: 2090 BOGUE RD
City: YUBA CITY | State: CA | Zip Code: 95993-9217
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DENISE D HAMON
Occupation: SENIOR ELIG TECH
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929463
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HANCOCK, PATRICIA, A., ,
Mailing Address: 806 POINSETTIA ST.
City: COLUMBIA | State: SC | Zip Code: 29205-2040
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: ARTIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929563
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HARBAUGH, LORRAINE, M., ,
Mailing Address: 155 FRANKLIN ESTATES LANE
City: GREENBACK | State: TN | Zip Code: 37742-2474
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929564
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HARRISON, CHERI, E., MS.,
Mailing Address: 16155 COLORADO ST.
City: HEBRON | State: IN | Zip Code: 46341-9011
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 215.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1930855
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HEMBREE, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address: 12529 ELM LANE
City: BROOMFIELD | State: CO | Zip Code: 80020-5496
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NUVECTRA, INC. | Occupation: SOFTWARE ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1625.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928853
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HENDERSON, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address: 10 CONIFER SQUARE
City: AUGUSTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30909-4505
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 344.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928860
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 210.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201707180200191874

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HENRY, CARLA, , ,
Mailing Address: 17230 PARK LODGE DR.
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77379-4401
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LEGACY PROPERTY MANAGEMENT LLC
Occupation: REALTOR
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929580
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HOLLINGSHEAD, RALPH, A., , ,
Mailing Address: 256 CR 2092
City: NACOGDOCHES | State: TX | Zip Code: 75965-6835
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1930853
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HUNGATE, PHYLIS, , ,
Mailing Address: 13211 MYFORD RD.
City: TUSTIN | State: CA | Zip Code: 92782-9153
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CARDIOLOGY SPECIALIST OF OC
Occupation: NURSE
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929475
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HUTSON, DONNA, , ,
Mailing Address: 1284 CR 4307
City: DEKALB | State: TX | Zip Code: 75559-3070
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DEKALB ISD | Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929495
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HUTTO, JON, , ,
Mailing Address: 3909 MOBILE
City: GARLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75041-4911
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MESQUITE ISD | Occupation: IT
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929455
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JAYARAJ, VENUGOPAL, , ,
Mailing Address: 3037, NORTH GRANDE VIEW COVE
City: MAYLENE | State: AL | Zip Code: 35114-6020
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929557
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JESLE, ALISSA, , ,
Mailing Address: 732 EL RODEO ROAD
City: SANTA BARBARA | State: CA | Zip Code: 93110-1314
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SEPHORA
Occupation: SKINCARE CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1147.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929516
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JONES, HOPE, , ,
Mailing Address: 4953WINDING SPRING CIRCLE
City: LOUISVILLE | State: KY | Zip Code: 40245-1856
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929462
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JONES, THERESA, , ,
Mailing Address: 218 W. HOWARD STREET
City: NASHVILLE | State: AR | Zip Code: 71852-2054
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AR PUBLIC DEFENDER COMMISSION
Occupation: SPANISH LANGUAGE INTERPRETER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929059
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JONES, YVONNE, , ,
Mailing Address: 516 HILLTOP TOWNES DRIVE
City: EUREKA | State: MO | Zip Code: 63025-1056
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929456
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KEISLING, JOHN, D., ,
Mailing Address: 35 ERICA LN
City: BELEN | State: NM | Zip Code: 87002-2829
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LEIDOS
Occupation: SCIENTIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929490
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KENT, PAT, M., MS.,
Mailing Address: 3257 FALCON DR.
City: ABILENE | State: TX | Zip Code: 79606-3312
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 305.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1930818
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KING, JANET, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 10506 KISMET AVE
City: STILLWATER | State: MN | Zip Code: 55082-7404
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929582
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KLASSY, SANDRA, SHIRLEY, ,
Mailing Address: 102 PERSIA DRIVE
City: UNIVERSAL CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 78148-3418
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 405.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929092
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KNOLLE, NANCY, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 853 SUNRISE DRIVE
City: GILROY | State: CA | Zip Code: 95020-9678
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NANCY KNOLLE | Occupation: TECH WRITER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 625.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929056
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LEE, JOSEPH, , ,
Mailing Address: 31 AUBURN AISLE
City: IRVINE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92612-4117
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929597
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LENTZ, LISA, , ,
Mailing Address: 1471 FARRAGOT DRIVE
City: HOLLISTER | State: CA | Zip Code: 95023-6705
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 340.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1930821
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LEUTWYLER, JAYHUGH, , ,
Mailing Address: 777 LEUTWYLER LANE
City: WOODWAY | State: TX | Zip Code: 76712-4013
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 355.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929510
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LIPPERT, DENNIS, L., ,
Mailing Address: 1625 HOMESTEAD ST
City: FLOWER MOUND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75028-1047
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1930634
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LIPPERT, DENNIS, L., ,
Mailing Address: 1625 HOMESTEAD ST
City: FLOWER MOUND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75028-1047
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1930635
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LITTON, BEVERLY, , ,
Mailing Address: 1433 CEDAR POST LN. #5
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77055-4340
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SPRING BRANCH ISD | Occupation: CAREER & TECHNICAL ED. COUNSELOR
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1465.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929433
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

4041042001561001

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LOPEZ, RICHARD, M., MR.,
Mailing Address: 701 BEVERLY DR.
City: COLLEYVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76034-3142
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929078
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LUBY, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address: 2307 EAGLE PARK LN
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76011-2362
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LUB TEX.CORP
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 355.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1930641
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LUCH, WARREN, , MR.,
Mailing Address: PO BX 194
City: CARMEL | State: CA | Zip Code: 93921-0194
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 625.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929416
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201703029001600002

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MALL, TODD, , ,
Mailing Address: 4011 REEDS LAKE BLVD
City: GRAND RAPIDS | State: MI | Zip Code: 49506-2426
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TRENDWELL
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4000.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928806
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MALL, TODD, , ,
Mailing Address: 4011 REEDS LAKE BLVD
City: GRAND RAPIDS | State: MI | Zip Code: 49506-2426
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TRENDWELL
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 29 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1946808
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -300.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MALL, TODD, , ,
Mailing Address: 4011 REEDS LAKE BLVD
City: GRAND RAPIDS | State: MI | Zip Code: 49506-2426
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TRENDWELL
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 29 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1946809
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REFUND TO BE ISSUED; REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MANSFIELD, JANE, , ,
Mailing Address: 1100 GLEN RD
City: FINDLAY | State: OH | Zip Code: 45840-6350
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1930709
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARTINEZ, JEANNE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 14501 SAILFISH DRIVE
City: CORAL GABLES | State: FL | Zip Code: 33158-1803
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929489
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MASSI, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address: 425 PLEASANT ST
City: NEW BEDFORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 02740-5901
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MANTELPEACE LLC
Occupation: CARPENTER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1930637
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCBEE, SCOTT, , ,
Mailing Address: 3121 BUFFALO SPEEDWAY
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77098-1971
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STEWART TITLE GUARANTY COMPANY
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 945.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928854
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCBURNEY, EMILY, C., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 607 WEST WALKER AVE
City: TEMPLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76501-1348
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DENTAL RESOURCE MANAGEMENT
Occupation: DENTAL HYGIENIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 435.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1930636
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCGREW, LYNNE, , ,
Mailing Address: 422 W SIXTH ST
City: MUENSTER | State: TX | Zip Code: 76252-2207
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: IT SERVICES 2
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929061
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 170.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MERKLE, MAUREEN, , ,
Mailing Address: 6 TROPHY RIDGE
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78258-7714
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929074
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MILORD, JAMES, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 7762 BEAVER HEAD RD
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76137-5423
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929549
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MINOR, KELLEY, , ,
Mailing Address: 17302 KLEE CIRCLE
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77379-6264
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BLUELINE RENTAL
Occupation: CRM MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929474
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MURRAY, DEBORAH, ANN, MRS.,
Mailing Address: 7300 PEBBLE HILL DRIVE
City: COLLEYVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76034-6364
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: VOLUNTEER/HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1750.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928858
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NAGEL, PATRICIA, , ,
Mailing Address: 3044 MAPLE CREEK DRIVE
City: DAVISON | State: MI | Zip Code: 48423-7933
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1227.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1931254
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NICHOLS, PETER, L., MR.,
Mailing Address: 33 CHIMNEY RIDGE DRIVE
City: MORRISTOWN | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07960-4718
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LEVINE DESANTIS, LLC
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929054
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 155.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): O'KEEFE, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address: 2366 KINOOLE ST
City: HILO | State: HI | Zip Code: 96720-5643
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: FIREARMS INSTRUCTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929479
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): O'ROURKE, SUSAN, J., MS.,
Mailing Address: 311 FOUR ISLANDS TRAIL
City: LANEXA | State: VA | Zip Code: 23089-6038
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 360.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1930822
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ODLE, MAX, , ,
Mailing Address: 9125 BELLECHASE RD
City: GRANBURY | State: TX | Zip Code: 76049-4306
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929496
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ORNER, LINDA, P., MS.,
Mailing Address: 3233 W. DALLAS ST. , APT. 2106
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77019-3926
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929082
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ORSAK, OTTO, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 100 COMMONS RD, STE 7-400
City: DRIPPING SPRINGS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78620-4400
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: CONTRACTOR
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929063
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OVERTON, J., DAVID, MR.,
Mailing Address: 2812 W SHANDON AVE
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79705-6101
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CAL-MON OIL COMPANY | Occupation: PETROLEUM GEOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3046.80
Date of Receipt: 04 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928874
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OVERTON, J., DAVID, MR.,
Mailing Address: 2812 W SHANDON AVE
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79705-6101
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CAL-MON OIL COMPANY
Occupation: PETROLEUM GEOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2018 [ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3046.80
Date of Receipt: 06 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1942739
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OVERTON, J., DAVID, MR.,
Mailing Address: 2812 W SHANDON AVE
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79705-6101
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CAL-MON OIL COMPANY
Occupation: PETROLEUM GEOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3046.80
Date of Receipt: 06 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1942739B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -100.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OXNER, EDWIN, S., MR.,
Mailing Address: 124 VERBENA DRIVE
City: GEORGETOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78633-4975
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929480
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 25.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

4017020961960

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PERICH, KAREN, LOUISE, MRS.,
Mailing Address: 746 LIME STREET
City: PALMERTON | State: PA | Zip Code: 18071-9717
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ST. JOHN'S EV. LUTHERAN CHURCH
Occupation: ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929577
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PETRIAT, TERRI, , ,
Mailing Address: 1269 TULIP WAY
City: LIVERMORE | State: CA | Zip Code: 94551-1326
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 688.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1930706
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PINSON, DAVID, R., MR.,
Mailing Address: 5511 85TH ST
City: LUBBOCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 79424-4607
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1930707
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PRICHARD, BILLY, EUELL, ,
Mailing Address: 125 GREATHOUSE VILLAGE
City: DECATUR | State: TX | Zip Code: 76234-1082
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1930631
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RAGAN, CHURES, , ,
Mailing Address: 100 DELAFIELD DR.
City: SUMMERVILLE | State: SC | Zip Code: 29483-7053
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2059.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929450
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RAGSDALE, LINDA, , ,
Mailing Address: 22811 157TH AVENUE SE
City: SNOHOMISH | State: WA | Zip Code: 98296-7868
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1930717
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RAINE, DOUGLAS, R., DR.,
Mailing Address: 6455 CR 4703
City: COMMERCE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75428-5535
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929493
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): REDMON, TAMMY, , ,
Mailing Address: 1813 ASHLAND AVENUE
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76107-3809
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VELOCITY STRATEGIC TECHNOLOGY CONS
Occupation: MANAGING PARTNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929505
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RICHMOND, FRANCES, , ,
Mailing Address: 6868 N. TONTY AV.
City: CHICAGO | State: IL | Zip Code: 60646-1315
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929483
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RIVERS, BRYAN, , ,
Mailing Address: 34 BANFIELD AVENUE
City: MATTAPAN | State: MA | Zip Code: 02126-2301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CITY OF BOSTON
Occupation: DETECTIVE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929472
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROEHL, CAROL, ANN, MS.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 208
City: VOCA | State: TX | Zip Code: 76887-0208
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2400.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929065
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROSA, ISRAEL, , ,
Mailing Address: 8204 BREEZY CV
City: SELMA | State: TX | Zip Code: 78154-4113
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929560
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROSSI, ANTHONY, F., ,
Mailing Address: 5501 CARDINAL BAY
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77041-5776
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928869
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RUIZ, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address: 1902 W CANTON RD
City: EDINBURG | State: TX | Zip Code: 78539-6625
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RMR INC DBA RUIZ SALES | Occupation: PRODUCE DISTRIBUTOR
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928879
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SANCHEZ, MILO, , ,
Mailing Address: 205 N. GRIFFITH PARK DRIVE UNIT A
City: BURBANK | State: CA | Zip Code: 91506-2028
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: J. PAUL GETTY TRUST | Occupation: REFUSED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929091
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

24017603211995

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SANTNER, JOHN, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 5399 PLAYA VISTA DR. E307
City: PLAYA VISTA | State: CA | Zip Code: 90094-2049
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 380.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1930639
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SAVALDI, AMIEL, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 187
City: CEDARHURST | State: NY | Zip Code: 11516-0187
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: ARCHITECT
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 427.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929415
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SAYLOR, MERRY, , ,
Mailing Address: 24122 MAIN ST EXT
City: MARDELA SPRINGS | State: MD | Zip Code: 21837-2045
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929506
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 81.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCHOLL, DON, , ,
Mailing Address: 204 2ND AVE SW
City: GLEN BURNIE | State: MD | Zip Code: 21061-3420
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LOWES
Occupation: SALES SPECIALIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929481
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SELBY, GLORIA, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 11950 SPRING CYPRESS RD # 146
City: TOMBALL | State: TX | Zip Code: 77377-8086
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELBY SERVICES
Occupation: OFFICE MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928855
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SHBEEB, N., F., ,
Mailing Address: 2100 FOUNTAIN VIEW APT 29
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77057-3677
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 905.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929089
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

201703079100201 0

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SHBEEB, N., F., ,
Mailing Address: 2100 FOUNTAIN VIEW APT 29
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77057-3677
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 905.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929565
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SHELBY, GAIL, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 151515
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76108-5515
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929459
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SIEGMANN, LISA, , ,
Mailing Address: 555 EMERSON AVE.
City: BALDWIN | State: NY | Zip Code: 11510-2207
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929071
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SILVA, PAUL, , ,
Mailing Address: 98 ISAACKS ROAD APT 104
City: HUMBLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77338-8066
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CCFH
Occupation: REFUSED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929558
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SMITHSON, LOUISE, , ,
Mailing Address: 1585 INCA DRIVE
City: LARAMIE | State: WY | Zip Code: 82072-5070
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929058
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SMITH, RICHARD, RAY, MR.,
Mailing Address: 603 MAGEE DR.
City: SCROGGINS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75480-5814
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NV 5
Occupation: ENVIRONMENTAL INSPECTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1900.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928857
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SMITH, SONDRA, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 2566
City: PINELLAS PARK | State: FL | Zip Code: 33780-2566
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PROTECT MY MINISTRY
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929497
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SPEAR, JOSEPH, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 924 TOMMY OLIVER RD.
City: CLARKSVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37042-8808
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929485
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SPEARS, WALTER, , ,
Mailing Address: 14506 SANDY CREEK DR.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77070-2357
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WALTER SPEARS
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928862
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017080200161600001

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SPRINGS, DARRYL, M., MR.,
Mailing Address: 408 E. FAIR HARBOR LANE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77079-2562
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1930719
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STAGG, STEVE, , ,
Mailing Address: 813 GABLE WAY
City: VIRGINIA BEACH | State: VA | Zip Code: 23455-6220
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SJS HOLDING LLC
Occupation: SELF EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929452
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STARR, JEAN, , ,
Mailing Address: 1772 SUNLIGHT DRIVE
City: LONGMONT | State: CO | Zip Code: 80504-2088
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929515
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 65.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STEWART, CHARLES, MICHAEL, ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 9350
City: CHESAPEAKE | State: VA | Zip Code: 23321-9350
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929572
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STUCKY, JAY, R., MR.,
Mailing Address: 3005 SIERRA PKWY
City: HUTCHINSON | State: KS | Zip Code: 67502-2972
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: DDS
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929488
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STUTZ, ROGER, , ,
Mailing Address: 15003 GLADEBROOK DR.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77068-2303
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: SALES ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928863
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017080219050242

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SUGG, NANCY, HALL, ,
Mailing Address: 4133 BROOKPOINTE COURT
City: SARASOTA | State: FL | Zip Code: 34238-3252
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928868
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TOOHEY, MARY HOLLY, , ,
Mailing Address: 144 EAST KNIGHTON PL
City: ELMHURST | State: IL | Zip Code: 60126-5102
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MARY H TOOHEY
Occupation: FLIGHT ATTENDANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928871
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TOWNSEND, FROST, , ,
Mailing Address: 6881 PAINTBRUSH CT
City: N. RICHLAND HILLS | State: TX | Zip Code: 76182-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PENSKE LOGISTICS
Occupation: TRUCK DRIVER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1930632
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 220.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

24031720220116032

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TUCKER, DONNA, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 2809 LONCOLA COURT
City: ROUND ROCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 78681-2239
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TUCKER ENGINEERING
Occupation: BUSINESS MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 725.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929568
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VERTICHIO, ADAM, , ,
Mailing Address: 57 SHAW AVE
City: BELLPORT | State: NY | Zip Code: 11713-2042
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ADAM VERTICHIO
Occupation: CONTRACTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1234.70
Date of Receipt: 04 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929080
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VICARS, DIANE NOBUKO, MUKAI, ,
Mailing Address: 2406 GRANT ST
City: BERKELEY | State: CA | Zip Code: 94703-1926
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928873
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VICARS, DIANE NOBUKO, MUKAI, ,
Mailing Address: 2406 GRANT ST
City: BERKELEY | State: CA | Zip Code: 94703-1926
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929064
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VINCENT, PAMELA, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 3509 W OHIO AVE
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79703-5620
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929501
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WADDELL, ROBERT, W., MR.,
Mailing Address: 15188 CEDAR LANE LOOP
City: WILLIS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77378-4146
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: US MILITARY
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929068
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

29144924802601919695

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WAGH, LEONARD, , MR.,
Mailing Address 752 WESTMINSTER RD.
City: BROOKLYN | State: NY | Zip Code: 11230-2402
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1494.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929057
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WAGNER, JANICE, F., MRS.,
Mailing Address P. O. BOX 16586
City: FERNANDINA | State: FL | Zip Code: 32035-3127
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929478
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WEINER, MARIA, , ,
Mailing Address 115 TOWER LN
City: ARKADELPHIA | State: AR | Zip Code: 71923-7190
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AR COUNSELING & PSYCHODIAGNOSTICS, | Occupation: ASSOC. CLINICAL DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929466
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WILLETT, GARY, F., ,
Mailing Address: 1124 GLOUCESTER CT S
City: IRVING | State: TX | Zip Code: 75062-7505
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929524
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WOOD, STACY, , ,
Mailing Address: 2711 DALI DR.
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75287-3301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FRISCO ROUGHRIDER BASEBALL | Occupation: TICKET OFFICE - PART-TIME
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 393.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929561
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WREN, KEITH, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 6805 TYLERSVILLE RD
City: WEST CHESTER | State: OH | Zip Code: 45069-1415
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THE CONE | Occupation: SELF EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929454
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WYATT, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address: 1120 BELVEDERE DRIVE
City: ALLEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 75013-3613
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929518
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): YOUNG, THOMAS, , ,
Mailing Address: 1960 SNOWY OWL DR.
City: BROOMFIELD | State: CO | Zip Code: 80020-1289
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PHILIPS | Occupation: ACCOUNT MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1929470
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ALLBAUGH, SUE ANNE, ANNE, MRS.,
Mailing Address: 36137 ELLI WAY
City: DADE CITY | State: FL | Zip Code: 33525-9009
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938203
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

29917097192021091506

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ALLEN, ELLEN, JOY, ,
Mailing Address: 117 MEANDERING WAY
City: WEATHERFORD | State: TX | Zip Code: 76086-2723
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LOCKHEED-MARTIN
Occupation: TOOL MANUFACTURING PLANNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 294.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938172
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ANKERBRAND, LINDA, , ,
Mailing Address: 530 NELSON ST
City: CHAMBERSBURG | State: PA | Zip Code: 17201-1710
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1937061
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BAHLER, WALTER, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 5927 S CREEKSIDE CT
City: REMINGTON | State: IN | Zip Code: 47977-8867
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 583.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1936966
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

C17C0719020016190

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BATES, DUANE, , ,
Mailing Address: 31458 KINGS VALLEY WEST
City: CONIFER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80433-7506
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INTEL
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 365.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938209
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BECKMANN, KLAUS, W., MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 167
City: AMSTERDAM | State: NY | Zip Code: 12010-0167
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: SELF EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938872
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BIERMAN, ADRIANA, , ,
Mailing Address: 52 TUSCAN WAY STE 202-412
City: SAINT AUGUSTINE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32092-1850
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KAD-ESH MAP MINISTRIES
Occupation: ARCHBISHOP
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938212
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BRUGUERA, AGUSTIN, F., ,
Mailing Address: 7300 NE 131 ST
City: MIAMI | State: FL | Zip Code: 33156-5370
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: RE BROKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938654
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BRUGUERA, AGUSTIN, F., ,
Mailing Address: 7300 NE 131 ST
City: MIAMI | State: FL | Zip Code: 33156-5370
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: RE BROKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938655
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BURKETT, CHARLES, M., MR.,
Mailing Address: 15502 AMBER HOLLOW LN
City: CYPRESS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77429-4952
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1225.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938195
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CARLSON, MARY L, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 10129 EDEN PRAIRIE RD.
City: EDEN PRAIRIE | State: MN | Zip Code: 55347-3919
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 685.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938670
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CAUGHLN, JUDY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 2105 SHADOW RIDGE DRIVE
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76006-2739
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3523.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938183
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CAUGHLN, JUDY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 2105 SHADOW RIDGE DRIVE
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76006-2739
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3523.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1946807
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201709190200001912

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CAUGHLN, JUDY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 2105 SHADOW RIDGE DRIVE
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76006-2739
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3523.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1946807B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: - 25.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CHEN, MARIANNE, , ,
Mailing Address: 11908 ANDERSON MILL RD.
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78726-1100
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938923
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CHRISTOPHER, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address: 27891 N. 100TH WAY
City: SCOTTSDALE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85262-8929
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938881
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22017071969019613

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLOUD, KATHERINE, , MS.,
Mailing Address 104 ALLENVILLE ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
WINNSBORO	LA	71295-5158

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: K12, INC
Occupation: ONLINE TEACHER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 325.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938179

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COOPER, LETA, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 5597 RENEE DR.

City	State	Zip Code
SHREVEPORT	LA	71107-9759

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1354.57

Date of Receipt: 05 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938669

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COUSSONS, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address 374 WINDY HILL ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
STATESBORO	GA	30461-7812

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 325.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938208

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20170718020019191 4

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CRAIG, JUDY, K., MRS.,
Mailing Address 170 RAINBOW DRIVE #7084

City	State	Zip Code
LIVINGSTON	TX	77399-1070

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 325.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938167

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DINGLER, WESLEY, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 451

City	State	Zip Code
BROWNSBORO	TX	75756-0451

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: REAL ESTATE BROKER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 700.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938880

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EGGERT, TERESA, A., MS.,
Mailing Address 10437 W. HARMONT DR.

City	State	Zip Code
PEORIA	AZ	85345-7542

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 215.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1936834

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017071802001915

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ELDRED, CLIFTON, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 5623 SUNNYVIEW RD NE
City: SALEM | State: OR | Zip Code: 97305-3266
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 575.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938680
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ELLIOTT, MARK, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 1567
City: WHITEHOUSE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75791-1567
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENERGICO FORTE, INC. | Occupation: LANDMAN
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938182
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ELLIS, GRACE, , ,
Mailing Address: 1718 VIA DEL VERDES
City: CONCORD | State: CA | Zip Code: 94521-1930
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938665
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FARMER, JACK, , ,
Mailing Address: 1434 SUN MOUNTAIN
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78258-7358
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938205
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GILBERT, SUSAN, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 816 SILVERBROOK DR.
City: SAGINAW | State: TX | Zip Code: 76179-0935
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 235.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1936353
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GILLIES, LEO, A., MR.,
Mailing Address: 4018 PEACH COUNTRY CT
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77059-4007
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: INDEPENDENT INSURANCE AGENT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938211
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GOLDBERG, IZABELLA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 5981 ARAPAHO RD. # 704
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75248-3745
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 390.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1936974
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRECH, LINDSAY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 3091 WYNFORD GABLES SW
City: MARIETTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30064-5318
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HARDWICK, DUNAGAN & COMPANY PC | Occupation: CPA - TAX ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 840.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938878
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HADLOCK, MICHAEL, , MR.,
Mailing Address 373 BEECHWOOD ROAD
City: HOOSICK FALLS | State: NY | Zip Code: 12090-4714
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 325.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938169
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 140.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HAMMOND, DAVID, W., MR.,
Mailing Address: 700 CR 1513
City: ALBA | State: TX | Zip Code: 75410-2531
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FAA
Occupation: INSPECTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938192
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HAYES, FRANKLIN, C., MR.,
Mailing Address: 104 CASTLE LANE
City: NEWBURGH | State: NY | Zip Code: 12550-2414
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 435.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1936971
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HIGDON, CHARLES, , ,
Mailing Address: 3515 BROWN STREET
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75219-4721
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LUMINANT ENERGY CO., LLC
Occupation: NATURAL GAS TRADER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938876
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 140.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HOLLINGSHEAD, RALPH, A., ,
Mailing Address: 256 CR 2092
City: NACOGDOCHES | State: TX | Zip Code: 75965-6835
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1936977
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JEFFS, PAUL, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 14311 SYCAMORE LAKE ROAD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77062-2241
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PAUL JEFFS
Occupation: PROJECT MANAGEMENT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938207
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOECKEL, MARIANNE, , ,
Mailing Address: 3308 REDWOOD GROVE ST
City: PEARLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77581-5678
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938663
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOHNSON, ERIC, , ,
Mailing Address: 1816 SHEFFIELD
City: NACOGDOCHES | State: TX | Zip Code: 75965-3133
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BROOKSHIRE BROTHERS
Occupation: STORE PLANNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938664
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOYCE, ROBERT, W., MR.,
Mailing Address: 18 EDGEMONT ST.
City: ROSLINDALE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02131-1923
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ROBERT W. JOYCE, P.C.
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938667
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KASPARECK, MARION, M., ,
Mailing Address: 150 ELKHORN LANE
City: COLUMBIA | State: SC | Zip Code: 29229-8151
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LEXINGTON SCHOOL DISTRICT 2
Occupation: CHILDHOOD CENTER EMPLOYEE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938201
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KEARNEY, J.H., , ,
Mailing Address: 6511 PLANETREE COURT
City: SUGAR LAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77479-5018
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: 4EVERGREEN VALVE
Occupation: INDUSTRIAL VALVE SALES & DISTRIBUTIOI
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938177
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LABONTE, LELA, H., MS.,
Mailing Address: 8160 SIEBENTHAL RD.
City: INYOKERN | State: CA | Zip Code: 93527-2320
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938164
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LANDREY, WANDA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 1710 ARBOR FOREST TR.
City: KINGWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77345-1991
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 620.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938173
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

4031704162020319192 2

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LANEY, TOM, D., ,
Mailing Address: 2705 IDLEWOOD LN
City: ODESSA | State: TX | Zip Code: 79762-8013
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 495.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1936341
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LANG, HELEN, , ,
Mailing Address: 28 HILLSIDE RD
City: BEACON | State: NY | Zip Code: 12508-4129
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 335.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938180
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LARECY, CHARLES, , ,
Mailing Address: 3090 BELLAIRE RANCH DRIVE APT# 424
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76109-1822
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PLAZA MEDICAL CENTER OF FORT WORTH | Occupation: PHARMACIST
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938882
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 130.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201703180200161562

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LEHNERT, DIANE, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 25 LANGELAND DRIVE
City: MOUNT KISCO | State: NY | Zip Code: 10549-3476
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938671
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LENTZ, LISA, , ,
Mailing Address: 1471 FARRAGOT DRIVE
City: HOLLISTER | State: CA | Zip Code: 95023-6705
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 340.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938656
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MAHE, LOUIS, , ,
Mailing Address: 15943 ASBURY RD
City: DUBUQUE | State: IA | Zip Code: 52002-9334
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1936970
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 115.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

4017071002001019024

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARBACH, JAMES, R., ,
Mailing Address: 135 S. REGAN MEAD CIRCLE
City: THE WOODLANDS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77382-2832
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: MEDICAL PHYSICIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938157
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MAXSON, RICHARD, H., MR.,
Mailing Address: 216 E 9400 S
City: PARADISE | State: UT | Zip Code: 84328-9748
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 550.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938198
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCCUNE, BARBARA, ANN, MS.,
Mailing Address: 6211 W. NORTHWEST HWY.
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225-3460
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GHS COMPANIES | Occupation: ADM ASST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 325.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938189
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCGRATH, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address: 9502 ROYALE DRIVE
City: FORT MYERS | State: FL | Zip Code: 33905-5307
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1325.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938877
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCINNIS, SCOTT, , ,
Mailing Address: 2237 N 525 E
City: WARSAW | State: IN | Zip Code: 46582-8056
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928804
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MORRIS, ANN, , ,
Mailing Address: 1428 FISHER ST.
City: PEKIN | State: IL | Zip Code: 61554-5028
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TCRC | Occupation: CNA/DSP
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938163
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MULACEK, KATHLEEN, , ,
Mailing Address 15724 KOENIG LANE

City	State	Zip Code
CONROE	TX	77384-4012

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938674

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NUNEZ, LOUIS, T., ,
Mailing Address 2901 EDITH BLVD. NE

City	State	Zip Code
ALBUQUERQUE	NM	87107-1517

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 600.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938204

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ORAND, DAWN, R., ,
Mailing Address 2001 TARLETON COURT

City	State	Zip Code
ROUND ROCK	TX	78681-2172

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: M.I.INC.
Occupation: BOOKKEEPER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 650.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938679

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201707180200191027

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OSBORNE, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address: 3880 HOWARD DR.
City: KENNESAW | State: GA | Zip Code: 30152-2393
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938214
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PHELPS, CHRISTINE, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 210 RIMM CANYON PKWY
City: OROVILLE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95966-5702
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 697.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1936968
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): POTTER, SHIRLEY, , ,
Mailing Address: 322 BAYBERRY TRAIL
City: FORNEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75126-6858
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1155.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1936816
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PRATT, PAULA, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 15644 PIONEER BLUFF TRAIL
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76262-1779
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SABRE GLOBAL INC
Occupation: PROCUREMENT OPERATIONS ANALYST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 695.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938174
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): REAGAN, CYNTHIA, , ,
Mailing Address: 3003 LONG MEADOW
City: BAYTOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 77521-4408
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EXXONMOBIL
Occupation: ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938879
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROGERS, NANCY, L., MS,
Mailing Address: 11 MARIE AVE
City: PITTSBURGH | State: PA | Zip Code: 15202-2343
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KUHNS MARKET
Occupation: CASHIER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1320.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938161
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

29971802801561262

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SAMSON, LEE, , ,
Mailing Address 9200 SUNSET BOULEVARD, SUITE 700
City: WEST HOLLYWOOD | State: CA | Zip Code: 90069-3603
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: S & F MANAGEMENT
Occupation: CHAIRMAN & PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4400.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938875
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REFUND TO BE ISSUED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCHANUEL, MARILEE, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 14350
1517 E BRADFORD PARKWAY
City: SPRINGFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 65814-0350
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 440.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938181
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCHILLER, MARY S, , ,
Mailing Address 2250 NW 114 AV UNIT 1
PTY 13345
City: MIAMI | State: FL | Zip Code: 33192-4177
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938657
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 175.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SEGURA, STEVEN, , ,
Mailing Address 3909 VIDA SHAW ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
NEW IBERIA	LA	70563-7422

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: CLECO
Occupation: MANAGER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938178

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SILVERMAN, BARRY, , MR.,
Mailing Address 75-15 198THY STREET

City	State	Zip Code
FRESH MEADOWS	NY	11366-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: AES
Occupation: ACCOUNT MGR

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 700.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938672

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEPHENS, DOROTHY, DOROTHY, ,
Mailing Address 12555 COLNY HILL LANE

City	State	Zip Code
HOUSTON	TX	77014-1968

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: GALENA PARK ISD
Occupation: TEACHER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 325.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938193

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STEWART, BRADLEY, , ,
Mailing Address: #10 BELL RD S
City: IOWA PARK | State: TX | Zip Code: 76367-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: USPS
Occupation: CUSTODIAL LABORER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938676
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TEICHER, LEONARD, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 5706
City: SSCOTTSDALE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85261-5706
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938873
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): THOMAS, ROYCE, G., ,
Mailing Address: 1104 BRITTON RD
City: LYNN HAVEN | State: FL | Zip Code: 32444-3114
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938199
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TWORZYANSKI, CHUCK, , ,
Mailing Address 2163 NAZARETH ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
LEXINGTON	SC	29073-7788

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: TD BANK, NA
Occupation: BANKING

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 335.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938202

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UPDIKE, WES, , ,
Mailing Address 100 N. 68TH ST

City	State	Zip Code
BROKEN ARROW	OK	74014-6956

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: WES UPDIKE
Occupation: PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 280.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938200

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLITS, LEROY, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 5859 SPRING CABIN

City	State	Zip Code
SAN ANTONIO	TX	78247-1962

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: VT AEROSPACE
Occupation: AIR CRAFT MAINT. LEAD

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 690.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938187

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201707180200191933

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WOLFE, RONALD, , ,
Mailing Address 223 DUNCAN RD

City	State	Zip Code
TEMPLETON	PA	16259-4303

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 700.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938874

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
YOUNG, MARGARET, A., MISS,
Mailing Address 1300 REECE RD
APT 304

City	State	Zip Code
CHARLOTTE	NC	28209-2179

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1126.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938871

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BAWINKEL, MISON, , ,
Mailing Address 1553 SUMMIT RD SE

City	State	Zip Code
PALM BAY	FL	32909-5240

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 800.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938123

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201707180200191934

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BENTLEY, DIANE, , ,
Mailing Address: 1812 TRAIL RIDGE LANE
City: FLOWER MOUND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75028-4278
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938120
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CANNON, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address: 8309 JOHNS WAY
City: NORTH RICHLAND HIL | State: TX | Zip Code: 76182-6750
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938645
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CARROLL, RUSSELL, B., MR.,
Mailing Address: 2275 WENDT RD
City: OGLESBY | State: TX | Zip Code: 76561-1507
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VA | Occupation: R.N.
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938920
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARROLL, RUSSELL, B., MR.,
Mailing Address 2275 WENDT RD

City	State	Zip Code
OGLESBY	TX	76561-1507

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: VA
Occupation: R.N.

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938921

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLARK, KIRK, ALLEN, MR.,
Mailing Address PO. BOX 938

City	State	Zip Code
MCALLEN	TX	78505-0938

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: AUTOMOBILE DEALER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 4450.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938922

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLARK, KIRK, ALLEN, MR.,
Mailing Address PO. BOX 938

City	State	Zip Code
MCALLEN	TX	78505-0938

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: AUTOMOBILE DEALER

Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 4450.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1946813

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

201707180200191936

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CLARK, KIRK, ALLEN, MR.,
Mailing Address: PO. BOX 938
City: MCALLEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78505-0938
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: AUTOMOBILE DEALER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4450.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1946813B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -250.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CRESSEY, JAMES, A., MR.,
Mailing Address: 6045 TERRI LYNN DR.
City: ST.LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63123-1665
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VALLEY INDUSTRIES
Occupation: PRODUCTION WORKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938121
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): EICHENBAUM, SUMIE, , ,
Mailing Address: 5060 GOVERNORS WALK DR.
City: CANTON | State: GA | Zip Code: 30115-2403
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938099
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GLANZ, CHARLES, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 612 BILLS ROAD
City: MYRTLE CREEK | State: OR | Zip Code: 97457-9493
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: SOLE PROPRIETOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928754
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GOODE, STACY, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 91627
City: MOBILE | State: AL | Zip Code: 36691-1627
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WTVHCS
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 472.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938114
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KEOHANE, VERONICA, M., MS.,
Mailing Address: 531 N TUSTIN AVENUE B
City: SANTA ANA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92705-3703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DFA, INC.
Occupation: BOOKKEEPER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 305.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938122
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

C17C07160201619 2

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KING, RITA, , ,
Mailing Address: 7562 CRESTVIEW DR.
City: LONGMONT | State: CO | Zip Code: 80504-7301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5050.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938937
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KING, RITA, , ,
Mailing Address: 7562 CRESTVIEW DR.
City: LONGMONT | State: CO | Zip Code: 80504-7301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5050.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1946812
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KING, RITA, , ,
Mailing Address: 7562 CRESTVIEW DR.
City: LONGMONT | State: CO | Zip Code: 80504-7301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5050.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1946812B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 1000.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201703199069319025

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LINDER, DAVE, C., MR.,
Mailing Address 3120 KILLDEER LANE

City	State	Zip Code
SAINT CHARLES	IL	60175-5179

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: LINDER AND ASSOCIATES
Occupation: SALES

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 354.77

Date of Receipt: 05 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938105

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MILLER, CAROLE, A., MS.,
Mailing Address 15922 71ST ST. NE

City	State	Zip Code
ELK RIVER	MN	55330-4801

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 435.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1936784

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MISHOE, FLOYD, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 326 FITZHUGH RD

City	State	Zip Code
WINTER PARK	FL	32792-3537

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 325.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938118

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201707180200191940

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MOON, THOMAS, L., MR.,
Mailing Address: 7331 CROWNPIECE ST
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78240-3202
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938136
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NIPPE, REYNOLD, B., MR., SR.
Mailing Address: 104 LOMOND LANE
City: CARY | State: NC | Zip Code: 27518-9747
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 340.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938117
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OBSSUTH, EILEEN, K., ,
Mailing Address: P. O. BOX 1452
City: LARAMIE | State: WY | Zip Code: 82073-1452
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938124
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RADABAUGH, GREGORY, , ,
Mailing Address 165 PRIVATE ROAD 1735

City	State	Zip Code
MICO	TX	78056-5539

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: DEPT OF DEFENSE
Occupation: ANALYST

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 650.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938646

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REVELL, BRUCE, , ,
Mailing Address 227 BECKER STREET

City	State	Zip Code
BOERNE	TX	78006-1703

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 262.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938647

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBERTS, GARY, D., MR.,
Mailing Address 6206 APPIAN WAY

City	State	Zip Code
RIVERSIDE	CA	92506-4555

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 985.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938640

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201707180200191942

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SANDLIAN, COLBY, B., MR.,
Mailing Address: 435 N. BROADWAY, STE. 201
City: WICHITA | State: KS | Zip Code: 67202-2313
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SANDLIAN REALTY
Occupation: REALTOR/INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928750
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SMITH, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address: 5328 CRAWFORD DR.
City: COLUMBUS | State: OH | Zip Code: 43229-5012
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CONSTRUCTION
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938126
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SOUZA, ALICE, , MS,
Mailing Address: 1668 REGENT ST.
City: CAMARILLO | State: CA | Zip Code: 93010-4555
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938111
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201710190216945

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STROBRIDGE, JAMES, R., ,
Mailing Address: 60 LOCK ST. UNIT - C
City: NASHUA | State: NH | Zip Code: 03064-2476
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PFIZER
Occupation: BIO-PHARMA MECHANIC
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3045.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938104
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STROBRIDGE, JAMES, R., ,
Mailing Address: 60 LOCK ST. UNIT - C
City: NASHUA | State: NH | Zip Code: 03064-2476
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PFIZER
Occupation: BIO-PHARMA MECHANIC
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3045.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1942731
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STROBRIDGE, JAMES, R., ,
Mailing Address: 60 LOCK ST. UNIT - C
City: NASHUA | State: NH | Zip Code: 03064-2476
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PFIZER
Occupation: BIO-PHARMA MECHANIC
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3045.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1942731B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: - 25.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 25.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TAUB, KELLY, E., ,
Mailing Address: 6794 NW 49TH CT
City: OCALA | State: FL | Zip Code: 34482-2208
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BROOKDALE | Occupation: R.N.
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1936792
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TIPTON, DREW, , ,
Mailing Address: 14 DEER RIDGE ESTATES BLVD
City: KINGWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77339-3507
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BAKER HOSTETLER LLP | Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938936
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VAUGHN, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address: 170 SILVER FOX RD
City: MARSHALL | State: TX | Zip Code: 75670-2453
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MASTER WOODCRAFT | Occupation: DRIVER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938869
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WIDLING, CHARLOTTE, A., MS.,
Mailing Address: 5079 SAN RODRIGO AVE.
City: SANTA BARBARA | State: CA | Zip Code: 93111-2127
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928753
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): YAMAMOTO, STEVEN, K., ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 2006
City: BREWSTER | State: WA | Zip Code: 98812-2006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938644
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 388
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22313-0388
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00448696
Name of Employer: | Occupation:
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 59962.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11C.1928735
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 295.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ANNAND, ROBERT, W., ,
Mailing Address: 6515 BEVERLY AVE
City: MCLEAN | State: VA | Zip Code: 22101-5221
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: APPLIED INFORMATION SCIENCES
Occupation: FINANCE/LAW
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928736
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HAUJER, FRED, , ,
Mailing Address: 21733 BARBARA ST
City: TORRANCE | State: CA | Zip Code: 90503-6202
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WKUS
Occupation: PROGRAMMER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928737
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HAWKINS, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address: 9910 ADOLPHUS DR.
City: FRISCO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75035-7075
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1400.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928738
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KASAI, DOUGLAS, , ,
Mailing Address: 2943 SILVA STREET
City: LAKEWOOD | State: CA | Zip Code: 90712-2936
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: L.A.U.S.D.
Occupation: SPECIAL EDUCATION TEACHER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 23 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928739
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCDOWELL, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address: 530 AVENUE G APT 34
City: REDONDO BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 90277-6051
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 29.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928740
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NEWMAN, NANCY, G., MS.,
Mailing Address: 720 W GOLF VIEW DR.
City: TUCSON | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85737-9704
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 40.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928741
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 45.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SESSIONS, CLAUDE, , ,
Mailing Address: 5711 ARTESIAN PARK
City: MISSOURI CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77459-4757
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NORA FOODS | Occupation: COO
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 150.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928742
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TRACY, JAMES, C., ,
Mailing Address: 215 PINE GROVE CT
City: BADEN | State: PA | Zip Code: 15005-2871
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DELOITE | Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 135.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 25 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1928743
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ALTURA, BURTON, M., DR.,
Mailing Address: 20875 TORRE DEL LAGO STREET
City: ESTERO | State: FL | Zip Code: 33928-5605
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SUNY DOWNSTATE MEDICAL CENTER | Occupation: PROFESSOR
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 03 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1931757
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017 0 7 1 0 2 0 0 1 9 1 4 9

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ARAD, JOYCE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 29 BEVERLY PARK TERRACE
City: BEVERLY HILLS | State: CA | Zip Code: 90210-1563
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 03 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1931995
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BAILEY, SHERWOOD, L., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1128 POLO DRIVE
City: RALEIGH | State: NC | Zip Code: 27603-9311
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: GARAGE DOOR BUSINESS
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 03 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1931717
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BARTOW, WILLIAM, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 3531 ROYAL SCOTS WAY
City: FORT SMITH | State: AR | Zip Code: 72908-9331
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 03 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938093
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2625.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201703190200161569

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BAUER, ANTHONY, J., MR.,
Mailing Address: 10205 AUDELIA ROAD
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75238-1503
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 03 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1931754
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BAUGHMAN, JO ANN, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 1269
City: PHILOMATH | State: OR | Zip Code: 97370-1269
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 770.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 03 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938328
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 43.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BILLINGS, HENRIETTA, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 500 PARKSIDE DR., APT 267
City: ZEELAND | State: MI | Zip Code: 49464-2090
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 03 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1931659
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 118.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BLASETTI, RONALD, H., MR.,
Mailing Address 1227 SHELBY PARKWAY

City: CAPE CORAL | State: FL | Zip Code: 33904-5764

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: COACH TOURS LTD
Occupation: MOTORCOACH OPERATOR

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 03 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1931741

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOND, MARGARET, S., MRS.,
Mailing Address 16418 CORNWALL ST.

City: JERSEY VILLAGE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77040-2044

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 260.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 03 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1931732

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BROWN, JAMES, A., MR., JR.
Mailing Address 1051 CLARK STREET

City: ABINGDON | State: VA | Zip Code: 24210-2052

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: C.E.O.

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 03 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1931876

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201707180200191952

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BUCK, MITCHELL, E., MR.,
Mailing Address: 864 JACLSONTOWN RD.
City: GRIFTON | State: NC | Zip Code: 28530-9112
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 03 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1931703
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CARSON, CLIFFORD, P., MR.,
Mailing Address: 9702 PINEY POINT
City: NEEDVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77461-5651
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: LANDSCAPE CONTRACTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 03 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1931875
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CHURCH, MARY LOU, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 922 14TH ST N, STE B.
City: TEXAS CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77590-8909
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: STATE FARM INSURANCE AGENT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 03 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1931873
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 190.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201703190200017952

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CHURCH, MARY LOU, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 922 14TH ST N, STE B.
City: TEXAS CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77590-8909
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: STATE FARM INSURANCE AGENT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 03 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1931874
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COMFORT, DANIEL, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 1605 WILSON ST
City: BASTROP | State: TX | Zip Code: 78602-2423
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 03 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1931926
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COTSENMOYER, JAY, M., MR.,
Mailing Address: 2021 E. VIA BURTON STE. C
City: ANAHEIM | State: CA | Zip Code: 92806-1200
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SABER ELECTRIC CO.
Occupation: ELECTRICAL CONTRACTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 03 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1931713
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COUNTS, MITCH, , MR.,
Mailing Address 103 ROB ROY COURT

City	State	Zip Code
FRANKLIN	TN	37064-6788

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: BELMONT UNIVERSITY COLLEGE OF LAW
Occupation: LAW LIBRARIAN

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 625.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 03 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938636

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAGAN, MALINDA, L., MS.,
Mailing Address 18408 W LAKE DESIRE DRIVE SE

City	State	Zip Code
RENTON	WA	98058-9521

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1030.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 03 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1931966

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 375.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DANIEL, SHARON, J., ,
Mailing Address 5804 HALLEY WAY

City	State	Zip Code
MADISON	WI	53718-2934

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SPHERION
Occupation: CLERK

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 856.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 03 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938097

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DRORI, CAROLYNNE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 48 BEVERLY PARK
City: BEVERLY HILLS | State: CA | Zip Code: 90210-1546
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 03 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1947190
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4600.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DRORI, CAROLYNNE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 48 BEVERLY PARK
City: BEVERLY HILLS | State: CA | Zip Code: 90210-1546
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 03 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1947192
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -1900.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DRORI, CAROLYNNE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 48 BEVERLY PARK
City: BEVERLY HILLS | State: CA | Zip Code: 90210-1546
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 03 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1947193
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1900.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 4600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

C01719802 01195 0

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DRORI, ZE'EV, , ,
Mailing Address 48 BEVERLY PARK

City	State	Zip Code
BEVERLY HILLS	CA	90210-1546

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 03 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1947191

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5400.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DRORI, ZE'EV, , ,
Mailing Address 48 BEVERLY PARK

City	State	Zip Code
BEVERLY HILLS	CA	90210-1546

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 03 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1947194

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2700.00

[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DRORI, ZE'EV, , ,
Mailing Address 48 BEVERLY PARK

City	State	Zip Code
BEVERLY HILLS	CA	90210-1546

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 03 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1947195

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 5400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DYER, GLENN, H., MR.,
Mailing Address: 6316 FRANKLIN TR DR.
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79912-8154
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 03 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1931914
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): EDENFIELD, CHARLES, ELLIS, ,
Mailing Address: 1133 UNION DR.
City: SAGINAW | State: TX | Zip Code: 76131-4819
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 513.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 03 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938320
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FINK, STEVEN, B., MR.,
Mailing Address: 3610 SERRA RD.
City: MALIBU | State: CA | Zip Code: 90265-4917
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 03 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1931996
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

29947974020019150

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FONTAINE, DAVID, , DR.,
Mailing Address: 19 WYNN PL
City: FORT STEWART | State: GA | Zip Code: 31315-1802
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: U.S. ARMY | Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 600.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 03 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1931812
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FRIEMAN, RIVKA, R., ,
Mailing Address: 1175 PARK AVENUE, APT. 10C
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10128-1211
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 03 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1931922
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GIBBS, BABETTE, T., ,
Mailing Address: 3319 OLD TOPANGA CANYON ROAD
City: TOPANGA | State: CA | Zip Code: 90290-4130
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-REALIZATION FELLOWSHIP | Occupation: CEREMONIES COORDINATOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 235.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 03 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938095
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GIBSON, JAMES, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 3540 TAMARACK DR.

City	State	Zip Code
REDDING	CA	96003-1715

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 209.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 03 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1931639

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GONZALEZ, MAURA, , DR.,
Mailing Address 420 HARDING AVE., #503

City	State	Zip Code
COCOA BEACH	FL	32931-5612

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: APOLLO, M.D.
Occupation: PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 03 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1931959

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GORSKI, GARY, T., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 147

City	State	Zip Code
MERCER	PA	16137-0147

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: CLEARWATER CONSTRUCTION, INC.
Occupation: CONSTRUCTION

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 03 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1931682

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 355.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GREENWOOD, DONALD, R., MR.,
Mailing Address: 354 AMESBURY RD.
City: CONTOOCOOK | State: NH | Zip Code: 03229-3060
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 03 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1931989
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HADLEY, PAMELA, , ,
Mailing Address: 17430 US HIGHWAY 12
City: CEMENT CITY | State: MI | Zip Code: 49233-9802
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 03 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1936961
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HEARD, LORRAINE, , ,
Mailing Address: 24530 PELICAN HILL DR.
City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77494-1842
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KATY ISD
Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 415.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 03 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938319
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201710190200171001

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HUTCHINSON, CONSTANCE, H., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 5019 MONTOYA DRIVE
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79922-2031
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 03 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1931638
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): IMPARATO, VICTOR, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 526 MORRIS AVENUE
City: BRONX | State: NY | Zip Code: 10451-5537
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BOARD OF EDUCATION
Occupation: SCHOOL AIDE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 495.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 03 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1931863
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): INTERSIMONE, RICHARD, A., MR.,
Mailing Address: 849 BROOKWOLD AVENUE
City: NORTH BALDWIN | State: NY | Zip Code: 11510-2907
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: THERAPIST/COUNSELOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 03 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1931973
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201710190200911562

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JEFFER, BRUCE, P., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1900 AVE OF THE STARS, 7TH FL
City: LOS ANGELES | State: CA | Zip Code: 90067-4308
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 03 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1932000
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 750.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JONES, JOHN, D., MR., JR.
Mailing Address: 120 MORNING GLORY LANE
City: WHITING | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08759-4302
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 03 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1931836
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JORDAN, JERRY, W., MR.,
Mailing Address: 21463 SARATOGA HILLS ROAD
City: SARATOGA | State: CA | Zip Code: 95070-5377
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 03 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938639
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201703039021971962

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KARNS, KERMIT, EDWARD, MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 2545
City: WEATHERFORD | State: TX | Zip Code: 76086-8545
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 03 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1931779
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KASPARECK, MARION, M., ,
Mailing Address: 150 ELKHORN LANE
City: COLUMBIA | State: SC | Zip Code: 29229-8151
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LEXINGTON SCHOOL DISTRICT 2
Occupation: CHILDHOOD CENTER EMPLOYEE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 03 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1931765
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KIELLEY, CHERYL, , ,
Mailing Address: 1295 SHADOW MOUNTAIN DR.
City: SUSANVILLE | State: CA | Zip Code: 96130-5508
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 470.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 03 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1931965
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 295.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KIELTY, PATRICIA, A., MS.,
Mailing Address 829 BUTTONWOOD ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
NORTH PALM BEACH	FL	33408-4107

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 325.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 03 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1931932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KNOPP, PAUL, W., DR.,
Mailing Address 1500 GREENSBURG CIRCLE

City	State	Zip Code
RENO	NV	89509-6833

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 03 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1931921

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAGUARTA, ROBERT, E., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 876

City	State	Zip Code
PORT O CONNOR	TX	77982-0876

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 03 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938090

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LOGUE, KENNETH, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 3114 NE JACKSON L.P.
City: HILLSBORO | State: OR | Zip Code: 97123-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 03 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1931743
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LUCK, DIANA, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 14600 CORNWALL LN
City: CHESTER | State: VA | Zip Code: 23836-6207
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BON SECOURS ST FRANCIS MEDICAL CENT
Occupation: NUC. MED. TECHNOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 290.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 03 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1931716
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MAUER, BRUNO, J., MR.,
Mailing Address: 16025 WATERLEAF LANE
City: FORT MYERS | State: FL | Zip Code: 33908-3164
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 03 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1931758
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MAURER, DIANE, L., MS.,
Mailing Address: 9650 W. 23RD AVE
City: LAKEWOOD | State: CO | Zip Code: 80215-1641
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 03 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1931962
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCDONALD, MARY, ELIZABETH, MRS.,
Mailing Address: 4931 DOVEWOOD RD., APT. A.
City: BOYNTON BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33436-0914
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 575.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 03 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1931982
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MEADOWS, DONALD, MELVIN, MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 287
City: MARIETTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30061-0287
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 03 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1931867
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201710190200116967

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MEEK, JAMES, KELLY, MR.,
Mailing Address: 3316 CALDERA BLVD., APT #115
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79707-2854
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 211.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 03 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1931791
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MILLER, PEARL, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 614 WEST DELTA STREET
City: UNION | State: OR | Zip Code: 97883-9328
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 03 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1931673
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MITCHELL, JUDI, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 1050 TAN OAK ROAD
City: BIG SANDY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75755-4319
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 03 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1931699
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201709719020601569

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MORRIS, WILLIAM, E., MR., III
Mailing Address: 2290 FRITZ COVE ROAD
City: JUNEAU | State: AK | Zip Code: 99801-8505
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 03 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1931636
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MURRAY, DEBORAH, ANN, MRS.,
Mailing Address: 7300 PEBBLE HILL DRIVE
City: COLLEYVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76034-6364
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: VOLUNTEER/HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1750.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 03 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938867
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NANCE, MARJORIE, A., MS.,
Mailing Address: 601 MACKIES WAY
City: SANDPOINT | State: ID | Zip Code: 83864-6419
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 345.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 03 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1931882
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 190.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

29971016020016169

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OLSON, LORNA, JOYCE, MS.,
Mailing Address: 5829 S. 2550 W.
City: ROY | State: UT | Zip Code: 84067-3207
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AUTO LIV
Occupation: PRODUCTION ASSISTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 390.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 03 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1931937
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PAOLO, JOHN, E., SGT.,
Mailing Address: 271 CLAREMONT AVENUE
City: MONTCLAIR | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07042-2813
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1560.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 03 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1931678
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PAOLO, JOHN, E., SGT.,
Mailing Address: 271 CLAREMONT AVENUE
City: MONTCLAIR | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07042-2813
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1560.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 03 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1931951
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 510.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PATTERSON, WRENN, M., MR.,
Mailing Address: 222 WINDING RIDGE DRIVE
City: CARY | State: NC | Zip Code: 27518-8934
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NC DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
Occupation: NETWORK SPECIALIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 03 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1931793
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PICKENS, WILLIAM, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 4328 VERSAILLES AVENUE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205-3011
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 03 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1931681
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 850.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): POEHLS, CAROLE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 43 NELSON COURT
City: FREEPORT | State: TX | Zip Code: 77541-9743
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 03 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1931870
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1080.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAM, RAVASH, , MR.,
Mailing Address 1836 PARNELL AVE, APT 404

City: LOS ANGELES | State: CA | Zip Code: 90025-8326

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 03 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1932001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RESNICK, JEFFREY, , MR.,
Mailing Address 15509 COLLINA STRADA

City: LOS ANGELES | State: CA | Zip Code: 90077-1513

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 03 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1931999

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 350.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROEHL, CAROL, ANN, MS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 208

City: VOCA | State: TX | Zip Code: 76887-0208

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2400.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 03 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1931749

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 925.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201707180200191972

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROETH, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address: 4038 LUTHE RD
City: BEDIAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77831-3450
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2075.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 03 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938638
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROGERS, PATTI, G., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 6035 RAMSHORN PLACE
City: MCLEAN | State: VA | Zip Code: 22101-2420
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3700.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 03 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1932004
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RUBY, KENNETH, A., MR.,
Mailing Address: 11845 WEST OLYMPIC BLVD, STE. 1200
City: LOS ANGELES | State: CA | Zip Code: 90064-5071
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RUBY GROUP COMPANIES | Occupation: COMMERCIAL REAL ESTATE AGENT
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 03 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1931998
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SAMSEL, MYRNA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 445 W. 1000 N.
City: LOGAN | State: UT | Zip Code: 84321-2214
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 03 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1931652
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SAULNIER, BEVERLY, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 265 MAGNOLIA PLACE
City: PITTSBURGH | State: PA | Zip Code: 15228-1344
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ACADIAN CORP.
Occupation: SECRETARY
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 675.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 03 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1931924
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SHIBATA, WESLEY, , ,
Mailing Address: 3901 STEWART AVE. SPACE 58
City: LAS VEGAS | State: NV | Zip Code: 89110-3158
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 03 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1936782
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SLAUGHTER, JOSEPH, H., MR., III
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 1737
City: LAREDO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78044-1737
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: RANCHER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 03 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1931920
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SNELL, WENDY, W., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 2 THORNBLADE CT.
City: DURHAM | State: NC | Zip Code: 27712-8914
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2750.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 03 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938098
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STEINBERGER, JOHN, C., MR.,
Mailing Address: 6212 VALERIA LN
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79912-4919
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 530.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 03 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1931750
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 560.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SWANSON, STEPHEN, V., MR.,
Mailing Address: 5448 RIVERWALK DRIVE
City: KINGS MILLS | State: OH | Zip Code: 45034-9706
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ROUNDTOWER TECHNOLOGIES
Occupation: ENTERPRISE ARCHITECT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 03 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938096
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): THOMAS, SARA, G., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 177 N. HIGHLAND ST, APT 4207
City: MEMPHIS | State: TN | Zip Code: 38111-4777
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 535.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 03 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1931649
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): THROGMORTON, ELLEN, M., MS.,
Mailing Address: 3418 WAYNE STREET
City: AMARILLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79109-4350
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 256.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 03 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1931641
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TISSIER, MERRY, JANE, MS,
Mailing Address: 160 BELGRAVE AVENUE
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94117-4228
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 03 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1931813
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TSIPOURIA, MELORY, , ,
Mailing Address: 1100 INDUSTRAIL BLVD, SPC 14
City: CHULA VISTA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91911-2628
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 03 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1932002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WADE, ANN, NEESE, MS.,
Mailing Address: 49 CENTER DR.
City: CAMP HILL | State: PA | Zip Code: 17011-7609
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 03 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1931940
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1085.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WALKER, JEARL, D., MR.,
Mailing Address: 6917 BAL LAKE DRIVE
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76116-8017
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 460.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 03 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1931637
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WIEMHOLT, STEVE, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 4555 PEARL ST.
City: EUGENE | State: OR | Zip Code: 97405-3467
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CAMCOR | Occupation: INSTRUMENT ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 03 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1931886
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WILCOX, RICHARD, A., MR.,
Mailing Address: 4118 PINE BREEZE DRIVE
City: HUMBLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77345-1236
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 03 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1931776
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 170.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WINTER, DONALD, E., MR.,
Mailing Address: 7712 APPLE MILL PLACE
City: LOUISVILLE | State: KY | Zip Code: 40228-2702
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 03 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1931792
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 350.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WOLFF, RAPHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address: 3458 WEST JOHN ROAD
City: WARSAW | State: IN | Zip Code: 46580-8343
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RAPHAEL WOLFF | Occupation: IT CONTRACTOR AFGHANISTAN
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 03 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938866
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AGUR, PETER, V., MR., SR.
Mailing Address: 30 W LAMBERT LANE 217
City: ORO VALLEY | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85737-7135
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 04 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938082
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 475.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

4011410201016179

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ALVARES, FRANCES, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 7349 EATON COURT
City: UNIVERSITY PARK | State: FL | Zip Code: 34201-2301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1895.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 04 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938076
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): EICHENBAUM, SUMIE, , ,
Mailing Address: 5060 GOVERNORS WALK DR.
City: CANTON | State: GA | Zip Code: 30115-2403
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 04 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938632
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FINDLAY, ERIC, , ,
Mailing Address: 7310 WHITEFOREST COVE
City: TYLER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75703-5799
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FINDLAY CRAFT PC | Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 04 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938939
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2775.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FOERSTER, CHARLENE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 235 WILLOWBEND
City: HUNTSVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77320-3423
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1860.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 04 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938078
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOHNSON, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address: 18067 BLUE SAIL DR.
City: PACIFIC PALISADES | State: CA | Zip Code: 90272-2902
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 04 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938074
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KING, JANET, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 10506 KISMET AVE
City: STILLWATER | State: MN | Zip Code: 55082-7404
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 04 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938083
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MUNSON, LESTER, , ,
Mailing Address: 601 THIRTEENTH STREET, NW 11TH FLOOR
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20005-3822
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BGR GROUP
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 04 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938935
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SMITH, ARTHUREE, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 1288
City: RADCLIFF | State: KY | Zip Code: 40159-1288
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FEDEX C.C.
Occupation: TRUCK DRIVER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 04 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938633
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SOLOWAY, MICHAEL, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 6205 CALLOWAY DRIVE
City: MCKINNEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75070-9425
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DELL
Occupation: DBA
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 04 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938077
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1075.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SPRINGS, GAIL, , ,
Mailing Address: 140 RIDGE DRIVE
City: SAN MARCOS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78666-2052
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INDECO PRODUCTS INC
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 258.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 04 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938707
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 65.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TAYLOR, KAROL, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: P O BOX 1075
City: OVERGAARD | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85933-1075
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 04 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938631
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): THOMPSON, WARREN, , ,
Mailing Address: 27186 SESAME ST.
City: HEMET | State: CA | Zip Code: 92544-8803
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WARREN THOMPSON
Occupation: CONSTRUCTION
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1525.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 04 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938079
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 140.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017100320190100025

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ALEMAN, JAIME, , ,
Mailing Address: 4908 EDGEWOOD RD
City: COLLEGE PARK | State: MD | Zip Code: 20740-1440
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SILVER SPRING JEWELRY
Occupation: APPRAISER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 305.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1932668
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ALKOSSER, ALICE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 525 HARBOR ISLAND DR.
City: NEWPORT BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 92660-7225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: DESIGN BUILDER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1932205
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AMOS, SHELLY, , ,
Mailing Address: 4705 VAN WINKLE DR.
City: AMARILLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79119-4912
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ZACHRY INDUSTRIAL, INC.
Occupation: PROCUREMENT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1932518
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ARGABRIGHT, KEITH, , MR.,
Mailing Address 777 CAMINO RICARDO

City	State	Zip Code
MORAGA	CA	94556-1328

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: C.P.A.

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1932402

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ASHFORD, BEATRICE, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address 17391 MADISON AVE

City	State	Zip Code
HAMILTON	VA	20158-3419

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1932534

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AVERILL, CARL, F., MR.,
Mailing Address 80 ROAD 4380

City	State	Zip Code
BLANCO	NM	87412-9703

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 270.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1932390

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 170.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201707180200191985

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BAHLER, WALTER, , MR.,
Mailing Address 5927 S CREEKSIDE CT
City: REMINGTON | State: IN | Zip Code: 47977-8867
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 583.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1933182
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial).
BAINTER, SHIRLEY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 151 WATERFRONT DR.
City: MONTGOMERY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77356-2375
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 330.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1932057
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BALL, PATRICIA, M., DR.,
Mailing Address 79560 WENDRILL ROAD
City: PORTOLA | State: CA | Zip Code: 96122-5243
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GREGORY SAWYER, DDS
Occupation: DENTAL HYGIENIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 285.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1932576
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BANCROFT, SUE, , ,
Mailing Address: 9121 DAVID FORT RD
City: ARGYLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76226-2954
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3100.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1932745
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BANCROFT, SUE, , ,
Mailing Address: 9121 DAVID FORT RD
City: ARGYLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76226-2954
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3100.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1933201
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BANCROFT, SUE, , ,
Mailing Address: 9121 DAVID FORT RD
City: ARGYLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76226-2954
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3100.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1933201B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 100.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BARELAS, HORTENCIA, , ,
Mailing Address: 11915 HILLCROFT AVE.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77035-4222
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1932681
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BATES, DUANE, , ,
Mailing Address: 31458 KINGS VALLEY WEST
City: CONIFER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80433-7506
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INTEL | Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 365.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1932459
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BATES, LAURA, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 876 WEST ROAD
City: MENARD | State: TX | Zip Code: 76859-4834
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1932996
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 535.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BEATTY, VADA, C., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 56 SANDISCOTT DR.
City: ARNOLD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63010-3588
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1932907
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BENSON, LOUELLA, F., MS.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 11491
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22312-0491
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1933095
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BERGSTAD, CLAYTON, V., MR.,
Mailing Address: 632 95TH AVENUE NE
City: MCHENRY | State: ND | Zip Code: 58464-9333
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1932207
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BIDNE, CONNIE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 1060 SPANISH TRAIL
City: NEW BRAUNFELS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78132-4334
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: SELF EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1932744
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BIER, BARBARA, L., MS.,
Mailing Address: 155 BRIARWOOD NORTH
City: OAK BROOK | State: IL | Zip Code: 60523-8719
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1933170
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BISHKO, BRIAN, P., ,
Mailing Address: 108 FLOSSMOOR CIRCLE
City: CROSSVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 38558-7700
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1932521
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BISHOP, RONALD, E., COL.,
Mailing Address: 18700 LANTEEN BROOK COURT
City: CORNELIUS | State: NC | Zip Code: 28031-5529
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1932096
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BOESCH, RICHARD, L., MR.,
Mailing Address: 728 BURTON STREET
City: SIOUX CITY | State: IA | Zip Code: 51103-3134
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 301.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1932414
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BORDEN, ROY, , ,
Mailing Address: 5183 S US HIGHWAY 52
City: COLFAX | State: IN | Zip Code: 46035-9607
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: IU HEALTH | Occupation: MEDTECH
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 920.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1932660
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201710920619591

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BOWDEN, JEFFREY, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 3410 NORTH A STREET 3F
City: RICHMOND | State: IN | Zip Code: 47374-5953
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: TRUCK DRIVER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1932723
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BOWERS, JANE, L., MS.,
Mailing Address: 307 N. MARKET ST
City: DUNCANNON | State: PA | Zip Code: 17020-1427
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 520.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1932151
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 55.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BRADY, BRENT, , ,
Mailing Address: 701 S. TUCKER AVE.
City: FARMINGTON | State: NM | Zip Code: 87401-2231
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WESTATES SUPPLY INC.
Occupation: PRESIDENT/OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1932457
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BRAGG, BETTY, , ,
Mailing Address: 4369 DIXON DR.
City: NEWPORT | State: MI | Zip Code: 48166-9640
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1932550
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BRANDT, PETER, B., ,
Mailing Address: 2530 SW 52ND LN
City: CAPE CORAL | State: FL | Zip Code: 33914-6652
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1932647
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BRIDGWATER, J. DOWNEY, , ,
Mailing Address: 2121 KIRBY DRIVE 7NW
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77019-6035
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COMERICA BANK | Occupation: BANKER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1932788
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BROADWATER, ROBERT, L., ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 632051

City	State	Zip Code
NACOGDOCHES	TX	75963-2051

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: SCHOOL BUS DRIVER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 600.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1932787

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BROWN, JACK, G., ,
Mailing Address 16538 CYPRESS VILLA LANE

City	State	Zip Code
FORT MYERS	FL	33908-7608

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 700.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1932548

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BUCK, MITCHELL, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 864 JACLSONTOWN RD.

City	State	Zip Code
GRIFTON	NC	28530-9112

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 210.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1932111

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 190.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BUEHRIG, BRITTON, , MR.,
Mailing Address 370 PALMER ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
KINGSPORT	TN	37660-7616

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1933118

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BURNAUGH, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address 5077 WILLOW POINT PKWY

City	State	Zip Code
MARIETTA	GA	30068-1754

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1932727

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BUSBOOM, LES, , ,
Mailing Address 506 E MAIN

City	State	Zip Code
ROYAL	IL	61871-6054

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1932711

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CALHOUN, SUSAN, E., ,
Mailing Address: 472 GABRIEL DR.
City: KIRKWOOD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63122-3615
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 575.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1932270
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CAMERON, LANCE, WADE, MR.,
Mailing Address: 127 CLUB DRIVE
City: LULING | State: TX | Zip Code: 78648-3503
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1932268
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CANAVAN, MARGARET, E., MS.,
Mailing Address: 17531 DEVEREUX RD.
City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92128-2044
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1932793
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CARDINALE, LAWRENCE, C., MR.,
Mailing Address: 13 GREENBANK DRIVE
City: CHESTERFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63005-7116
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1933117
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CARLIN, GORDON, M., MR.,
Mailing Address: 691 S. 5900 W
City: OGDEN | State: UT | Zip Code: 84404-9742
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BIG D CONSTRUCTION | Occupation: CONSTRUCTION
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 675.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1932484
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CARRIZOSA, FERNANDO, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 747 CABLE BEACH LANE
City: WEST PALM BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33410-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1932517
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CARROLL, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address: 734 BRICE ST
City: LEBANON | State: MO | Zip Code: 65536-2407
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: QUALITY CARRIERS
Occupation: TRUCK DRIVER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1932566
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CENSKY, MARY JEANNE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 1626 S. 18TH STREET
City: MANITOWOC | State: WI | Zip Code: 54220-6059
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1933082
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CHERNYAVSKY, NAUM, , ,
Mailing Address: 220 RIVERSIDE 24G
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10069-1001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1932714
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CIOFFI, RALPH, , ,
Mailing Address: 3595 GIN LANE
City: NAPLES | State: FL | Zip Code: 34102-7814
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: SELF EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1932685
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CLARK, JERRY, , ,
Mailing Address: 10407 FERNGLEN AVE
City: TUJUNGA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91042-1809
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JET PROPULSION LABORATORY
Occupation: QUALITY ASSURANCE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1932269
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CLINE, KENNITH, F., MR.,
Mailing Address: 16303 E. 35TH ST. S.
City: INDEPENDENCE | State: MO | Zip Code: 64055-3052
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 290.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1932897
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 280.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COHEN, PETER, , MR.,
Mailing Address 8665 WILSHIRE BLVD., STE 410

City	State	Zip Code
BEVERLY HILLS	CA	90211-2933

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1933161

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COLLINS, CYNTHIA, , ,
Mailing Address 27943 SECO CANYON RD. 101

City	State	Zip Code
SANTA CLARITA	CA	91350-3872

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: PETSMART
Occupation: RETAIL

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1932684

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COOK, MARK, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 2631 BRODNAX RD

City	State	Zip Code
BRODNAX	VA	23920-2821

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1932169

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 575.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COOK, STEVEN, BRENT, ,
Mailing Address: 4317 E. CORDOBA CIRCLE
City: GEORGETOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78628-1611
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: OMEGAFLEX, INC.
Occupation: REGIONAL SALES MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1936767
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COONTZ, ERIC, , ,
Mailing Address: 1439 NARCISCO ST. NE
City: ALBUQUERQUE | State: NM | Zip Code: 87112-6613
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: DENTIST
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1932790
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CORNELIUS, KATHY, , ,
Mailing Address: 456 VISTA DRIVE
City: ARROYO GRANDE | State: CA | Zip Code: 93420-1400
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1932752
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 210.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COUSENS, GABRIEL, , RABBI, M.D.
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 627
City: PATAGONIA | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85624-0627
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TREE OF LIFE FOUNDATION
Occupation: REFUSED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1932622
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CUSTIS, PAMELA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 1223 BAYSHORE DRIVE, UNIT. 108
City: FORT PIERCE | State: FL | Zip Code: 34949-3001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1932033
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DAHOOD, MICHAEL, K., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1395 MARIPOSA CIRCLE, APT. 101
City: NAPLES | State: FL | Zip Code: 34105-7266
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1932047
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

29044102601902

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DAMMEIR, SHARON, , ,
Mailing Address: 709 JAXON
City: WHITEHOUSE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75791-5796
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 695.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1932478
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DANIELS, ZED, , ,
Mailing Address: 16523 WAYCREEK RD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77068-2214
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ADVERTISING ADVANTAGE
Occupation: DIRECT MAIL MARKETING AND WEB SITES
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1932581
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DARLING, MARIE, B., MS.,
Mailing Address: 5026 OLD SMITHVILLE RD
City: FLATONIA | State: TX | Zip Code: 78941-5319
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1932049
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DAVIS, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address: 3312 N UNIVERSITY DR.
City: NACOGDOCHES | State: TX | Zip Code: 75965-2637
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: MEDICAL DOCTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1932680
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DAVIS , MIKE, L., ,
Mailing Address: 3011 AVE Y
City: SNYDER | State: TX | Zip Code: 79549-4049
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NOBLE ENERGY
Occupation: FIELD TECH./PUMPER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1932316
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DECKER, BILLY, LOUIS, MR.,
Mailing Address: 402 DEVON COURT
City: BALLWIN | State: MO | Zip Code: 63011-2528
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1932991
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

29917001602609004

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DEININGER, NEIL, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 816 OUACHITA CIR
City: LITTLE ROCK | State: AR | Zip Code: 72205-4950
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NEIL DEININGER & COMPANY
Occupation: REFUSED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1750.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1932495
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DEJONG, JESSAMINE, , MS.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 9658
City: BEND | State: OR | Zip Code: 97708-9658
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 790.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1932153
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DEMPEWOLF, THOMAS, VINCENT, ,
Mailing Address: 5825 N GLORY TRAIL
City: TUCSON | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85743-9194
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KBRWYLE
Occupation: SUPPORT ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1040.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1932473
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017 0 0 0 0 1 1 0 2 0 5

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DERVAHANIAN, YEPRAM, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 4756 FAIRLOOP RUN
City: LEHIGH ACRES | State: FL | Zip Code: 33973-6064
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1932154
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DETERS, DAVID, B., MR.,
Mailing Address: 6500 14TH ST W STE C
City: BRADENTON | State: FL | Zip Code: 34207-5833
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 365.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1932475
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DEVELYN, DIANE, F., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 47560 VIA MONTIGO
City: LA QUINTA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92253-2141
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1932716
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201710920160200

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DEWEESE, MISOU, T., ,
Mailing Address: 1755 BISHOP CT
City: MOUNTAIN HOME | State: ID | Zip Code: 83647-1676
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UNEMPLOYED | Occupation: UNEMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1932103
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 120.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DIETZ, JOHN, W., MR.,
Mailing Address: 3605 AUSTIN AVENUE
City: WACO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76710-7341
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CEN-TEX MONUMENTS | Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1932356
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DONALDSON, DALTON, BRIGGS, MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 51990
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79710-1990
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PURVIS OPERATING CO. | Occupation: REFUSED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1932789
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 420.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DONLEY, RUSSELL, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 1140 IVY LN .

City	State	Zip Code
CASPER	WY	82609-2702

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 285.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1932415

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DOVE, ELAINE, R., MS.,
Mailing Address 2781 HAWTHORNE AVENUE

City	State	Zip Code
JANESVILLE	IA	50647-9750

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 235.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1932884

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DOWDLE, PHILLIP, , ,
Mailing Address 5710 HERALD SQUARE

City	State	Zip Code
MEMPHIS	TN	38120-2528

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1932658

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 115.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201707180200192008

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DUCKWORTH, GLENDA, R., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 114 N MOUNTAIN VIEW ST
City: YERINGTON | State: NV | Zip Code: 89447-2239
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1932361
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DUJACK, M., MARJORIE, MRS.,
Mailing Address: 80 TOWN OFFICE ROAD
City: TROY | State: NY | Zip Code: 12180-8817
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4900.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1932210
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DUJACK, M., MARJORIE, MRS.,
Mailing Address: 80 TOWN OFFICE ROAD
City: TROY | State: NY | Zip Code: 12180-8817
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4900.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1946817
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DUJACK, M., MARJORIE, MRS.,
Mailing Address 80 TOWN OFFICE ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
TROY	NY	12180-8817

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4900.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1946817B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 100.00

[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ELDER, SHELLEY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 3497 PIONEER DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
LAKE HAVASU CITY	AZ	86404-4130

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1205.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1933104

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ENDERS, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address 167 HCR 3175 EAST

City	State	Zip Code
MALONE	TX	76660-3055

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: PEPBOYS
Occupation: SERVICE ADVISOR

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 285.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1932510

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201707180200192010

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ENNIS, JAMES, A., MR.,
Mailing Address: 10332 BOGARDUS AVENUE
City: WHITTIER | State: CA | Zip Code: 90603-2641
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1932410
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): EWING, DONALD, J., MR.,
Mailing Address: 9 S WATCH RD
City: MEREDITH | State: NH | Zip Code: 03253-5641
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938629
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FAIN, JERRY, , ,
Mailing Address: 3700 HWY 121
City: BEDFORD | State: TX | Zip Code: 76021-3102
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1932527
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FIELD, NATALIE, S., MS.,
Mailing Address 4812 ELMDALE DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
PALOS VERDES PENIN	CA	90274-2403

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 415.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1932463

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FITZGERALD, ROSE, , ,
Mailing Address 1209 GENERAL GEORGE PATTKN RD

City	State	Zip Code
NASHVILLE	TN	37221-2434

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1932795

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FOEHNER, DAVID, , MR.,
Mailing Address 810 COUNTY ROAD 107

City	State	Zip Code
BOLING	TX	77420-9834

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: FARMER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 700.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1932149

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201707180200192012

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FOREMAN, EDGAR, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 3815 WALDORF CIRCLE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75229-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: SPEAKER/ BUSINESS ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1400.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1932491
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FRANCO, NANCY, , ,
Mailing Address: 473 PADGETT ROAD
City: MAPLE HILL | State: NC | Zip Code: 28454-8578
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1932455
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FREW, HENRY, WILLIAM, MR.,
Mailing Address: 35 VALLEY VIEW RD
City: DANVILLE | State: PA | Zip Code: 17821-9377
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1932465
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

201707180200192013

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GABAN, TED, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 1906 EDGEHILL DRIVE
City: ALLEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 75013-5304
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 550.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1932653
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GABAN, TED, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 1906 EDGEHILL DRIVE
City: ALLEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 75013-5304
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 550.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1932701
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GALELLA, ADAM, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 316
City: HAWTHORNE | State: NY | Zip Code: 10532-0316
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: CHAUFFEUR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 460.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1932912
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 65.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 165.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GARZA, JESUS, R., MR., SR.
Mailing Address: 2231 ROUND LAKE DR.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77077-6128
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1932762
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GEURIN, JOHN, R., MR.,
Mailing Address: 3513 NEEDLES DR.
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78746-1457
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1932704
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GIACHINO, NICK, , ,
Mailing Address: 1409 S. MOORINGS DR.
City: WILMINGTON | State: NC | Zip Code: 28405-4362
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1932783
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GIBSON, REBECCA, A., MS.,
Mailing Address: 256 CARRIE ROAD
City: LAWTON | State: OK | Zip Code: 73507-9079
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GORE THERAPY CENTER
Occupation: PROVIDER INSURANCE CLERK
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1933094
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 55.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GOLDBERG, IZABELLA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 5981 ARAPAHO RD. # 704
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75248-3745
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 390.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1932577
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GOOD, SUZANNE, K., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 6636 N. COUNTY ROAD 600 W.
City: MULBERRY | State: IN | Zip Code: 46058-9454
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1932215
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 155.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

02 11 03 02 91 03 00 74 03 11 03

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GORDON, MARIA, CHRISTINA, MRS.,
Mailing Address: 805 MOUNT AUBURN STREET., APT. 44
City: WATERTOWN | State: MA | Zip Code: 02472-1544
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: NONE
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 427.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1932330
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GREY, RONALD, L., HON.,
Mailing Address: 761 FORDLAND AVENUE
City: LAVERNE | State: CA | Zip Code: 91750-3823
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 214.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1932160
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GRIFFITH, ROBERT, L., MR.,
Mailing Address: 39046 190TH AVE
City: UTICA | State: KS | Zip Code: 67584-5109
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1932904
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GRIMES, BOB, , MR.,
Mailing Address 260275TGT
City: LUBBOCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 79423-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 460.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1932143
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GRIMSLEY, GENE, , ,
Mailing Address 1221 MILITARY AVE
City: COUNCIL BLUFFS | State: IA | Zip Code: 51503-1819
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: WBE
Occupation: VP, MARKETING
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1932800
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GUTNIK, IRINA, , DR.,
Mailing Address 870 5TH AVE 14E
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10065-4953
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: SELF EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3750.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1932504
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 335.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GUTNIK, IRINA, , DR.,
Mailing Address: 870 5TH AVE 14E
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10065-4953
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: SELF EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3750.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1946820
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -50.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GUTNIK, IRINA, , DR.,
Mailing Address: 870 5TH AVE 14E
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10065-4953
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: SELF EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3750.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1946821
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HARBOUR, W., H., MR., JR.
Mailing Address: 6348 MANCHESTER COURT
City: TYLER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75703-4287
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PHARMATRICA, INC.
Occupation: PHARMACIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1932792
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

29917097180209019019

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HARRIDGE, GEORGE, GARLAND, MR.,
Mailing Address: 481 GOLDEN VISTA AVE
City: RENO | State: NV | Zip Code: 89506-5735
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: NONE
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1932281
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HARRIS, SCOTT, , ,
Mailing Address: 2802 HILLIARD ROAD, APT 6
City: HENRICO | State: VA | Zip Code: 23228-4448
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: POWERTEC INC | Occupation: ELECTRICIAN
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1933143
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HAYES, FRANKLIN, C., MR.,
Mailing Address: 104 CASTLE LANE
City: NEWBURGH | State: NY | Zip Code: 12550-2414
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 435.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1932507
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201707180290162029

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HELGET, MARYANN, , ,
Mailing Address: 7520 ELLIOT AVE. SOUTH
City: MINNEAPOLIS | State: MN | Zip Code: 55423-4564
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1932605
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HENDRICKSON, SHEILA, L., MS.,
Mailing Address: 327 W. 88TH ST., APT 8
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10024-2215
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1933130
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HERMAN, DENNIS, M., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1574 MAYS CHAPEL CHURCH RD
City: NEWTON | State: NC | Zip Code: 28658-9007
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1932040
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017 0 9 0 2 0 1 9 0 2 1 1 4 0 7 1 0 9 0 2 0 1 9 0 2 1

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HILL, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address 1760 BURGUNDY ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
ENCINITAS	CA	92024-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1400.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1932466

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HILMES, WILLIAM, P., ,
Mailing Address 1222 CLIFTON ROAD, NE

City	State	Zip Code
ATLANTA	GA	30307-1232

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1932661

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HODGE, JERRY, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 4540 FLORA DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
POCATELLO	ID	83204-4500

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 215.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1932208

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201707180200192022

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HOGERHEIDEN, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address: 61 LORI LANE
City: CAMARILLO | State: CA | Zip Code: 93010-1231
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1932632
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HOLMAN, WAYNE, , ,
Mailing Address: 55 EAST PEARSON STREET 5006/7
City: CHICAGO | State: IL | Zip Code: 60611-2535
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1932707
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HOOPER, GEORGE, D., MR.,
Mailing Address: 717 MAPLE ST.
City: BURKBURNETT | State: TX | Zip Code: 76354-2759
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BURKBURNETT MODERN BUTANE INC
Occupation: LABORER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1932940
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

C00401224 2017 0 9 0 7 1 0 9 0 2 0 1 9 0 2 0 2 2

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HORN, ESSIE, B., MS.,
Mailing Address: 12031 CATHEDRAL PEAK
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78254-4502
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1932174
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HOUK, RUTH, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 4307 LAKEFRONT CT
City: MISSOURI CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77459-1646
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 351.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1932216
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HOWELL, ROGER, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 1093 EAST 3050 NORTH
City: NORTH OGDEN | State: UT | Zip Code: 84414-1734
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 344.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1932614
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201710190200924

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUANG, SUE, , ,
Mailing Address 8533 AVON ST

City	State	Zip Code
JAMAICA	NY	11432-2303

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 830.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1932582

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUDNALL, JAMES, , MR.,
Mailing Address 711 SANTA MARIA ST

City	State	Zip Code
SUGAR LAND	TX	77478-3335

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 750.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1932461

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUEY, NATHAN, , ,
Mailing Address 3428 TIMBERCREEK DR.

City	State	Zip Code
REDDING	CA	96002-4894

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: THE REDDING GOLDMART INC.
Occupation: JEWELRY STORE MANAGER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1932619

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20170718020019202 5

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): IGOE, WILLIAM, F., MR., JR.
Mailing Address: 476 MUNROE AVENUE
City: SLEEPY HOLLOW | State: NY | Zip Code: 10591-1622
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 490.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1933178
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): IRVINE, NORMA, JEANNE, MRS.,
Mailing Address: 703 AVENIDA PEQUENA
City: SANTA BARBARA | State: CA | Zip Code: 93111-1415
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1932218
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JERNIGAN, JOHNNY, , ,
Mailing Address: 2328 E LAKEVIEW AVR
City: PENSACOLA | State: FL | Zip Code: 32503-4929
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SOUTHERN ERECTORS | Occupation: BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1932634
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

201707180200192026

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JERNIGAN, NANCY, B., ,
Mailing Address: 5 TURNBERRY PL
City: SHOAL CREEK | State: AL | Zip Code: 35242-5934
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1947204
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JINKS, EILEEN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 18704
City: FAIRFIELD | State: OH | Zip Code: 45018-0704
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1932487
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOHNSON, BEN, , ,
Mailing Address: 3509 WINDSOR FOREST DR.
City: GRAPEVINE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76051-5633
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JOHNSON DIVERSIFIED ENTERPRISES | Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1932571
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201709719032 0 9 2 7

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOHNSON, SHELDON, , ,
Mailing Address: 1795 N SNOW CANYON PKWY 50
City: SAINT GEORGE | State: UT | Zip Code: 84770-6927
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1932730
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JONES, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address: 321 43RD STREET
City: DES MOINES | State: IA | Zip Code: 50312-2531
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BERKLEY SURETY GROUP
Occupation: SURETY CREDIT ANALYST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 430.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1932453
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JUDD, CLAUDE, , ,
Mailing Address: 2015 OAKBLUFF DRIVE
City: CARROLLTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75007-1604
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TEXAS INSURANCE EXCHANGE GROUP, INC
Occupation: TEXAS INSURANCE EXCHANGE GROUP, IN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1932728
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KENNICOTT, JULIE, D., MS.,
Mailing Address 2000 HOLLY HALL ST., APT 917

City	State	Zip Code
HOUSTON	TX	77054-4033

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1230.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1932030

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 130.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KIRK, RUSSELL, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 5644

City	State	Zip Code
KETCHUM	ID	83340-5644

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1932595

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KIRSCHKE, ERNEST, , ,
Mailing Address 3163 FERNS GLEN DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
TALLAHASSEE	FL	32309-2303

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1933177

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 405.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201707180200192029

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KLEVE, MARIA, KAY, MS.,
Mailing Address: 3508 LOCHSIDE
City: THE COLONY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75056-6481
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1932941
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KLUTTS, CARLOS, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 5729
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78763-5729
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: RANCH REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1932750
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KOMBOL, VICKI JO, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 127 US HIGHWAY 87 N.
City: ROUNDUP | State: MT | Zip Code: 59072-6324
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 253.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1932358
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 295.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

02017080100200

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KUHN, LAWRENCE, M., MR.,
Mailing Address: 5853 BROADWAY STREET
City: LANCASTER | State: NY | Zip Code: 14086-9564
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UNEMPLOYED | Occupation: UNEMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 345.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1932028
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LANGFORDL, KENNETH, W., MR.,
Mailing Address: 311 PEBBLE BEACH DR.
City: PORTLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 78374-4005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1932481
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LARSEN, JERRY, C., ,
Mailing Address: 4606 SOUTH FLAMINGO
City: SEABROOK | State: TX | Zip Code: 77586-1814
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: CPA, CFE, CFI, CRT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1932464
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017080219030571

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LAYTON, PATRICIA, , ,
Mailing Address: 785 CARDINAL CIVE
City: WOODSTOCK | State: GA | Zip Code: 30188-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FULTON COUNTY BOARD OF EX
Occupation: SUBSTITUTE SUBSTITUTE TEACHER TENN
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1932467
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LENDENNIE, GINNY, B., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 4500 TOUR 18 DR.
City: FLOWER MOUND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75022-6400
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1932050
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LIMBOCKER, LARRY, , ,
Mailing Address: 2108 SNOWBIRD DRIVE
City: MANHATTAN | State: KS | Zip Code: 66502-1988
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LANDMARK REALTY
Occupation: REALTOR
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1932585
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LINDSAY, FLORIE, , ,
Mailing Address 16727 LONGWORTH AVE.
City: CERRITOS | State: CA | Zip Code: 90703-1621
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1932547
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LIZLOVS, SYLVIA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 1740 KINMORE ST
City: DEARBORN HEIGHTS | State: MI | Zip Code: 48127-3415
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 330.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1932893
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 65.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LOCKE, LOUISE, G., MRS.,
Mailing Address 500 MOTT DR., APT 218C
City: RAYMORE | State: MO | Zip Code: 64083-8166
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1932984
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 315.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201709719902 9 3

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LOFTUS, SHEILA, M., MS.,
Mailing Address: 240 COUNTY ROAD 100 E.
City: IVESDALE | State: IL | Zip Code: 61851-9714
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1933119
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LOMBARDI, FRANK, , ,
Mailing Address: 733 SWEET PEA LANE
City: HANOVER | State: PA | Zip Code: 17331-7858
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1932458
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LOSIER, PAUL, , MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 382836
City: GERMANTOWN | State: TN | Zip Code: 38183-2836
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 575.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1932859
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 195.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOTHRINGER, DAWN, DELAINE, MS.,
Mailing Address 22323 SAVANNAH LK

City	State	Zip Code
VON ORMY	TX	78073-3022

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
ZACHRY INDUSTRIAL, INC.	SENIOR TREASURY MANAGER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: MM 05 / DD 05 / YYYY 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1932041

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOTYANU, EMIL, , ,
Mailing Address 1076 MARILYN DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
BEVERLY HILLS	CA	90210-2226

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
SELF-EMPLOYED	INVESTOR

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4200.00

Date of Receipt: MM 05 / DD 05 / YYYY 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1932760

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOTYANU, EMIL, , ,
Mailing Address 1076 MARILYN DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
BEVERLY HILLS	CA	90210-2226

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
SELF-EMPLOYED	INVESTOR

Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4200.00

Date of Receipt: MM 06 / DD 30 / YYYY 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1946819

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201707180200192035

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LOTYANU, EMIL, , ,
Mailing Address: 1076 MARILYN DRIVE
City: BEVERLY HILLS | State: CA | Zip Code: 90210-2226
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4200.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1946819B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -500.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MADDOCK, JANICE, , ,
Mailing Address: 550 OURAY AVENUE
City: BROOMFIELD | State: CO | Zip Code: 80020-6077
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1932597
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MADONIA, LARRY, , ,
Mailing Address: 1700 HOUSTON STREET
1700 HOUSTON STREET
City: ROSENBERG | State: TX | Zip Code: 77471-4316
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: REFUSED | Occupation: REFUSED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 620.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1932528
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

24031071802016250

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARTINEZ, ANA, , ,
Mailing Address: 21612 FLAMENCO
City: MISSION VIEJO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92692-1002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ADAMS STREETER ENGINEERING
Occupation: MAPPING DESIGNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1932472
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MATHENY, DIANA, , ,
Mailing Address: 2526 VA AVE
City: HURRICANE | State: WV | Zip Code: 25526-1041
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1932480
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCBROOM, OPAL, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 184
City: COLLEYVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76034-0184
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1932194
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

201707180200192037

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCCAA, SUSANNE, E., MS.,
Mailing Address: 3138 GOLFING GREEN CT
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75234-3761
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A | Occupation: N/A
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 580.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1932506
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCCANN, MARILYN, B., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 3928 DORIS DRIVE
City: AMARILLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79109-5507
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1932296
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCCREA, MELBOURNE, K., MR.,
Mailing Address: 47148 145TH STREET
City: TWIN BROOKS | State: SD | Zip Code: 57269-5325
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT SERVICES | Occupation: MANAGEMENT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 445.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1932370
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 80.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 115.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

29917071800201902000

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCHAM, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address: 518 TRAIL VIEW LN
City: GARLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75043-5630
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CBRE, INC
Occupation: SR. SECURITY MGR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1932556
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCKENZIE, EUGENE, A., MR., JR.
Mailing Address: 9708 BIRDVILLE WAY
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76244-6298
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1933044
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCLEISTER, KATHERINE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 124 COUNTRY GRACE SOUTH
City: NEW BRAUNFELS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78130-8997
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1932942
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 983 OF 2505

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCQUILLEN, MICHELLE, , ,

Mailing Address 2798 AVENIDA DE AUTLAN

City	State	Zip Code
CAMARILLO	CA	93010-7470

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Date of Receipt
MM 05 / DD 05 / YYYY 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1932526

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MELTON, DEBORAH, L., MRS.,

Mailing Address 2013 S. 40TH STREET

City	State	Zip Code
TEMPLE	TX	76504-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
HOMEMAKER	HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 305.00

Date of Receipt
MM 05 / DD 05 / YYYY 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1933154

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
METZ, ROBERT, ALLEN, MR.,

Mailing Address 1729 S DESERT VISTA DR.

City	State	Zip Code
TUCSON	AZ	85748-7549

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
SELF-EMPLOYED	CONSULTING MININIG GEOLOGIST

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 232.00

Date of Receipt
MM 05 / DD 05 / YYYY 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1932363

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 120.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 195.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201707180200192040

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MILLER, MALLORY, L., MR., JR.
Mailing Address 4617 117TH ST.

City	State	Zip Code
LUBBOCK	TX	79424-7611

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 425.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1932494

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MILLER, MICHAEL, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 123 WEST MAIN ST

City	State	Zip Code
BARRINGTON	IL	60010-4302

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: JEWELER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4550.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1932561

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MILLER, MICHAEL, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 123 WEST MAIN ST

City	State	Zip Code
BARRINGTON	IL	60010-4302

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: JEWELER

Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4550.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1946818

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201707180200192041

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MILLER, MICHAEL, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 123 WEST MAIN ST

City	State	Zip Code
BARRINGTON	IL	60010-4302

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: JEWELER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4550.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1946818B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: - 100.00

[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MILLER, PATTI, , ,
Mailing Address 5723 WYNBERRY DR.

City	State	Zip Code
HOUSTON	TX	77041-6549

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1932639

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MILLER, ROBERT, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 11414 HWY 71 S.

City	State	Zip Code
FORT SMITH	AR	72916-9159

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: MILLER INVESTMENTS
Occupation: INVESTOR

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 700.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1932987

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20170718020019204 2

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MISIUKOWIEC, LEONIDA, , MISS,
Mailing Address: 40 BARNESON AVENUE, APT. A.
City: SAN MATEO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94402-2965
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1933165
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MOGGIA, EUGENE, A., MR.,
Mailing Address: 4980 EL CARRO LANE
City: CARPINTERIA | State: CA | Zip Code: 93013-1487
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1932780
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MOONEY, DULCE, , ,
Mailing Address: 1003 LAKE COLONIAL DRIVE
City: ARRINGTON | State: TN | Zip Code: 37014-9746
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ACADIA HEALTHCARE COMPANY | Occupation: VICE RESIDENT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1932772
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201710190200192945

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MORGAN, LAVONNE, L., MS.,
Mailing Address: 501 E. 5TH ST., APT 206
City: ATLANTIC | State: IA | Zip Code: 50022-1346
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 565.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1932124
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MORRIS, BILLIE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 1639 LOCKHILL SELMA ROAD
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78213-1963
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1932823
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MORTLAND, LARRY, , ,
Mailing Address: 1025 EAST 10TH STREET
City: SAINT CLOUD | State: FL | Zip Code: 34769-3916
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1932601
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MOYER, LOUELLA, K., ,
Mailing Address: 22707 DIVIDE DR.
City: LEANDER | State: TX | Zip Code: 78641-8506
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1932036
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MUNSCH, HARVEY, E., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1215 RITA CIRCLE
City: SAN ANGELO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76905-4201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 775.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938062
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MURPHY, LEONARD, , ,
Mailing Address: 15614 THORNBROOK DR.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77084-3066
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WILLIAMS | Occupation: DRAFTSMAN
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1932724
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 145.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201709719002019245

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MURRAY, MARTIN, , MR.,
Mailing Address 6031 SW 20 ST

City	State	Zip Code
PLANTATION	FL	33317-5222

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt
MM 05 / DD 05 / YYYY 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1932276

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NANCE, MARJORIE, A., MS.,
Mailing Address 601 MACKIES WAY

City	State	Zip Code
SANDPOINT	ID	83864-6419

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
HOMEMAKER	HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 345.00

Date of Receipt
MM 05 / DD 05 / YYYY 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1932234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NANCE, MARJORIE, A., MS.,
Mailing Address 601 MACKIES WAY

City	State	Zip Code
SANDPOINT	ID	83864-6419

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
HOMEMAKER	HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 345.00

Date of Receipt
MM 05 / DD 05 / YYYY 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1932839

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 35.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201707180200192046

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NAYLOR, CHRISTINA, , ,
Mailing Address: 233 COVE LANE
City: FRANKLIN | State: NC | Zip Code: 28734-4692
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HARRAH'S CHEROKEE CASINO RESORT
Occupation: CROUPIER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1932609
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NELSON, ELIZABETH, KAY, ,
Mailing Address: 3527 BRANGUS CT,
City: JACKSONVILLE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32226-2470
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MASSAGE ENVY
Occupation: ASSISTANT GM
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1932483
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NICHOLSON, BETTY, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 1658 VIA. RANCHO
City: SAN LORENZO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94580-2036
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1932997
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

C01703803 02 01 02 0047

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NOVY, ROBERT, A., DR.,
Mailing Address: 400 WESLEY DR., APT 159
City: ASHEVILLE State: NC Zip Code: 28803-2024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 560.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1932162
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NUNEZ, LOUIS, T., ,
Mailing Address: 2901 EDITH BLVD. NE
City: ALBUQUERQUE State: NM Zip Code: 87107-1517
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1932748
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): O'CALLAGHAN, DANIEL, , ,
Mailing Address: 11118 ROBERT CARTER ROAD
City: FAIRFAX STATION State: VA Zip Code: 22039-1318
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VERIZON
Occupation: TECHNOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1932488
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 145.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201708239171188015 8

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): O'DONNELL, TERRENCE, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 5133 YUMA ST NW
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20016-4336
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WILLIAMS & CONNOLLY
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1050.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1932277
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OLSON, LORNA, JOYCE, MS.,
Mailing Address: 5829 S. 2550 W.
City: ROY | State: UT | Zip Code: 84067-3207
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AUTO LIV
Occupation: PRODUCTION ASSISTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 390.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1932035
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ORTEGA, JUAN, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 2506 C. STREET
City: EUREKA | State: CA | Zip Code: 95501-4113
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1932977
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 315.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

C01703718 02001920449

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OSTFELD, KURT, , ,
Mailing Address: 1915 EDGEWARE DRIVE
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78704-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SAMBA TV
Occupation: REFUSED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1932589
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OVEN, DAVID, J., MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 1466
City: ENID | State: OK | Zip Code: 73702-1466
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: INVESTMENTS
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1080.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1932379
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OVERSTREET, OLEN, , ,
Mailing Address: 15886 FM 943
City: LIVINGSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77351-6620
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PIE OPERATING, LLC
Occupation: OIL & GAS DRILLING & PRODUCTION
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1932545
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201709719022091 9059

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OWEN, DELAINE, M., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1151

City	State	Zip Code
WATERTOWN	SD	57201-6151

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: LANDLORD

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 285.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1933166

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PADGETT, DIANNE, BROADAWAY, ,
Mailing Address 11152 WESTHEIMER ROAD #651

City	State	Zip Code
HOUSTON	TX	77042-3208

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CONSULTING GEOPHYSICIST

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2530.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1932784

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PARSONS, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address 5184 WILTON WALK DR.

City	State	Zip Code
JACKSONVILLE	FL	32224-0835

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1932691

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201707180200192051

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PATALIDIS, DOMINIQUE, M., ,
Mailing Address 43870 CHERRY GROVE COURT W.

City	State	Zip Code
CANTON	MI	48188-5267

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(	INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1932266

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PAYNE, HELEN, BLOCKER, ,
Mailing Address 5131 SANDYFIELDS LANE

City	State	Zip Code
KATY	TX	77494-2330

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1932729

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PEYTON, WILLIAM, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 9228 E. STATE ROAD 42

City	State	Zip Code
RAGO	KS	67142-9533

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 575.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1932354

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201707180200192052

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PHELPS, CHRISTINE, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 210 RIMM CANYON PKWY
City: OROVILLE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95966-5702
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 697.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1932290
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PICKET, BRONSON, , ,
Mailing Address: 39 VESTRY STREET 2B
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10013-1766
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MOBILE TELEMETRY | Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1400.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1932460
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PLOURD, KEITH, ALAN, MR.,
Mailing Address: 13101 N. LODORE RD
City: AMELIA COURT HOUSE | State: VA | Zip Code: 23002-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DEFENSE CONTRACT MANAGEMENT | Occupation: IT MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1932970
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

29917403963963963

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PROUGH, NAIDA, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 805 HIGHLAND HILLS LANE
City: HIGHLAND VILLAGE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75077-7249
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 315.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1932204
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PURKS, ELLEN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 12317 MYTERRA WAY
City: HERNDON | State: VA | Zip Code: 20171-2113
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1932877
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RADEBAUGH, FLOYD, F., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1801 HARRIS DR.
City: MARION | State: OH | Zip Code: 43302-8356
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CALVARY BIBLE BAPTIST CHURCH
Occupation: MINISTER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1932482
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 210.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RAGAN, CHURES, , ,
Mailing Address: 100 DELAFIELD DR.
City: SUMMERVILLE | State: SC | Zip Code: 29483-7053
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2059.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1932738
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RAHLF, KATHLEEN, ANN, MS.,
Mailing Address: 267 S. WATER AVENUE
City: NEW HAMPTON | State: IA | Zip Code: 50659-1402
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1932300
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RANDLETT, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address: 204 CHARLIE LACKEY RD
City: HIDDENITE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28636-8233
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1932623
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

29917071802905

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RATLIFF, FRANKLIN, XAVER, ,
Mailing Address 6411 BASSWOOD LANE

City	State	Zip Code
AMARILLO	TX	79124-3906

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: DDD EXPLORATION, INC.
Occupation: VICE PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 650.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1932511

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAZZINI, ANTHONY, D., MR.,
Mailing Address 2534 CANTERBURY CIR

City	State	Zip Code
ROCKLEDGE	FL	32955-6523

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1932811

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REECE, FRANCES, S., MRS.,
Mailing Address 103 CREEKRIDGE DR.

City	State	Zip Code
VICTORIA	TX	77904-3300

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1932380

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201707180200192056

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): REED, DOROTHY, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 3700 PINE BLUFF CIRCLE
City: TYLER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75707-1736
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1932835
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): REESE, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address: 1714 MISTY PLATEAU TRL
City: CLEARWATER | State: FL | Zip Code: 33765-1828
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HYTORC
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1932715
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): REY-HUGHES, JIM, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 406 SULLIVAN CIRCLE
City: BELLEVUE | State: NE | Zip Code: 68005-5817
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1932053
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

29931074102020916257

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RICKETT, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address 500 THROCKMORTON ST., UNIT 3203

City	State	Zip Code
FORT WORTH	TX	76102-3819

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4700.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1932873

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RICKETT, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address 500 THROCKMORTON ST., UNIT 3203

City	State	Zip Code
FORT WORTH	TX	76102-3819

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4700.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1933202

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00

[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RICKETT, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address 500 THROCKMORTON ST., UNIT 3203

City	State	Zip Code
FORT WORTH	TX	76102-3819

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4700.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1933202B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2000.00

[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017071802001920508

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RIEBE, FRED, W., , III
Mailing Address: 110 W 6TH AVE, PMB 395
City: ELLENSBURG | State: WA | Zip Code: 98926-3106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BLUE SUN AIR | Occupation: HELICOPTER PILOT
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1932505
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RIGHTER, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address: 18427 JACARANDA ST
City: FOUNTAIN VALLEY | State: CA | Zip Code: 92708-6611
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VCA | Occupation: DVM
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 435.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1932474
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RITTER, DOLORES, V., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 4000 ROXMILL CT
City: GLENWOOD | State: MD | Zip Code: 21738-9327
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1932755
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201703029160200095

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROOF, GLADYS, R., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 926 MOTTVILLE ROAD
City: SKANEATELES | State: NY | Zip Code: 13152-9323
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 595.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1932369
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROOT, PAUL, , ,
Mailing Address: 3250 BONNIE BRAE LN
City: AMISSVILLE | State: VA | Zip Code: 20106-1748
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ERIE INSURANCE GROUP | Occupation: INVESTIGATOR
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1932503
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SANCARTIER, ROB, , ,
Mailing Address: 216 OWENS ST S
City: STILLWATER | State: MN | Zip Code: 55082-5638
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SPRINGBORN HTG | Occupation: HVAC
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1932468
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201703719020160003

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SANCHEZ, ALFREDO, , ,
Mailing Address 11 CRESTHILL AVENUE

City	State	Zip Code
CLIFTON	NJ	07012-1835

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: HALSTEAD MANAGEMENT COMPANY LLC
Occupation: PROPERTY MANAGER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 600.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1932489

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SARKISIAN, SAM, , ,
Mailing Address 4146 E. FOUNTAIN WAY

City	State	Zip Code
FRESNO	CA	93726-7018

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1932543

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SAVARESE BRASINO, ANNE, , ,
Mailing Address 5026 THEALL ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
RYE	NY	10580-1445

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 600.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1932552

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201707180200192061

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SAVOIE, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address 2689 PRINCESS ST

City	State	Zip Code
LAKE CHARLES	LA	70607-7854

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 650.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1932555

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHEUER, BARBARA, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 100 LINDEN STREET

City	State	Zip Code
CLARKS SUMMIT	PA	18411-1761

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 210.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1932297

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHLABACH, NORMAN, , MR.,
Mailing Address 4665 STATE ROUTE 39

City	State	Zip Code
MILLERSBURG	OH	44654-9658

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1932068

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201707180200192062

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCHLIEVERT, LINDA, E., MS.,
Mailing Address: 5155 N. OPFER LENTZ RD
City: CURTICE | State: OH | Zip Code: 43412-9613
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 435.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1932245
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCHWANINGER, DARIN, K., ,
Mailing Address: 28805 SW 42ND STREET
City: HALLAM | State: NE | Zip Code: 68368-7835
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1933027
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SEBASTIAN, GAIL, M., MS.,
Mailing Address: 2941 ROCK CREEK
City: NORTH WILKESBORO | State: NC | Zip Code: 28659-7615
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1932181
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 180.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201703029160200003

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SEBASTIAN, GAIL, M., MS.,
Mailing Address: 2941 ROCK CREEK
City: NORTH WILKESBORO | State: NC | Zip Code: 28659-7615
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1932200
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SECHLER, KENNETH, , ,
Mailing Address: 1783 WILDFLOWER PLACE
City: LADY LAKE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32162-2360
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1932713
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SELKO, MARK, , ,
Mailing Address: 510 STONEWOOD DR.
City: BEVERLY HILLS | State: CA | Zip Code: 90210-2544
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1932584
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201710920601250604

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SESSUMS, CAROL, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 13809 FR 909
City: BOGATA | State: TX | Zip Code: 75417-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: USPS
Occupation: POSTAL CLERK
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1932032
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SHORMANN, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address: 61-679 KAMEHAMEHA HIGHWAY
City: HALEIWA | State: HI | Zip Code: 96712-1339
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DIGITAL INTERACTIVE VIDEO EDUCATION
Occupation: CURRICULUM PUBLISHER/BUSINESS OWNI
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1932485
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SICARI, JOSEPH, , ,
Mailing Address: 25439 N 89TH ST
City: SCOTTSDALE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85255-3680
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PARAGON VISION SCIENCES, INC.
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1932677
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SINGLETARY, NANCY, , MS.,
Mailing Address 3877 E. U.S. 27

City	State	Zip Code
MAYO	FL	32066-5813

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: RETAIL

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 220.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1932231

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SIPPEL, EDWARD, G., MR.,
Mailing Address 7 HOLLY TREE LANE

City	State	Zip Code
GLEN COVE	NY	11542-1627

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: EDWARD EGS AND ASSOCIATES
Occupation: OWNER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1932883

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SKAGGS, JOHN, RILEY, MR.,
Mailing Address P O BOX 2905

City	State	Zip Code
AMARILLO	TX	79105-2905

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1625.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1932822

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 270.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20170718020019206

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, KAREN, V., MRS.,
Mailing Address 8023 LIBERTY ELM CT

City	State	Zip Code
SPRING	TX	77379-6125

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: BEADOHOLIQUE
Occupation: SALES CLERK

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1932824

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, RICHARD, WILLIAM, MR.,
Mailing Address 715 BENT ST

City	State	Zip Code
ELGIN	IL	60120-7954

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 430.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1932100

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, SAMANTHA, S., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1429 PETTIT DR.

City	State	Zip Code
TYLER	TX	75701-9144

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1932421

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 165.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201707180200192067

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SMOCK, JOY, ANN, MISS,
Mailing Address: RURAL ROUTE 1 BOX 580
City: HARVIELL | State: MO | Zip Code: 63945-9504
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1932171
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SODA, ANTHONY, , MR.,
Mailing Address: N5803 COUNTY ROAD D.
City: PRINCETON | State: WI | Zip Code: 54968-8530
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1932378
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SPACEK, SHARON, , ,
Mailing Address: 4103 FOREST HILL AVE
City: RICHMOND | State: VA | Zip Code: 23225-3301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ROSWORKS | Occupation: ADMINISTRATOR
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1932557
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201703109002180651608

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SPACEK, SHARON, , ,
Mailing Address: 4103 FOREST HILL AVE
City: RICHMOND | State: VA | Zip Code: 23225-3301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ROSWORKS | Occupation: ADMINISTRATOR
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1932598
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SPEER, SHARON, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 202 WESTBROOK AVENUE
City: COFFEYVILLE | State: KS | Zip Code: 67337-2100
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1932939
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SPRADLING, RUTH, S., MS,
Mailing Address: 1725 FOOTHILLS DR.
City: KERRVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78028-3867
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1932982
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEDMAN, DONNA, J., MS.,
Mailing Address 3331 KINGS MOUNTAIN DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
KINGWOOD	TX	77345-2014

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 600.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1932031

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEFFAN, PETER, , ,
Mailing Address 1700 S JACKSON ST

City	State	Zip Code
APPLETON	WI	54915-1865

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 700.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1932532

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STUESSER, DENNIS, D., MR.,
Mailing Address 546 BELLEVIEW DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
CORPUS CHRISTI	TX	78412-3126

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 245.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1932292

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201707180200192070

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SUCKLE, PATRICIA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 9665 CATAWBA DRIVE
City: SHREVEPORT | State: LA | Zip Code: 71115-4617
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 294.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1932829
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SWARTZ, BRIAN, C., MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 770162
City: MEMPHIS | State: TN | Zip Code: 38177-0162
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 629.60
Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1932192
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SYPHRIT, JACK, , ,
Mailing Address: 10847 W OLIVE AVE , APT 2095
City: PEORIA | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85345-9219
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1932479
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201710190201501071

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TAKAFUJI, JUNE, , ,
Mailing Address: 29 FOXCROFT DRIVE
City: PRINCETON | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08540-4307
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: REFUSED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1932781
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TAYLOR, BYRON, , MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 577
City: WOODLAKE | State: CA | Zip Code: 93286-0577
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 305.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1932345
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TERRY, MARK, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 2605 AMHERST DR.
City: WICHITA FALLS | State: TX | Zip Code: 76308-5302
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FALLS HOME HEALTH SERVICES | Occupation: CFO/OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1932773
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

201707180200192072

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): THOMAS, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address: 5770 W. 4TH AVENUE
City: LAKEWOOD | State: CO | Zip Code: 80226-1924
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1932522
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): THOMPSON, FLORDELIZA, T., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 141 GREEN PARK WAY
City: NEWNAN | State: GA | Zip Code: 30263-6288
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1932161
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TREMBLY, FRED, L., MR., II
Mailing Address: 9831 BEACHWOOD DR.
City: ORANGEVALE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95662-5505
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: DEALER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1932419
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TREVINO, RACHEL, , ,
Mailing Address: 226 ST MICHAEL ST
City: GONZALES | State: TX | Zip Code: 78629-3944
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1932615
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TRUEMAN, PAUL, W., MR.,
Mailing Address: 3700 PALOMAR LANE
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78727-3034
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: SOLE PROPRIETOR
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1932413
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UNCAPHER, JAMES, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 5795 SERENE DRIVE
City: BEAUMONT | State: TX | Zip Code: 77706-3433
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1932122
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201703109021600047

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VAN SANFORD, DIANA, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address 706 S. 68TH AVENUE

City	State	Zip Code
YAKIMA	WA	98908-1805

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1160.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1932098

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WAGNER, ELSA, , ,
Mailing Address 22806 E FM 942

City	State	Zip Code
CORRIGAN	TX	75939-8605

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: KBR
Occupation: SECRETARY

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 361.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1932454

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WAGNER, GEORGE, B., MR., JR.
Mailing Address 1641 HUNTCREST DR.

City	State	Zip Code
CINCINNATI	OH	45255-3047

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: CINCINNATI COCA-COLA
Occupation: VENDING SERVICE TECHNICIAN

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1932318

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 270.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201707180200192075

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WALL, DAVID, , MR.,
Mailing Address 7219 HEATHERMORE

City	State	Zip Code
DALLAS	TX	75248-4201

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1932686

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WEAVER, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address 10648 WENDY

City	State	Zip Code
SAINT ANN	MO	63074-3728

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SPECIAL SCHOOL DISTRICT
Occupation: TEACHER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 430.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1932476

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WEBB, TERRY, , MR.,
Mailing Address 654 ANDOVER LANE

City	State	Zip Code
COPPELL	TX	75019-2863

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: THE MILLS
Occupation: REGIONAL DIRECTOR

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 230.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1932674

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201707180200192076

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WEBER, DANIEL, , ,
Mailing Address: 39308 TREELINE DR.
City: LADY LAKE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32159-6017
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AMAC | Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 700.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1932469
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WEIK, RONALD, , ,
Mailing Address: 7102 POLE GREEN ROAD
City: MECHANICSVILLE | State: VA | Zip Code: 23116-5658
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: OAKWOOD SCIENTIFIC LABORATORY | Occupation: SCIENTIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 700.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1932477
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WERNER, ALBERT, , MR.,
Mailing Address: BALSAM WAY
City: BERNARDS TWP. | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07920-3156
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938065
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20170718020019207 7

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WILBOURN, JIM, CAFFERY, MR.,
Mailing Address: 2082 CR 438
City: HARWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 78632-4161
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1932626
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WILLIAMS, MARK, , ,
Mailing Address: 32837 FM 85 KEMP TX.
City: KEMP | State: TX | Zip Code: 75143-6427
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: CONSTRUCTION
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1932554
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WILLIAMS, STEFANI, , ,
Mailing Address: 589 S WESTFILED RD
City: TOQUERVILLE | State: UT | Zip Code: 84774-5026
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: REFUSED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1932456
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201707180200192078

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WILLIAMS, SYBIL, B., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 3003 BELLVIEW ROAD
City: ANDERSON | State: SC | Zip Code: 29621-3907
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1932232
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WOLENEC, BARBARA, , ,
Mailing Address: 1031 SUNSET LA.
City: ALTOONA | State: WI | Zip Code: 54720-2080
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1932118
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ZABER, BARBARA, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 508 CR 2907
City: DODD CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75438-3013
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BAKER BOTTS LLP | Occupation: WORD PROCESSOR
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1932809
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

C17G2G1G2G8H7G4G3

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLUB FOR GROWTH PAC
Mailing Address 2001 L STREET NW, SUITE 600

City	State	Zip Code
WASHINGTON	DC	20036-4967

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00432260

Name of Employer | Occupation

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 51080.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11C.1932422

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 410.00

[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STAHMANN, KATHRYN, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address 42 N TANGLEWOOD SPUR

City	State	Zip Code
SEDONA	AZ	86351-7835

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1324.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 19 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1932424

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM CLUB FOR GROWTH PAC

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WHITE, PAT, , ,
Mailing Address 3337 14TH STREET

City	State	Zip Code
LEWISTON	ID	83501-5638

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 30.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 19 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1932423

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM CLUB FOR GROWTH PAC

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 410.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201707180200192080

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BARTLOW, PAT, S., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 8886 DEERSKY RANCH TRAIL
City: NAMPA | State: ID | Zip Code: 83686-7811
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938862
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BLASETTI, RONALD, H., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1227 SHELBY PARKWAY
City: CAPE CORAL | State: FL | Zip Code: 33904-5764
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COACH TOURS LTD
Occupation: MOTORCOACH OPERATOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1936960
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DUERSCH, LANAE, , ,
Mailing Address: 1009 BROADLEAF CIRCLE
City: ROYERSFORD | State: PA | Zip Code: 19468-1632
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1936959
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 130.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201703190200001

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FLINT, CHARLES, , ,
Mailing Address: 2641 E 74TH ST
City: TULSA | State: OK | Zip Code: 74136-5558
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938627
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FLINT, CHARLES, , ,
Mailing Address: 2641 E 74TH ST
City: TULSA | State: OK | Zip Code: 74136-5558
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938628
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FRONING, JOHN, J., ,
Mailing Address: 4044 LONE WOLF CIR
City: CROSSVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 38572-6565
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938626
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201709029120302

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HAMBURGET, KENNETH, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 2725 LA VENTANA PKWY.
City: DRIFTWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 78619-4273
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938863
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOHNSTON, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address: 5414 BENT BOUGH LANE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77088-5501
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MPR ASSOCIATES, INC.
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938052
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LANDRENEAU, ROSA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 12403 SANDIA COVE COURT
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77041-6721
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EXCONMOBIL
Occupation: LABORATORY CHEMIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938625
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PAPER, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address 6509 BROOK AVE
City: BALTIMORE | State: MD | Zip Code: 21206-1848
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: SELF-EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938051
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RICHARDSON, CHERYL, , ,
Mailing Address 3545 S 500 E
City: SALT LAKE CITY | State: UT | Zip Code: 84106-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GRANITE SCHOOL DISTRICT
Occupation: SUBSTITUTE TEACHER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1937058
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RICKMAN, JUDITH, , MS.,
Mailing Address 19 GLENDALE AVENUE
City: ALBANY | State: NY | Zip Code: 12208-3106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FRONTEO
Occupation: REVIEW ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3593.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938861
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 145.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201703180200170054

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RICKMAN, JUDITH, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 19 GLENDALE AVENUE
City: ALBANY | State: NY | Zip Code: 12208-3106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FRONTEO
Occupation: REVIEW ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3593.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939619
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RICKMAN, JUDITH, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 19 GLENDALE AVENUE
City: ALBANY | State: NY | Zip Code: 12208-3106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FRONTEO
Occupation: REVIEW ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3593.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939619B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -100.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SHAW, SANDRA, LOUISE, ,
Mailing Address: 217 SADDLE ROAD
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76108-1624
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 208.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1936764
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 10.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201709719032001085

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STOVALL, KAY, , , JR.
Mailing Address: 1987 CR 117
City: GAINESVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76240-6850
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: US ARMY
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938053
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BENMERGUL, ABRAHAM, , ,
Mailing Address: 5005 COLLINS AVE PH5
City: MIAMI BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33140-3281
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BRANDSMART
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938043
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CANTINI, ELIZABETH, CARTER, ,
Mailing Address: 2102 BRIAR LANE
City: LA MARQUE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77568-5313
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MENNINGER
Occupation: NURSE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5109.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938859
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CHRONISTER, TOM, C., MR.,
Mailing Address: 440 KERR ISLAND N
City: ROME CITY | State: IN | Zip Code: 46784-9675
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CHRONISTER PROPERTIES
Occupation: COMMERCIAL REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938623
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DUKE, NARLINA, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 7117 N IVANHOE
City: PORTLAND | State: OR | Zip Code: 97203-3942
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EMPOWERING PEOPLE WITH A VOICE
Occupation: POLITICAL CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938045
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FRY, BABS, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 545 WELLSLEY CRT.
City: STONE MTN | State: GA | Zip Code: 30087-2719
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938035
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GILLESPIE, CAROL, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 453
City: TYRONE | State: GA | Zip Code: 30290-0453
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 221.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938042
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GOLDSTEIN, SHERRIE, , ,
Mailing Address: 6227 S OAK KNOLL DRIVE
City: MURRAY | State: UT | Zip Code: 84121-2182
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INTEL STEEL WEST | Occupation: PURCHASING MGR
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938048
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCBURNEY, EMILY, C., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 607 WEST WALKER AVE
City: TEMPLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76501-1348
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DENTAL RESOURCE MANAGEMENT | Occupation: DENTAL HYGIENIST
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 435.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1936760
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MECHLING, DEANNE, L., ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 6713
City: BLOOMINGTON | State: IN | Zip Code: 47407-6713
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 437.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1936323
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MILLER, CAROLE, A., MS.,
Mailing Address: 15922 71ST ST. NE
City: ELK RIVER | State: MN | Zip Code: 55330-4801
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 435.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938620
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MUCKLEROY, GEORGANN, PORTER, MRS.,
Mailing Address: 4305 MIRALOMA DRIVE
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76126-2306
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938041
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROGERS, FRED, A., MR.,
Mailing Address: 804 AMBRIANCE DRIVE
City: BURR RIDGE | State: IL | Zip Code: 60527-0808
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AUDIOTECH
Occupation: PUBLISHER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938622
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SWAIN, LEONARD, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 2303 ALEXANDRIA DR.
City: GREENFIELD | State: IN | Zip Code: 46140-8409
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938044
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WAGH, LEONARD, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 752 WESTMINSTER RD.
City: BROOKLYN | State: NY | Zip Code: 11230-2402
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1494.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938858
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

29970718020916029

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WATERS, SIMON, , MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 90035

City	State	Zip Code
AUSTIN	TX	78709-0035

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: KNUPATH
Occupation: ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 270.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1936761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CICIONE, BILL, , ,
Mailing Address 111 S VENICE DR.

City	State	Zip Code
DUNCANVILLE	TX	75116-4343

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: PCX TECHNOLOGIES
Occupation: SYSTEMS ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 08 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938017

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLIFFORD, CHERRILL, , ,
Mailing Address 20517 BERNARD WAY

City	State	Zip Code
REDDING	CA	96003-8914

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 600.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 08 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938854

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201707180200192091

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CLINE, BRYAN, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 6704 BERMUDA DUNES DR.
City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75093-6310
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HITRUST
Occupation: INFORMATION SECURITY
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 08 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938618
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COOPER, KEVIN, , ,
Mailing Address: 644 MOONDALE DRIVE
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79912-4236
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KELLER WILLIAMS REALTY
Occupation: REALTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 08 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938019
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GASCA, ULYSSES, M., ,
Mailing Address: 8556 SAN JACINTO CT
City: RANCHO CUCAMONGA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91730-4332
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 08 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938034
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201710190200001

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GRAU, JEREAN, , ,
Mailing Address: 419 GORDON CIRCLE
City: LAGRANGE | State: GA | Zip Code: 30240-2621
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WELLSTAR WGMC
Occupation: CLINICAL PHARMACIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 08 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938856
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCGRAW, GAY, , ,
Mailing Address: 10 TIMKAK LANE
City: PENNINGTON | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08534-9620
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 08 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938030
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ORR, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address: 100 SKYLINE DRIVE
PO. BOX 358
City: TELLICO PLAINS | State: TN | Zip Code: 37385-3000
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 408.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 08 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938033
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

201707180200192093

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PHILIPS, DAN, J., ,
Mailing Address: 621 CYPRESS LAKE BLVD APT C
City: POMPANO BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33064-5086
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PEOPLE FIRST INTERNATIONAL
Occupation: MANAGEMENT TRAINER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 08 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938027
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PITCHFORD, WAYMON, , ,
Mailing Address: 5810 STONECREST
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79707-9779
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MULTI STAGE RESOURCES, INC.
Occupation: PRESIDENT/OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 08 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938857
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCHNEIDER, LINDA, L., MS.,
Mailing Address: 3355 LAS HUERTAS ROAD
City: LAFAYETTE | State: CA | Zip Code: 94549-5108
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 08 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938855
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201703190200250054

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TUREK, ASHLEY, S., ,
Mailing Address: 9663 SANTA MONICA BLVD.
City: BEVERLY HILLS | State: CA | Zip Code: 90210-4303
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: HEALTH CARE CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 08 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938619
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VIOLA, NICOLE, , ,
Mailing Address: 1006 S KENILWORTH PKWY APT 304
APT 304
City: BATON ROUGE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70820-8715
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 08 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938032
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AMOS, SHELLY, , ,
Mailing Address: 4705 VAN WINKLE DR.
City: AMARILLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79119-4912
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ZACHRY INDUSTRIAL, INC.
Occupation: PROCUREMENT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1933268
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

20170718020019209 5

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ASHFORD, BEATRICE, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 17391 MADISON AVE
City: HAMILTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 20158-3419
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1933227
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AZGOUR, SHELLY, , ,
Mailing Address: 12423 MILLVAN DR.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77070-4833
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ST LUKE'S HOSPITAL | Occupation: R.N.
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1933267
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BAHLER, WALTER, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 5927 S CREEKSIDE CT
City: REMINGTON | State: IN | Zip Code: 47977-8867
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 583.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

02017090002000001039

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BARTH, DEBRA, , ,
Mailing Address: 2111 N US 23
City: HARRISVILLE | State: MI | Zip Code: 48740-9251
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ADVISACARE
Occupation: HOME HEALTH AIDE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1933505
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BASS, CHRISTY, G., ,
Mailing Address: 5211 FARQUHAR LN
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75209-2201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1933389
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BERRY, YVONNE, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 1019 VAN SICLEN AVE., APT. 5J
City: BROOKLYN | State: NY | Zip Code: 11207-9035
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1933359
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 125.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201709719920201907

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BOYER, CONNIE, R., MS.,
Mailing Address: 2860 6TH ST
City: BOULDER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80304-3010
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 370.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1933506
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BRINKLEY, TERESA, , ,
Mailing Address: 112 NORTWEST JAYELLEN AVENUE
City: BURLESON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76028-5604
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1933454
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 270.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BRONOWITZ, SHELLEY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 6425 WIND SONG DR.
City: MCKINNEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75071-7639
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1933356
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BUTIKOFER, DWIGHT, , ,
Mailing Address: 3070 N. 125 E.
City: REXBURG | State: ID | Zip Code: 83440-3431
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938605
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BYRD, JERRY, , , SR.
Mailing Address: 2110 T STREET SE
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20020-4674
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 505.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938919
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CADENA, BETTY, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 9307 BENT SPUR LN.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77064-7115
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CANAL RX | Occupation: PHARMACEUTICAL TECHNICIAN
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1933350
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLAIBORNE, WALTER, H., MR., III
Mailing Address 14217 CLAIBORNE ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
BATCHELOR	LA	70715-3514

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: REAL ESTATE

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1575.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1933475

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CRUZ, DANA, , MR.,
Mailing Address POB 453

City	State	Zip Code
INDIANOLA	WA	98342-0453

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: SHEETMETAL MECHANIC

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 205.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1937055

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAVIS, JOEL, , ,
Mailing Address 11469 GOLDENVIEW LN

City	State	Zip Code
KNOXVILLE	TN	37932-3146

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1933381

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 320.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201707180200192100

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DUNKELBERG, MIGUELINA, G., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 2033 N WOODCHASE CT
City: BATON ROUGE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70808-4023
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1933300
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): EDEEN, JOHN, , DR.,
Mailing Address: 202 FAWN DRIVE
City: SHAVANO PARK | State: TX | Zip Code: 78231-1517
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JOHN EDEEN | Occupation: SURGEON
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938851
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ELLER, JAMES, L., MR.,
Mailing Address: 3587 CONRAD AVE.
City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92117-1703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1950.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1933319
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ENGLE, REBECCA, E., MS.,
Mailing Address: 1404 PANTHER CREEK PASS
City: MT. VERNON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75457-7979
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 305.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1933339
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GUTKE, CARL, , ,
Mailing Address: 233 STATON RD
City: CABOT | State: AR | Zip Code: 72023-9420
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1933290
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HAIRGROVE, GERALDINE, , ,
Mailing Address: 453 ANDERSON COUNTY ROAD 1209
City: GRAPELAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75844-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1933348
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 640.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HAROLD, JULIA, L., ,
Mailing Address: 22877 CRANBROOKE DR
City: NOVI | State: MI | Zip Code: 48375-4506
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1933388
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HARRIS, KELLY, , ,
Mailing Address: 509 WINDSOR DRIVE
City: FRIENDSWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77546-4891
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KELLY HARRIS | Occupation: REGISTERED NURSE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 610.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938607
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HERRING, MARY ANN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 8141 FARNAM DR., APT 348
City: OMAHA | State: NE | Zip Code: 68114-4466
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 330.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1933417
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201710920190200025

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JANSKY, AUDRY, , ,
Mailing Address: 132 FLORENCE AV PO BOX320
City: FLORENCE | State: WI | Zip Code: 54121-0320
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1933470
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOHANSON, ANDREW, E., MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 614
City: MILFORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01757-0614
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WARD PROCESS INC.
Occupation: FACTORY WORKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 660.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1933312
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOHNSON, CAROL, S., ,
Mailing Address: 506 MASON CREEK DRIVE
City: LAKE SAINT LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63367-4280
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1933526
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LABONTE, LELA, H., MS.,
Mailing Address: 8160 SIEBENTHAL RD.
City: INYOKERN | State: CA | Zip Code: 93527-2320
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1933508
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LAMBERT, TAMMY, , ,
Mailing Address: 4731 16TH AVE SW
City: PINE RIVER | State: MN | Zip Code: 56474-5045
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 335.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1933250
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LANCASTER, STACY, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 205 MOSES
City: HAMPTON | State: AR | Zip Code: 71744-8609
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 820.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1933440
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201709219021 6 5

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LENERT, TERRIE, E., ,
Mailing Address: 11320 BOTHWELL WAY
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-5302
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1933515
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LOUREIRO, MARIA, C., MS.,
Mailing Address: 8101 CONNECTICUT AVE APT S503
City: CHEVY CHASE | State: MD | Zip Code: 20815-2841
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DOROTHY LUNDBERG
Occupation: COMPANION NURSE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1933513
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LUCAS, MARGARET, EILEEN, ,
Mailing Address: 6 VIOLANTE CT
City: EATONTOWN | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07724-3438
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 925.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1933413
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LUPHER, THOMAS, TRIGG, MR.,
Mailing Address: 9915 KLEPPEL RD
City: TOMBALL | State: TX | Zip Code: 77375-3201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AMERICAN-LUPHER LAND SURVEYORS, INC
Occupation: REG. PROF. LAND SURVEYOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1937998
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MADERA, LELA E, ELLEN, MS.,
Mailing Address: 187 GEORGE STRAIT
City: CANYON LAKE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78133-2153
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1933371
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MADONIA, LARRY, , ,
Mailing Address: 1700 HOUSTON STREET
1700 HOUSTON STREET
City: ROSENBERG | State: TX | Zip Code: 77471-4316
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: REFUSED
Occupation: REFUSED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 620.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1933247
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201709219060247

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCINERNEY, REGINA, , ,
Mailing Address: PO BOX 706
City: INDIAN SPRINGS | State: NV | Zip Code: 89018-0706
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1933465
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MEANS, LEE, , ,
Mailing Address: 2771 STILL LAKE DRIVE
City: ACWORTH | State: GA | Zip Code: 30102-1182
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1933391
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MECHLING, DEANNE, L., ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 6713
City: BLOOMINGTON | State: IN | Zip Code: 47407-6713
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 437.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1933492
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 260.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

24017031800221000003

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NEWBILL, CAROLE, , ,
Mailing Address 320 N. PARK VISTA ST., SPACE 99

City	State	Zip Code
ANAHEIM	CA	92806-3730

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: REFUSED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 210.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1933443

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OHLBAUM, CAROLYN, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 10418 ROYAL RD

City	State	Zip Code
SILVER SPRING	MD	20903-1111

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3850.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1933374

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OHLBAUM, CAROLYN, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 10418 ROYAL RD

City	State	Zip Code
SILVER SPRING	MD	20903-1111

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3850.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934704

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201707180200192109

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OHLBAUM, CAROLYN, M., MS.,
Mailing Address: 10418 ROYAL RD
City: SILVER SPRING | State: MD | Zip Code: 20903-1111
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3850.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934704B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -100.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ORTIZ, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address: 24232 SOUTH 150TH ST
City: CHANDLER | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85249-9630
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AMERICAN AIRLINES | Occupation: PILOT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938608
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PEDERSEN, MARDELL, B., ,
Mailing Address: 15478 HOUSTON AVE
City: LEMOORE | State: CA | Zip Code: 93245-9529
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1933486
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PLANT, ROGER, D., MR.,
Mailing Address 2298 HIGHWAY 35 BYP

City	State	Zip Code
ARANSAS PASS	TX	78336-9719

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 325.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1933323

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAZZINI, ANTHONY, D., MR.,
Mailing Address 2534 CANTERBURY CIR

City	State	Zip Code
ROCKLEDGE	FL	32955-6523

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1933254

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REECE, DALE, W., ,
Mailing Address 22 OVERHILL CIR

City	State	Zip Code
MEDIA	PA	19063-1501

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 220.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1933458

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201707180200192111

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RYDZAK, BARBARA, DIANE, MRS.,
Mailing Address: 6511 ROCHESTER WAY
City: TYLER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75703-4272
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1933453
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SALISBURY, SUSAN, , ,
Mailing Address: 2445 STANFORD AVE
City: POMONA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91766-6455
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938005
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SALSEDA, EDWARD, , ,
Mailing Address: 5548 ASHLEIGH RD
City: FAIRFAX | State: VA | Zip Code: 22030-7244
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1933331
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SHADLER, EDITH, B., MS.,
Mailing Address: 8948 DOMINI ROAD
City: MOUNT HOREB | State: WI | Zip Code: 53572-1252
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1933251
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SMITH, BARBARA, , ,
Mailing Address: 3222 E HAMPSHIRE AVE
City: MILWAUKEE | State: WI | Zip Code: 53211-3118
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1933412
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SOLIS, RENEE, , ,
Mailing Address: 10422 HUEBNEER ROAD APT 2903
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78240-1394
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PHARMACIST
Occupation: VETERAN ADMINISTRATION
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938609
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SQUIRES, LOTTIE, B., MS.,
Mailing Address 130 SUITT RD.

City	State	Zip Code
LILLINGTON	NC	27546-7737

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: WCKB
Occupation: BROADCASTER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 420.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1933399

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEARNS, GLENDA, , ,
Mailing Address 566 PALERMO BLVD

City	State	Zip Code
KISSIMMEE	FL	34759-4045

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1933510

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SYMEON, RONALD, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 2 BERKLEY SQ N.

City	State	Zip Code
SCHENECTADY	NY	12302-4235

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 375.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1933233

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 360.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201707180200192114

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TARZWELL, PATRICK, , ,
Mailing Address: 51 E. ANN ARBOR DR.
City: SHELTON | State: WA | Zip Code: 98584-8524
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TEI | Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 321.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1933269
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TAUB, KELLY, E., ,
Mailing Address: 6794 NW 49TH CT
City: OCALA | State: FL | Zip Code: 34482-2208
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BROOKDALE | Occupation: R.N.
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1933245
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TAYLOR, SANDRA, L., ,
Mailing Address: 4638 E HARBOR RD
City: FREELAND | State: WA | Zip Code: 98249-9529
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1933380
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TERRY, WILBURN, B., MR.,
Mailing Address: 14630 DARTWOOD DR.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77049-3806
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938011
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WHITE, KAREN, JO, ,
Mailing Address: 1226 WHITEOAK DR.
City: GARLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75040-5292
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FAMILY HEALTHCARE ASSOCIATES
Occupation: MEDICAL TECHNOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1933481
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WILLIAMSON, KRIS, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 529 E VESPER TRAIL
City: SAM TAN VALLEY | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85140-5273
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3475.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938012
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201709719032001211 0

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WILLIAMSON, KRIS, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 529 E VESPER TRAIL
City: SAM TAN VALLEY | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85140-5273
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3475.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939621
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WILLIAMSON, KRIS, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 529 E VESPER TRAIL
City: SAM TAN VALLEY | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85140-5273
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3475.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939621B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: - 25.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WILLIAMSON, KRIS, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 529 E VESPER TRAIL
City: SAM TAN VALLEY | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85140-5273
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3475.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938013
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 25.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WILLIAMSON, KRIS, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 529 E VESPER TRAIL
City: SAM TAN VALLEY | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85140-5273
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3475.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939620
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WILLIAMSON, KRIS, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 529 E VESPER TRAIL
City: SAM TAN VALLEY | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85140-5273
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3475.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939620B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -25.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 388
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22313-0388
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00448696
Name of Employer: | Occupation:
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 59962.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11C.1933209
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 273.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BOSWELL, PAM, , ,
Mailing Address: 5937 SE MCCOY LANE
City: LAWSON | State: MO | Zip Code: 64062-7239
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SYSTRONICS INC | Occupation: PROGRAMMER81
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 150.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 03 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1933210
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HUETTER, PAT, , ,
Mailing Address: 716 VENTANA CIR
City: MESQUITE | State: NV | Zip Code: 89027-3301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 110.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1933211
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KOSTER, THOMAS, , ,
Mailing Address: 186 KILBORNE RD
City: MOORESVILLE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28117-6871
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TRIVANTAGE LLC | Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 10.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 03 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1933212
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

29931071802021119

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MASON, CATHERINE, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O.BOX 1409
City: MURPHYS | State: CA | Zip Code: 95247-1409
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 25.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 03 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1933213
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCDOWELL, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address: 530 AVENUE G APT 34
City: REDONDO BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 90277-6051
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 29.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 03 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1933214
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MILLS, KATHRYN, , ,
Mailing Address: 3551 E PRESCOTT CIR
City: CUYAHOGA FALLS | State: OH | Zip Code: 44223-3746
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KATHRYN MILLS | Occupation: SELF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 15.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 03 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1933215
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 43.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201708029012120

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PETTIT, JUDY, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 5118 GLEN VIEW PLACE
City: BONITA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91902-2632
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1933216
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SULLIVAN, ANNE, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 4101 PERLITA AVENUE
City: LOS ANGELES | State: CA | Zip Code: 90039-1328
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WALT DISNEY STUDIOS | Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 200.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 04 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1933217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SWEET, JOE, , ,
Mailing Address: 98 TIMBER RIDGE DR.
City: HOLBROOK | State: NY | Zip Code: 11741-4151
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 65.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 03 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1933218
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017071800201921121

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BAKER, BRUCE, , MR.,
Mailing Address 8854 STABLE LANE

City	State	Zip Code
HOUSTON	TX	77024-7021

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: BRUCE BAKER
Occupation: SALES

Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 10 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934575

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1100.00

[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BAKER, BRUCE, , MR.,
Mailing Address 8854 STABLE LANE

City	State	Zip Code
HOUSTON	TX	77024-7021

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: BRUCE BAKER
Occupation: SALES

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 10 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934575B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 1100.00

[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BAKER, JUDY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 1246 PLACE ROYALE WAY

City	State	Zip Code
HOUSTON	TX	77056-3320

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4300.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 10 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934576

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1600.00

[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201707180200192122

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BAKER, JUDY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 1246 PLACE ROYALE WAY
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77056-3320
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4300.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 10 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934576B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: - 1600.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CARNEGIE, ELIZABETH, , ,
Mailing Address: 39116 LOGAN DRIVE
City: FREMONT | State: CA | Zip Code: 94538-1150
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 370.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 10 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1937993
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HARTLEY, TIM, L., ,
Mailing Address: PO BOX 34
City: MAXWELL | State: IN | Zip Code: 46154-0034
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 10 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1937990
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201703190300211225

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HERRERA, BERNARD, , ,
Mailing Address: 9615 MAURY RD
City: FAIRFAX | State: VA | Zip Code: 22032-2834
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 10 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938604
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KRAMER, ALLYN, R., ,
Mailing Address: 5928 TWIN COVES ST
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75248-3855
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 10 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1933541
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NORMAN, LAURIE, , ,
Mailing Address: 305 CENTRAL DR.
City: CHATTANOOGA | State: TN | Zip Code: 37421-5109
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 10 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1937989
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1075.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PEARLMAN, TREVOR, , MR.,

Mailing Address 200 CRESCENT COURT, STE.1550

City	State	Zip Code
DALLAS	TX	75201-2095

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
TREGAN	VENTURE CAPITAL

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4700.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 10 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1933535

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SEE REDESIGNATION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PEARLMAN, TREVOR, , MR.,

Mailing Address 200 CRESCENT COURT, STE.1550

City	State	Zip Code
DALLAS	TX	75201-2095

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
TREGAN	VENTURE CAPITAL

Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4700.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1946822

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00

[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PEARLMAN, TREVOR, , MR.,

Mailing Address 200 CRESCENT COURT, STE.1550

City	State	Zip Code
DALLAS	TX	75201-2095

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
TREGAN	VENTURE CAPITAL

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4700.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1946822B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 2000.00

[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHUMAN, CHARLOTTE, WOLENS, ,
Mailing Address 2121 S. YORKTOWN AVE #305

City: TULSA | State: OK | Zip Code: 74114-1425

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 10 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1933542

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SNELL, WENDY, W., MRS.,
Mailing Address 2 THORNBLADE CT.

City: DURHAM | State: NC | Zip Code: 27712-8914

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2750.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 10 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1937988

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VU, ANDREA, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address 8426 OLD ELM COVE

City: GERMANTOWN | State: TN | Zip Code: 38138-7626

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 10 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938849

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WATKINS, TINA, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 141

City	State	Zip Code
PICKTON	TX	75471-0141

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 10 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938883

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WHITLEY, JAMES, THOMAS, ,
Mailing Address 4508 SABELLE LANE

City	State	Zip Code
HALTOM CITY	TX	76117-2210

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: MID CITIES ERECTORS
Occupation: CONSTRUCTION

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 10 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1933549

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ZALE, DONALD, , ,
Mailing Address 26 STONECOURT DR.

City	State	Zip Code
DALLAS	TX	75225-8117

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 10 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1933543

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201707180200192127

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WERNICK PARTNERS LP
Mailing Address: 6548 LAFAYETTE WAY
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75230-1932
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: | Occupation:
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 10 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1933533
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WERNICK, STUART, , ,
Mailing Address: 6548 LAFAYETTE WAY
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75230-1932
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WALKER & DUNLAP | Occupation: REAL ESTATE FINANCE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 10 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1933544
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
PARTNERSHIP ATTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BARLEBO, ROBIN, , ,
Mailing Address: 311 SEA ISLE DRIVE
City: PORT ARANSAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78373-5810
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1933562
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BOWDEN, JEFFREY, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 3410 NORTH A STREET 3F
City: RICHMOND | State: IN | Zip Code: 47374-5953
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: TRUCK DRIVER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1933580
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GAY, JONATHAN, , ,
Mailing Address: 865 KINGOLD BLVD
City: SNOW HILL | State: NC | Zip Code: 28580-1653
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOBBY LOBBY
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938601
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KINNEY, GAIL, CHRISTINE, MRS.,
Mailing Address: 623 SHADOW RANCH LN
City: ROSEBURG | State: OR | Zip Code: 97470-1157
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 725.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1933593
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): O'CONNELL, RAYMOND, M., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1124 S. WAKEFIELD ST. APT. 21
City: ARLINGTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22204-6500
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ARLINGTON NATIONAL CEMETERY
Occupation: CEMETERY CARETAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1937987
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ADDISON, MICHAEL, , MR.,
Mailing Address: P O BOX. 1242
City: LAMESA | State: TX | Zip Code: 79331-1242
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MIKE ADDISON
Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938848
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ANDERSON, EVE, G., MS.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 25550
City: HONOLULU | State: HI | Zip Code: 96825-0550
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1933798
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BAINTER, SHIRLEY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 151 WATERFRONT DR.
City: MONTGOMERY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77356-2375
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 330.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1933702
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BARATTO, GAILE, MARIE, MS.,
Mailing Address: 1108 ARBOLADO ROAD
City: SANTA BARBARA | State: CA | Zip Code: 93103-2040
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1933668
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BATEMAN, GLYNMARY, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 3935 N. KAVANAUGH AVENUE
City: FRESNO | State: CA | Zip Code: 93705-2227
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1933786
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201703019021300074

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BEEK, SCOTT, MARSHALL, MR.,
Mailing Address: 1226 RALPH STREET
City: GRAND PRAIRIE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75051-3025
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1933768
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BETHEA, HENRY, L., DR.,
Mailing Address: 92 HOLLYMEAD DRIVE
City: THE WOODLANDS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77381-5121
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: ANESTHESIOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1933911
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BORCHERS, MARION, J., ,
Mailing Address: 408 S. SEGUIN AVENUE
City: NEW BRAUNFELS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78130-7643
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1933967
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1525.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201703019000201125

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BOSO, LOIS, C., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 11496 DUPONT ROAD
City: WASHINGTON | State: WV | Zip Code: 26181-3516
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 340.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1933769
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BRADSHAW, CHARLES, F., MR.,
Mailing Address: 20 15TH STREET
City: CHETEK | State: WI | Zip Code: 54728-8973
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1933796
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BROWN, BRENDA, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 205 BROWN LANE
City: YOAKUM | State: TX | Zip Code: 77995-6607
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: OILFIELD/RANCHER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1933922
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CAMPBELL, BOB, A., MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 7576
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77387-7576
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1933771
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CAMPBELL, BONNIE LOU, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 1227
City: SONORA | State: TX | Zip Code: 76950-1227
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: RANCHER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1933817
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CHASE, BRENDA, S., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 4082 MEADOW DRIVE S.W.
City: SHALLOTTE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28470-4611
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BEACH ASSEMBLY OF GOD
Occupation: ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1933692
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 235.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

C00401224 F3 P12 2017 0 1 0 2 0 1 6 2 1 3 5 4

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CONNELL, THOMAS, , ,
Mailing Address: 111 DELBRIDGE LN
City: CROSSVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 38558-8816
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1110.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938600
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COOK, DONNA, Y., MS.,
Mailing Address: 1679 FOUR CORNERS RD
City: COFFEEVILLE | State: MS | Zip Code: 38922-5501
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1933706
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COX, ALEXANDER, J., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1311 MEADOW RIDGE
City: REDDING | State: CT | Zip Code: 06896-3224
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1933670
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CRESSEY, JAMES, A., MR.,
Mailing Address: 6045 TERRI LYNN DR.
City: ST.LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63123-1665
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VALLEY INDUSTRIES
Occupation: PRODUCTION WORKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1933986
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DETERT, ROBERT, D., MR.,
Mailing Address: 703 ELIZABETH AVENUE
City: KINGSVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78363-6745
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENERGY TRANSFER
Occupation: SR. MEASUREMENT TECHNICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1933944
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DOHLER, INGRID, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 44 E. STARK RD
City: ESKO | State: MN | Zip Code: 55733-9539
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1933917
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 115.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201703099021921

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DOWDY, H., R., ,
Mailing Address: 1507 19TH AVE. N.
City: TEXAS CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77590-5218
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1933701
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DRUMM, MATTHEW, P., ,
Mailing Address: 9 PEACE VALLEY RD.
City: TOWACO | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07082-1405
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SHOPRITE OF LINCOLN PARK, INC.
Occupation: U.F.C.W. 464A DELI CLERK, AND SHOP STE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 480.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1937053
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): EDGAR, SANDRA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 1904 PLYMOUTH ROCK DR.
City: RICHARDSON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75081-3943
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1933916
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 195.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201710920160212357

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FERGUSON, JAMES, W., MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 23669
City: WACO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76702-3669
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1933963
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GALUSHA, MICHAEL, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 408 COUNTY ROAD 4515
City: AVERY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75554-5669
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1933763
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GERBER, ROGER, A., MR.,
Mailing Address: 200 STAGS TRAIL
City: CHAPEL HILL | State: NC | Zip Code: 27516-7310
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1933690
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GOOS, JEAN, MARIE, MS.,
Mailing Address: 7840 W. PAINE AVE
City: LAKEWOOD | State: CO | Zip Code: 80235-1920
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 565.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1933718
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GRAHAM, DEBRA, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 385 N. SHADY GROVE CT
City: KUNA | State: ID | Zip Code: 83634-2169
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1933818
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HARRIS, SHARON, BIRDWELL, MRS.,
Mailing Address: 1924 VERANDA CT
City: MODESTO | State: CA | Zip Code: 95357-0846
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1933983
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARRIS, SHARON, BIRDWELL, MRS.,
Mailing Address 1924 VERANDA CT

City	State	Zip Code
MODESTO	CA	95357-0846

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1933984

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARVEY, PAUL, , , JR.
Mailing Address 715 HARVEY STREET

City	State	Zip Code
EL PASO	TX	79922-2136

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1933891

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOLEMAN, MILDRED, MAXINE, MS.,
Mailing Address 4001 N. SHEPHERD DR.

City	State	Zip Code
HOUSTON	TX	77018-5537

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: REALTOR

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 560.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1933977

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 575.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201707180200192140

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HOLLAND, CAROL, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 387 HINCHEY HOLLOW RD
City: JEFFERSON CITY | State: TN | Zip Code: 37760-3519
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1933617
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HOLT, FRITZ, F., MR.,
Mailing Address: 12737 SILVER CREEK RD
City: DRIPPING SPRINGS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78620-5155
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1933951
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HORTON, BRETT, A., MR.,
Mailing Address: 3077 BUIE ROAD
City: DIANA | State: TX | Zip Code: 75640-3777
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENBRIDGE | Occupation: OPERATOR TECH
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1933730
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HUDSON, MARILYN, S., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 1698 BOBWHITE TRAIL
City: STOW | State: OH | Zip Code: 44224-2567
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 385.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1933669
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 95.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ISOLA, DOROTHY, ANN, MS.,
Mailing Address: 2925 W. 5TH STREET, APT. 17B
City: BROOKLYN | State: NY | Zip Code: 11224-3977
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1933980
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 85.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JONES, SANDRA, L., MS.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 876
City: LYNCHBURG | State: OH | Zip Code: 45142-0876
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1933724
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 210.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KENDRICK, CLETA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 172 EL GATO LN
City: WOODWAY | State: TX | Zip Code: 76712-4068
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1933735
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KING, KATHRYN, S., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 1941 STONE BALLAST WAY
City: OCEAN ISLE BEACH | State: NC | Zip Code: 28469-6537
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WARDEN & SMITH, INC.
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1933961
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KROUT, EVELINA, F., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 2124 HAKANU STREET
City: HONOLULU | State: HI | Zip Code: 96821-2602
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1933914
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 235.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

C00401202 1170 1 0 2 0 0 1 6 2 1 4 2

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LAFLEUR, KENNETH, CHARLES, DR.,
Mailing Address: 1108 KATHERINE DRIVE
City: OPELOUSAS | State: LA | Zip Code: 70570-8306
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1933831
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LAFLEUR, KENNETH, CHARLES, DR.,
Mailing Address: 1108 KATHERINE DRIVE
City: OPELOUSAS | State: LA | Zip Code: 70570-8306
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1933957
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LAY, REBECCA, , ,
Mailing Address: 558 CREEKSIDE
City: HELOTES | State: TX | Zip Code: 78023-2440
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938295
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 26.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 226.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LESTE, JIM, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 3437 VIA LOMA VISTA
City: ESCONDIDO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92029-7724
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1933915
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 125.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LINDERHOLM, RANDOLPH, A., MR.,
Mailing Address: 2908 HEWITT AVENUE
City: SILVER SPRING | State: MD | Zip Code: 20906-3127
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AMERICAN RESIDENTIAL SERVICES
Occupation: SALES SUPPORT ASSOCIATE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 397.50
Date of Receipt: 05 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1933918
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LONG, CAROL, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 180 COUNTY ROAD 224
City: ARMSTRONG | State: MO | Zip Code: 65230-9741
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1933979
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 195.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MADSEN, SCOTT, R., MR.,
Mailing Address: 5326 DENTON DR.
City: LAKE OSWEGO | State: OR | Zip Code: 97035-5737
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1933729
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARQUEZ, ELLIS, , ,
Mailing Address: 8100 HUEBNER RD
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78240-2294
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SMITH PROTECTIVE SERVICES
Occupation: SECURITY GUARD
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1937986
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MAZZARI, STEVEN, J., MR.,
Mailing Address: 297 PARK STREET
City: UPPER MONTCLAIR | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07043-2210
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1933919
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MISIUKOWIEC, LEONIDA, , MISS,
Mailing Address 40 BARNESON AVENUE, APT. A.

City: SAN MATEO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94402-2965

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1933975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORGAN, LAVONNE, L., MS.,
Mailing Address 501 E. 5TH ST., APT 206

City: ATLANTIC | State: IA | Zip Code: 50022-1346

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 565.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1933723

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PICKENS, JIMMY, B., MR.,
Mailing Address 3209 AMARILLO STREET

City: ABILENE | State: TX | Zip Code: 79602-6615

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1933662

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): POST, GEORGE, W., MR.,
Mailing Address: 414 N.W. KNIGHTS AVENUE, APT 612
City: LAKE CITY | State: FL | Zip Code: 32055-7247
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1933672
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): QUINN, MARY, L., MS.,
Mailing Address: 6540 W. IRVING PARK ROAD., APT 407
City: CHICAGO | State: IL | Zip Code: 60634-2460
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 775.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1933770
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 475.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RASCHKE, KENNETH, E., MR.,
Mailing Address: 941 SULTANA DR.
City: TRACY | State: CA | Zip Code: 95376-4877
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1933949
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 675.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017071902019219

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RHODES, JEREMIAH, , ,
Mailing Address: PO BOX 1187
City: EAGLE PASS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78853-1187
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: INSURANCE AGENCY OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1933616
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROBBINS, LUCIAN, D., MR.,
Mailing Address: 415 W. WALL STREET
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79701-4585
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: GEOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1933665
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RUBIN, RICHARD, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 7250 WOODROW DR.
City: OAKLAND | State: CA | Zip Code: 94611-1435
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1933652
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 375.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 925.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SILVERMAN, SVETLANA, , ,
Mailing Address: 95 CLINTON ROAD
City: BROOKLINE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02445-5812
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938599
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SNYDER, WAYNE, C., MR.,
Mailing Address: 10613 KINNARD AVE
City: LOS ANGELES | State: CA | Zip Code: 90024-5908
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1933712
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SOTO, ROBERT, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 9569 TOYON AVE
City: FONTANA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92335-5674
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1933932
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SPARKMAN, JUDITH, A., MS.,
Mailing Address: 331 1/2 BURGESS STREET
City: BECKLEY | State: WV | Zip Code: 25801-5901
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1933676
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SPENCE, CORINNE, S., MS.,
Mailing Address: 1508 EUREKA RD
City: ROSEVILLE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95661-2809
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 8600.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1946825
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2200.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SPENCE, CORINNE, S., MS.,
Mailing Address: 1508 EUREKA RD
City: ROSEVILLE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95661-2809
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 8600.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1946826
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2200.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 25.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

29917080203215 1

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SPRINGOB, WALTRAUD, KELLER, MRS.,
Mailing Address: 13385 MURPHY ROAD
City: STAFFORD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77477-4305
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LAREDO CONSTRUCTION, INC.
Occupation: TREASURER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1933708
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STEPHENS, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 895
City: POINT LOOKOUT | State: MO | Zip Code: 65726-0895
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: OTR TRUCK DRIVER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1937054
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SVEDONIK, JOZEF, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 6704 SEQUOIA CREEK CT
City: LEAGUE CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77539-8053
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: S.A.I.A.
Occupation: DRIVER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1933953
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 220.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

02170710020012152

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TRAIN, SHEILA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 9143 BUFFALO SPEEDWAY
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77025-4426
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: SELF-EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1933878
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TUCK, LANETTE, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 471
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79702-0471
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1933890
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VAN SANFORD, DIANA, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 706 S. 68TH AVENUE
City: YAKIMA | State: WA | Zip Code: 98908-1805
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1160.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1933715
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WAHL, LEO, T., MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 6359
City: ROUND ROCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 78683-6359
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THIRD GENERATION FINANCIAL LLP
Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1933945
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WENDELL, MARK, D., MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 213
City: GRANT | State: NE | Zip Code: 69140-0794
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WENDELL IRVING, INC.
Occupation: AG SUPPORT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1933934
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WETSCH, ROD, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 912 5TH ST. SW
City: MINOT | State: ND | Zip Code: 58701-4511
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BAKERHUGHES
Occupation: FIELD TECH
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1933800
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 810.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WHEELAND, ALICE, F., ,
Mailing Address 4181 WILLIAMSON TRL.

City	State	Zip Code
LIBERTY	PA	16930-9167

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: WHEELAND LUMBER CO. INC.
Occupation: SEC./ACCOUNTANT

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1933750

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
YOUNGBLOOD, ALICE, , ,
Mailing Address 2016 MAIN ST PH 6

City	State	Zip Code
HOUSTON	TX	77002-8848

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 0.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1940302

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 500.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
CHARGED BACK

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BAHLER, WALTER, , MR.,
Mailing Address 5927 S CREEKSIDE CT

City	State	Zip Code
REMINGTON	IN	47977-8867

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 583.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1937975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ – 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201707180200192155

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GAZDIK, JENNIE, , MS.,
Mailing Address 19240. U. S. HIGHWAY # 2
City: MASON | State: WI | Zip Code: 54856-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 440.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938598
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GRAHAM, STEPHANIE, STEPHANIE, ,
Mailing Address 8086 BEN DAY MURRIN RD
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76126-9392
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MAINSTREAM | Occupation: DCS.
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1937978
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HODGSON, VINCENT, , ,
Mailing Address 200 VILLAGE DRIVE APT 319
City: DOWNERS GROVE | State: IL | Zip Code: 60516-3068
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1937980
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

29917097180920191215 0

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HOLBROOK, DONNA, , ,
Mailing Address: 62 MUDDY BRANCH
City: FLATWOODS | State: KY | Zip Code: 41139-9047
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938847
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MORRISSEY, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address: 17903 TALL CYPRESS DR.
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77388-4958
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ROYAL PURPLE SYNTHETIC OIL/CALUMET S | Occupation: TECHNICAL SUPPORT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 420.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938317
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PHELPS, CHRISTINE, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 210 RIMM CANYON PKWY
City: OROVILLE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95966-5702
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 697.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1936952
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RATISSEAU, CONNIE, , ,
Mailing Address: 5327 APPLEBLOSSOM
City: FRIENDSWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77546-3231
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LHR TECHNOLOGIES INC
Occupation: SALES/MARKETING
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938318
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCHMIDT, ANTON, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 7324WESTMORE RD
City: ROCKVILLE | State: MD | Zip Code: 20850-1260
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 564.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1937979
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SHAFFER, JOYCE, E., ,
Mailing Address: 808 BELL RD
City: CHAGRIN FALLS | State: OH | Zip Code: 44022-4152
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 229.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938899
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 102.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 162.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VINCENT, PAMELA, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 3509 W OHIO AVE
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79703-5620
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1937977
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DISBROW, LISA, , ,
Mailing Address: 2048 DONALD DR.
City: MORAGA | State: CA | Zip Code: 94556-1402
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WEST CONTRA COSTA UNIFIED SCHOOL DI | Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938596
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HANEY, RENE, , ,
Mailing Address: 2671 PLACID VIEW DR.
City: LAKE PLACID | State: FL | Zip Code: 33852-5974
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LAKE PLACID CAMP AND CONFERENCE CE | Occupation: ASSISTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1937972
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NARAMORE, LARRY, , ,
Mailing Address: 8331 WHEATLAND AVE
City: SUN VALLEY | State: CA | Zip Code: 91352-3562
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: REFUSED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 295.20
Date of Receipt: 05 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1937970
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PEPPEL, LINDA, , ,
Mailing Address: 4158 HAGAR SHORE RD.
City: COLOMA | State: MI | Zip Code: 49038-9361
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1937973
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): YILMAZ, LORI, , ,
Mailing Address: 1419 FM 2790
City: LYTLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78052-3527
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1937971
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

24017031020021160

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ABENDROTH, MARSHA, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 30556 PURITAN ST.
City: LIVONIA | State: MI | Zip Code: 48154-3292
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: REGISTERED NURSE | Occupation: REFUSED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 295.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934080
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ADAM, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address: 1529 11TH STREET
City: DES MOINES | State: IA | Zip Code: 50314-2404
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NORTHERN LIGHTS | Occupation: RESTAURATEUR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 725.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934223
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ADAMSON, DOUG, , ,
Mailing Address: 517 ROOKWOOD PLACE
City: CHARLOTTESVILLE | State: VA | Zip Code: 22903-4735
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FIDELITY BANK MORTGAGE | Occupation: MORTGAGE PLANNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934026
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AGOGLIA, GERTRUDE, L., MS.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 150-596
City: BROOKLYN | State: NY | Zip Code: 11215-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934024
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ALEXANDER, ALVIN, , MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 707
City: MATADOR | State: TX | Zip Code: 79244-0707
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ERGON ASPHALTS & EMULSIONS
Occupation: ASPHALT ACCOUNT MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934365
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ALLEN, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address: 153 BLUE WOOD DR.
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76179-1464
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: NONE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1715.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934115
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALLEN, PAT, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 217 VALLEY RD

City	State	Zip Code
NORCROSS	GA	30071-2162

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 235.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934033

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALMONTE, IVIN, , ,
Mailing Address 2943 RADCLIFF AVE APT 2

City	State	Zip Code
BRONX	NY	10469-3913

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934248

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANDERSON, ELSA, , ,
Mailing Address 5775 NORTON RD

City	State	Zip Code
VERNON CENTER	NY	13477-3625

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 540.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934018

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ARGUELLO, DEBORAH, , ,
Mailing Address: 91-2022 KAIOLI ST 2101
City: EWA BEACH | State: HI | Zip Code: 96706-6161
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 325.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934382
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ASHLEY, CHARLES, , ,
Mailing Address: 15015 2ND AVE W
City: LYNNWOOD | State: WA | Zip Code: 98087-2103
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BOEING | Occupation: INDUSTRIAL ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 650.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934015
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AUSTIN, BARBARA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 59 POTTERS RD
City: BUFFALO | State: MO | Zip Code: 65622-6429
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 305.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934051
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20170718020019216 4

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AUSTIN, BARBARA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 59 POTTERS RD
City: BUFFALO | State: MO | Zip Code: 65622-6429
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 305.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934505
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BAILEY, KIMBERLY, , ,
Mailing Address: 408 HIGH HILL ROAD
City: JACKSONVILLE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28540-9668
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934338
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BARELAS, HORTENCIA, , ,
Mailing Address: 11915 HILLCROFT AVE.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77035-4222
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934272
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BARNETT, KENNETH, W., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1686 PEBBLE CREEK DR.
City: PRATTVILLE | State: AL | Zip Code: 36066-5325
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1937967
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BARRECA, SALLIE, M., MS.,
Mailing Address: 1101 ARBOR CREEK DR. #2D
City: SAINT LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63122-4948
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 675.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934096
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BATEMAN, RUSSELL, , ,
Mailing Address: 1102 N 850 E
City: BOUNTIFUL | State: UT | Zip Code: 84010-2665
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 775.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934079
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BEIERT, ERIC, H., MR.,
Mailing Address: 69099 RIVER BEND DR.
City: COVINGTON | State: LA | Zip Code: 70433-0301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BOAT STUF
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934380
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BENFIELD, KURT, , ,
Mailing Address: 2104 YORKSHIRE ROAD
City: SACRAMENTO | State: CA | Zip Code: 95815-4140
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: LAUNDRY OWNER/ HUMAN RESOURCES
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934432
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BERNARDY, J., DAVID, ,
Mailing Address: 255 MAIN AVE
City: SOUTH HAMPTON | State: NH | Zip Code: 03827-3527
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BOSON BIOMEDICAL
Occupation: MANAGEMENT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1125.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934269
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201709719202001921607

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BERTHELOT, CHARLOTTE, , ,
Mailing Address: 40220 ABBY JAMES RD
City: PRAIRIEVILLE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70769-5304
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HARGROVE ENGINEERING
Occupation: E&I DESIGN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934202
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BOMBACH, NANCY, , ,
Mailing Address: 28230 S FIRETHORNE RD
City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77494-0339
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 555.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934044
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BONNER, TORY, , ,
Mailing Address: PO BOX 37
City: KIRTLAND | State: NM | Zip Code: 87417-0037
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PRIVATE TUTOR
Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934112
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 185.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BOUILLION, KAYWARD, , , COL USA RE
Mailing Address: 10850 BOURBON ST
City: WILLIS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77318-6595
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 345.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934106
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BOWMAN, DRISCOLL, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 1130 PRINCE ST
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77008-6406
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: REALTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 720.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934233
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 80.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BRADEN, LINDA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 24106 DOVERWICK DR.
City: TOMBALL | State: TX | Zip Code: 77375-5165
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934309
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BRADLEY, S., , ,
Mailing Address: 3645 HENDERSON RANCH LN
City: BELLVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77418-7553
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934172
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BRANDL, MELVIN, , ,
Mailing Address: 356A PEARSALL AV
City: CEDARHURST | State: NY | Zip Code: 11516-1816
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: ELECTRICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 470.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934047
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BRANDT, PETER, B., ,
Mailing Address: 2530 SW 52ND LN
City: CAPE CORAL | State: FL | Zip Code: 33914-6652
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934071
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BREWER, WANDA, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address 5637 SHADYDELL DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
FORT WORTH	TX	76135-2516

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 290.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934414

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BROGAN, STEPHEN, , ,
Mailing Address 403 JENNINGS AVE

City	State	Zip Code
GREENWOOD	SC	29649-2510

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: HARCROS CHEMICAL
Occupation: CHEMICALS

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 375.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934121

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BROOKSHAW, SCOTT, T., ,
Mailing Address 41116 HIBISCUS CT

City	State	Zip Code
MURRIETA	CA	92562-2085

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: GOVERNMENT
Occupation: ELECTRONICS TECHNICIAN

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 575.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934194

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201707180200192171

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BROUSSARD, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address: 388 BAYOU CIR
City: FREEPORT | State: FL | Zip Code: 32439-4670
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SANDESTIN INVESTMENTS LLC
Occupation: MAINTENANCE TECHNICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934245
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BROWN, LINDA, , ,
Mailing Address: 1093 N. WIDE OPEN TRAIL
City: PRESCOTT VALLEY | State: AZ | Zip Code: 86314-1480
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1450.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934081
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BUCHANAN, JUDY, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 467 WHITE OAK RIDGE RD
City: WAVERLY | State: TN | Zip Code: 37185-3849
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934187
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 145.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BURKE, THOMAS, G., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1910 OCALA RD
City: WRENS | State: GA | Zip Code: 30833-4123
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934530
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BURNETTE, MICHAEL, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 6019 TOWLES MILL ROAD
City: PARTLOW | State: VA | Zip Code: 22534-9520
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1113.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934507
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BUTLER, RALPH, W., MR.,
Mailing Address: 504 S HORACE ST
City: JASONVILLE | State: IN | Zip Code: 47438-2004
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MORRIS TRUCKING CORP | Occupation: TRUCK DRIVER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934059
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201707190201917 3

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BYLER, PHILIP, A., ,
Mailing Address: 11 BROADVIEW DRIVE
City: HUNTINGTON | State: NY | Zip Code: 11743-4405
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NESENOFF AND MILTENBERG LLP
Occupation: LAWYER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1325.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934014
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BYRNE, DEAN, , ,
Mailing Address: P O BOX 3227
City: CHEYENNE | State: WY | Zip Code: 82003-3227
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CONSTRUCTION CONSULTING
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934400
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CAMPBELL, ULANA, , ,
Mailing Address: 105 ROSELAND AVE UNIT 104
City: CALDWELL | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07006-5944
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934142
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CAMPOS, ANTONIO, , ,
Mailing Address: 272 GLADYS AVE
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79915-3802
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOSPITAL CORP.OF AMERICA
Occupation: PHARMACIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934368
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CAREY, RITA, , ,
Mailing Address: 8600 SKYLINE DR., #1144
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75243-4177
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934360
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CARLSON, ETHELEE, , ,
Mailing Address: 793 SE SHADOWOOD DR.
City: BEND | State: OR | Zip Code: 97702-2482
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 360.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934092
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CARR, CLAUDIA, , ,
Mailing Address: 9411 TWILIGHT MOON DR
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77064-4466
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934313
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CARTER, CARMEN, M., ,
Mailing Address: 280 MILL COURT
City: DALLAS | State: GA | Zip Code: 30157-5292
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934119
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CENA, STEVEN , , MR.,
Mailing Address: 554 MENEFEE BLVD
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78207-7834
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: U.S.P.S
Occupation: LETTER CARRIER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934417
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20170208113172817

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CHAPMAN, CARLA, , ,
Mailing Address: 301 DIMERY
City: BEAVER CROSSING | State: NE | Zip Code: 68313-9522
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: NONE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934344
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CHAVEZ, GILBERTO, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 152 COUNTY RD 572
City: CASTROVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78009-2100
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AT&T MOBILITY | Occupation: WIRELESS FIELD TECHNICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1850.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934074
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CHILDERS, DICEY, S., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 8517 JOY ROAD
City: BLOUNTSVILLE | State: AL | Zip Code: 35031-4489
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 813.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934535
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CHRISTHILF, DAVID, M., MR.,
Mailing Address: 135 MESSICK ROAD
City: POQUOSON | State: VA | Zip Code: 23662-1809
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ANALYTICAL MECHANICS ASSOCIATES
Occupation: AEROSPACE ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 670.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934103
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CLINE, JAMES, M., MR.,
Mailing Address: 3471 FM 3128 RD
City: COLDSPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77331-5703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: REAL ESTATE APPRAISER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934520
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COON, THOMAS, , ,
Mailing Address: 175 SCRIVNER RD
City: ELDON | State: MO | Zip Code: 65026-4534
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CFF SYSTEMS
Occupation: DATABASE ADMIN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934226
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CORMIE, JOHN, D., MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 276 A
City: WAYNE | State: PA | Zip Code: 19087-0276
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3400.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934114
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CORMIE, JOHN, D., MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 276 A
City: WAYNE | State: PA | Zip Code: 19087-0276
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3400.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1946824
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CORMIE, JOHN, D., MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 276 A
City: WAYNE | State: PA | Zip Code: 19087-0276
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3400.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1946824B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -300.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CORNELL, LEELIA, , ,
Mailing Address 3631 N. 900 E
City: GREENTOWN | State: IN | Zip Code: 46936-8837
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934091
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COURTNEY, TOM, , ,
Mailing Address 1 VALLEY STREET
City: STEHEKIN | State: WA | Zip Code: 98852-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MOUNTAIN BARGE SERVICES | Occupation: TUG BARGE OPERATOR
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934406
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COWART, EVAN, C., MR.,
Mailing Address 316 COUNTY ROAD 4773
City: BOYD | State: TX | Zip Code: 76023-5233
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2025.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934249
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CROSBY, LAURA, , ,
Mailing Address: 3874 SKUNK CREEK RD
City: BARNUM | State: MN | Zip Code: 55707-8740
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HUMANA
Occupation: SALES REP
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934258
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CRUZ, SUE, , ,
Mailing Address: 1194 1ST AVE 2B
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10065-7112
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ETNA PRODUCTS CO. INC.
Occupation: OPERATIONS MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 365.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934038
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CUNNINGHAM, BILLY, E., MR.,
Mailing Address: 11704 COUNTY ROAD 577
City: BLUE RIDGE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75424-2540
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934316
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CURRY, JIMMIE, , ,
Mailing Address: 1023 MONROE STREET
City: ALLEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 75002-5248
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: REFUSED
Occupation: ELECTRONIC ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934341
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DEANS, PHILIP, M., ,
Mailing Address: 5122 COLONIAL DRIVE
City: PEARLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77584-7077
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CONSULTANT-CIVIL/SPACE ENGINEERING
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1810.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934393
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DESPINO, CAROL, T., MS.,
Mailing Address: 3820 HOWARD STREET
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: LA | Zip Code: 71302-2234
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934261
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DILLON, DAVID, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 1915 BONFORTE BLVD
City: PUEBLO | State: CO | Zip Code: 81001-1759
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COLORADO STATE UNIV - PUEBLO
Occupation: CHEMISTRY PROFESSOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934063
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DININGER, NATHANAEL, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 29504 476TH AVE
City: BERESFORD | State: SD | Zip Code: 57004-6502
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: QUALITY PARK
Occupation: MACHINE ADJUSTER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934229
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DISBROW, LISA, , ,
Mailing Address: 2048 DONALD DR.
City: MORAGA | State: CA | Zip Code: 94556-1402
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WEST CONTRA COSTA UNIFIED SCHOOL DI
Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934407
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DUNCAN, SUSAN, , ,
Mailing Address: 1115 ROBINHOOD LN E
City: WOODVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75979-7491
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STUDENT
Occupation: STUDENT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934423
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DUNN, RON, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 280 DANIEL DR
City: MURPHY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75094-3500
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TEXAS STATE MOTORS
Occupation: INDEPENDENT AUTO DEALER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 675.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934087
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ECKMAN, GWEN, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 1333 CAMDEN WAY UNIT 4
City: WAUKESHA | State: WI | Zip Code: 53186-6857
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 835.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934020
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): EGGERT, TERESA, A., MS.,
Mailing Address: 10437 W. HARMONT DR.
City: PEORIA | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85345-7542
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934466
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ELLIOTT, RAY, , ,
Mailing Address: 636 REYNOLDS RD
City: EDMOND | State: OK | Zip Code: 73013-5916
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934213
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ERICSSON, GERALD, , ,
Mailing Address: 1508 VICTORIA WAY
City: FRIENDSWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77546-4950
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934206
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ERWIN, BLAIR, , ,
Mailing Address: 1824 RIDGELAND DRIVE
City: BATON ROUGE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70810-3062
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UNIVERSITY HOSPITAL AND CLINICS
Occupation: PHARMACIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2475.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934318
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): EVANS, STANLEY, , ,
Mailing Address: 2101 WEST BROADWAY PMB#105
City: COLUMBIA | State: MO | Zip Code: 65203-7632
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 575.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934395
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FAIRALL, LESLIE, , ,
Mailing Address: 33 OAK WOOD DR
City: CRANSTON | State: RI | Zip Code: 02920-2014
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DEPARTMENT OF VETERANS AFFAIRS
Occupation: VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION COUNSELO
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 615.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934210
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FARLEY, LANA, K., ,
Mailing Address: 6513WINN STREET
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76133-5130
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ANGLICAN CHURCH OF ST. PETER &ST. PAU
Occupation: CLERGY
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934240
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FERGUSON, BRETT, , ,
Mailing Address: 3119 KEYSTONE SQUARE LANE
City: ROSENBERG | State: TX | Zip Code: 77471-3279
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CUSTOM FIT POOLS
Occupation: BUISNESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934243
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FILLEY, PATRICIA, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 15133 MORRISON ST.
City: SHERMAN OAKS | State: CA | Zip Code: 91403-1202
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934116
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017 0 7 1 0 0 2 0 1 0 2 1 0 7

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FITZGERALD, LINDA, , ,
Mailing Address: 527 PAWTUCKET BLVD UNIT 403
City: LOWELL | State: MA | Zip Code: 01854-2043
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ALL-PRO ELECTRIC | Occupation: BOOKKEEPER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934054
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FITZGERALD, TERRY, , ,
Mailing Address: 8746 LIMONITE CT
City: JURUPA VALLEY | State: CA | Zip Code: 92509-5173
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AWESOME AWARDS | Occupation: SMALL BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 460.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934025
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FODEN, SIMON, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 2312
City: PORTOLA | State: CA | Zip Code: 96122-2312
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934358
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FOSTER, JANE, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 421 SQUAM LAKE RD
City: CENTER SANDWICH | State: NH | Zip Code: 03227-3228
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934169
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FRANK, KEITH, , ,
Mailing Address: 100 E WHITESTONE BLVD
City: CEDAR PARK | State: TX | Zip Code: 78613-1904
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AUSTIN HOUSES 2 HOMES LLC | Occupation: CONSTRUCTION
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934388
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FURGIUELE, PETER, J., MR.,
Mailing Address: 415 S SHARP ST
City: BALTIMORE | State: MD | Zip Code: 21201-2429
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GBMC | Occupation: PHARMACIST
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934108
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GADBERRY, MARY ALICE, , ,
Mailing Address: 3015 SANDERS RD
City: LIVE OAK | State: CA | Zip Code: 95953-9573
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934224
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GARNER, PAUL, , ,
Mailing Address: 516 S JORDAN WAY
City: LEHI | State: UT | Zip Code: 84043-7476
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BRAHMA GROUP INC
Occupation: CONSTRUCTION MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934237
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GASCON, EILEEN, V., MS.,
Mailing Address: 249 TROWBRIDGE RD
City: ELK GROVE VILLAGE | State: IL | Zip Code: 60007-3820
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 355.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934143
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GEDDES, FREDA, , ,
Mailing Address: 4443 JANICE MARIE BLVD.
City: COLUMBUS | State: OH | Zip Code: 43207-4792
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934325
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GEERLINGS, BARBARA, JOAN, ,
Mailing Address: 5205 BIG BEND TRAIL
City: GEORGETOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78633-5460
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: INSURANCE BROKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934095
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GILBERT, IRIS, A., ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 92
City: ADKINS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78101-0092
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 663.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934399
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GILBERT, SUSAN, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 816 SILVERBROOK DR.
City: SAGINAW | State: TX | Zip Code: 76179-0935
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934463
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GILCHRIST, ELIZABETH, L., MS.,
Mailing Address: 1190 GREEN HILL DR.
City: ROSEVILLE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95661-4648
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 266.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934281
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GLIEM, E., LUCILLE, MRS.,
Mailing Address: 3825 TOWNSHIP ROAD 144
City: CARDINGTON | State: OH | Zip Code: 43315-9382
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934195
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 88.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GNAPP, PATSY, J., MS.,
Mailing Address: 102 BELINDA LN
City: KYLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78640-9592
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ANGELS FOR ELDERS
Occupation: CAREGIVER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934053
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GODDARD, GLORIA, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 111149
City: NAPLES | State: FL | Zip Code: 34108-0120
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DOWNING FRYE REALTY
Occupation: REALTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934203
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GORUM, DONNA, , ,
Mailing Address: 2013 COLONY ROAD
City: METAIRIE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70003-2133
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: REFUSED
Occupation: REFUSED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 420.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934062
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GOULD, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address: 317 CENTRAL AVE
City: NEEDHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02494-1743
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EMERSON COLLEGE
Occupation: COACH
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934131
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GRACE, ELINOR, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 1706 NE 68TH ST
City: GLADSTONE | State: MO | Zip Code: 64118-3641
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 540.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934279
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GRAHAM, DEBRA, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 385 N. SHADY GROVE CT
City: KUNA | State: ID | Zip Code: 83634-2169
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934501
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GRAVES, ELIZABETH, , ,
Mailing Address: 144 APRIL WIND DR. EAST
City: MONTGOMERY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77356-5935
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GLNX CORP | Occupation: IT
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934017
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GRAY, LAURA, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 1843 PARK TRAIL DRIVE
City: GERMANTOWN | State: TN | Zip Code: 38139-3337
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: T-MOBILE | Occupation: FIELD OPS TECH
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934050
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HADLEY, PAMELA, , ,
Mailing Address: 17430 US HIGHWAY 12
City: CEMENT CITY | State: MI | Zip Code: 49233-9802
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934372
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HALL, BETTIE, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 1519 OAK TIMBERS CIR
City: HARKER HEIGHTS | State: TX | Zip Code: 76548-1567
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934185
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HANSELL, DENNIS, R., MR.,
Mailing Address: 7515 RIVENDELL DR
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77379-7047
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SUDERMAN & YOUNG TOWING CO
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1254.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934027
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HARDAM, VIRGINIA, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 2046
City: PALMER | State: AK | Zip Code: 99645-2046
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934088
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARRISON, CHERI, E., MS.,
Mailing Address 16155 COLORADO ST.
City: HEBRON | State: IN | Zip Code: 46341-9011
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934039
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARRISON, JOSEPH, , ,
Mailing Address 5985 HIGHWAY 95
City: POTLATCH | State: ID | Zip Code: 83855-9765
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934100
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARRISON, LOUIS, S., MR.,
Mailing Address 7661 BROOKDALE DRIVE
City: WEST CHESTER | State: OH | Zip Code: 45069-3259
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1175.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934069
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 130.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HARTY, LEONARD, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O BOX 338
City: CHILOQUIN | State: OR | Zip Code: 97624-0338
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: TRUCK DRIVER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934268
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HAWKINS, JACK, , ,
Mailing Address: 109 GARDEN LANE
City: CANTON | State: NC | Zip Code: 28716-8330
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MURRAY GUARD SVC.
Occupation: GUARD
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934242
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HAWKINS, KATHARINE, T., MS,
Mailing Address: 4063 GRAMA TERRACE
City: FREMONT | State: CA | Zip Code: 94536-4615
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 430.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934221
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HAYDEN, MARIAN, LEILA, ,
Mailing Address: 9495 SW 125TH AVE
City: BEAVERTON | State: OR | Zip Code: 97008-7736
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 340.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934046
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HEIJKOOP, ARIE, , ,
Mailing Address: 3470 COVINGTON BRIDGE RD
City: FAIRMOUNT | State: GA | Zip Code: 30139-2204
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934070
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HEIM, K., , ,
Mailing Address: 1513 MELODY LN
City: KELLER | State: TX | Zip Code: 76262-8909
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934147
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HERMAN, DENNIS, M., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1574 MAYS CHAPEL CHURCH RD
City: NEWTON | State: NC | Zip Code: 28658-9007
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934241
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HESTER, DIANA, , ,
Mailing Address: 10503 CUTTING HORSE LANE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77064-7190
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934144
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HINTON, NITA, , ,
Mailing Address: 246 WINEMA WAY
City: MEDFORD | State: OR | Zip Code: 97501-1939
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934135
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HIRSCH, GUY, , ,
Mailing Address: 6714 BARKWORTH DR
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75248-1402
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SAYHIRED INC
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HITZ, ANTHONY, , ,
Mailing Address: 12786 HITZ LN. NE
City: WOODBURN | State: OR | Zip Code: 97071-8820
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: FARMING
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934219
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HOCHHALTER-KRAUSS, KELLI, , ,
Mailing Address: 15241 PAVLO PLACE
City: WATERFORD | State: VA | Zip Code: 20197-1280
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934042
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 115.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HOGAN, PATRICK, , ,
Mailing Address: 5830 MESA MOUNTAIN WAY
City: COLORADO SPRINGS | State: CO | Zip Code: 80923-3451
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: OPENWAVE MOBILITY
Occupation: TECHNICAL SUPPORT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934274
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HOGGATT, JON, C., MR.,
Mailing Address: 625 SHARPE RD
City: COLUMBIA | State: SC | Zip Code: 29203-9304
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BALDOR ELECTRIC
Occupation: SALESMAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934283
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HOLAN, DANNY, R., ,
Mailing Address: 19191 LAZY LN.
City: PORTER | State: TX | Zip Code: 77365-3617
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: SHEETROCKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934102
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HOLCOMBE, CHARLES, , ,
Mailing Address 575 E. GATES ST.
City: COLUMBUS | State: OH | Zip Code: 43206-2814
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: 1ST ADVANCED EMS | Occupation: EMT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934291
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HOLLAND, PATRICIA, , ,
Mailing Address 3105 WESTMINSTER AVE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205-1424
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934383
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HOLLINGSWORTH, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 7852 WAGNER LN.
City: FAIR HAVEN | State: MI | Zip Code: 48023-2449
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BLUE CHIP TALENT | Occupation: PROJECT MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934048
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 145.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HOMRIGHAUS, BARBARA, K., ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 4490
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77210-4490
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1225.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934030
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HOWLETT, CHRISTOPHER, , ,
Mailing Address: 11465 DUTCHMANS CREEK RD
City: LOVETTSVILLE | State: VA | Zip Code: 20180-1805
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: BUILDER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934374
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HUDSON, ERIC, , ,
Mailing Address: 515 BARRETT AVE
City: MORGAN HILL | State: CA | Zip Code: 95037-7883
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 290.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934130
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HUGHES, BRENDA, K., MS.,
Mailing Address: 400 KENT DRIVE
City: DALLASTOWN | State: PA | Zip Code: 17313-9762
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DONEGAL GROUP INC.
Occupation: INTERNAL AUDITOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 420.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934043
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HUGHES, CHARLES, T., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1133 COUNTY ROAD 3689
City: HAWKINS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75765-5994
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: NONE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934178
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HUNT, JOSEPH, G., MR.,
Mailing Address: 243 UNDERWOOD ROAD
City: MARSHALL | State: TX | Zip Code: 75672-4245
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1244.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934301
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 235.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HUNTER, RONALD, K., MR.,
Mailing Address: 445 EAST 8680 SOUTH
City: SANDY | State: UT | Zip Code: 84070-1782
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EDURO
Occupation: HEALTH CARE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934277
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HUTCHISON, GRACE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 9119 BIG BETHEL
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78240-2852
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CAREMARK
Occupation: PHARMACIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1450.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934257
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HY, STAR, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 338 COUNTY ROAD 956
City: IUKA | State: MS | Zip Code: 38852-8034
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934292
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ISOM, CHRISTOPHER, , ,
Mailing Address: 3901 RUSTIC RIDGE RD
City: FRISCO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75035-8447
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INSITE | Occupation: DEVELOPER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934154
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): IZUMITA, RONALD, , ,
Mailing Address: 2156 VISTA ENTRADA
City: NEWPORT BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 92660-3934
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: IMA DESIGN | Occupation: LANDSCAPE ARCHITET
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934072
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JACK, CAROL, , ,
Mailing Address: 24 QUADRA COURT
City: CHICO | State: CA | Zip Code: 95928-9645
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934157
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

24991132602

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JACKSON, ROBERT, TOMMY, MR.,
Mailing Address: 3720 ASPENWOOD DR.
City: BEDFORD | State: TX | Zip Code: 76021-5104
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 540.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934056
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JAMISON, ELISA, , ,
Mailing Address: 1206 E 100 N RD
City: ATWOOD | State: IL | Zip Code: 61913-3542
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WINE ON VINE | Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1202.50
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934140
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JEFFERY, BETTY, S., MS.,
Mailing Address: 1519 NW 23RD ST
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78207-1305
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934199
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JEFFERY, BETTY, S., MS.,
Mailing Address: 1519 NW 23RD ST
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78207-1305
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934546
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JENKINS, MAUDIE, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 17705 RED OAK DRIVE, #9
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77090-7706
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934150
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JENSEN, PETER, J., DR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 945
City: COLUMBIA | State: MS | Zip Code: 39429-0945
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934259
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JESTER, JON, MARK, MR.,
Mailing Address: 999 NICHOLSON DR.
City: HAMILTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76531-1354
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CONTRACTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 365.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934299
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JIN, HEHUI, , ,
Mailing Address: 33 BIRCHWOOD LN
City: WATCHUNG | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07069-6107
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: QUANTIFI INC
Occupation: FINANCIAL ANALYST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934253
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOHANEK, JAY, , ,
Mailing Address: 8496 NW 4 MILE RD
City: LAWTON | State: OK | Zip Code: 73507-8143
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934227
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOHNSON, AUDREY, L., MS.,
Mailing Address: 807 SAVANNAH WAY
City: PARADISE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95969-5860
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934029
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOHNSTON, GLEN,., ,
Mailing Address: 7205 THAMES
City: COLLEYVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76034-7315
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: USAP
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934075
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOHNSON, JANET, , ,
Mailing Address: 42034 GAINSLEY
City: STERLING HEIGHTS | State: MI | Zip Code: 48313-2556
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HANDR BLOCK
Occupation: TAX PREPARER; MGR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934228
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOHNSTON, LAURA, , ,
Mailing Address: 1607 W NORA
City: SPOKANE | State: WA | Zip Code: 99205-4231
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934032
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOHNSON, MARGUERITE, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 2720 ROYCROFT COURT
City: SPOKANE | State: WA | Zip Code: 99223-4435
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 355.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934183
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOHNSTON, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address: 5414 BENT BOUGH LANE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77088-5501
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MPR ASSOCIATES, INC.
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934371
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 115.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JONES, HOPE, , ,
Mailing Address: 4953WINDING SPRING CIRCLE
City: LOUISVILLE | State: KY | Zip Code: 40245-1856
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934345
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JONES, JOANNE, L., ,
Mailing Address: 5021 MONTEVERDE LN
City: LINCOLN | State: CA | Zip Code: 95648-7912
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934146
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JONES, RALPH, EDWARD, ,
Mailing Address: 614 COMMONS LAKEVIEW DR.
City: HUFFMAN | State: TX | Zip Code: 77336-3065
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: US GOVERNMENT | Occupation: INVESTIGATOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934305
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JONES, ROBERT, DRAKE, MR.,
Mailing Address: 2305 BOULDER RUN
City: GEORGETOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78626-7391
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TOP BRASS REALTY
Occupation: REAL ESTATE BROKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934526
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KACZYNSKI, JENE, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 10012 FOREST VIEW DR.
City: WOODWAY | State: TX | Zip Code: 76712-3111
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 340.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934204
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KATYAL, ELANA, KATYAL, ,
Mailing Address: 580 ARASTRADERO RD
City: PALO ALTO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94306-3955
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 234.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934222
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 155.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KEENY, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 40
City: BEEVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78104-0040
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934379
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KELLY, SUZANNE, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 208 S. BARRANCA AVE., SPC 3
City: GLENDORA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91741-3242
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 785.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934160
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KEMMY, ALANA, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 8126 PIMLICO
City: BOERNE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78015-4452
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UMR
Occupation: NETWORK REPORTING SPECIALIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934525
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KENNEDY, TED, , ,
Mailing Address: 13246 S 34TH CT
City: PHOENIX | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85044-3601
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ECHELON SPORTS ARMOR
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934409
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KENT-CHICK, KATHY, K., , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 517
City: PHILO | State: CA | Zip Code: 95466-0517
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: IHHS/MENDOCINO CO., CALIFORNIA
Occupation: CAREGIVER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934569
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KENTZ, DEANNE, , ,
Mailing Address: 774 MEANDER ST
City: ABILENE | State: TX | Zip Code: 79602-2310
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934287
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KINCADE, CHRIS, , ,
Mailing Address: 10900 EAST TAYLOR ROAD
City: GULFPORT | State: MS | Zip Code: 39503-4062
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: USN
Occupation: CONSTRUCTION MECHANIC
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934129
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KLOVENSKI, DOLORES, M., MS.,
Mailing Address: 8927 EAMES AVENUE
City: NORTHRIDGE | State: CA | Zip Code: 91324-3802
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 397.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934161
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 39.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LANCASTER, STACY, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 205 MOSES
City: HAMPTON | State: AR | Zip Code: 71744-8609
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 820.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934337
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 89.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LANCASTER, STACY, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 205 MOSES
City: HAMPTON | State: AR | Zip Code: 71744-8609
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 820.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934521
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LANCE, KEITH, M., ,
Mailing Address: 764 S WAYNE ST
City: PIQUA | State: OH | Zip Code: 45356-3845
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COMMERCE CARRIERS
Occupation: TRUCK DRIVER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934209
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LAND, LARRY, , ,
Mailing Address: 9808 LINDENWOOD TRL.
City: DENTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76207-8706
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BEP, WCF, DEPARTMENT OF TREASURY
Occupation: INSPECTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934035
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LANDREY, WANDA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 1710 ARBOR FOREST TR.
City: KINGWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77345-1991
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 620.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934373
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LANEY, TOM, D., ,
Mailing Address: 2705 IDLEWOOD LN
City: ODESSA | State: TX | Zip Code: 79762-8013
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 495.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934117
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LANG, CINDY, , ,
Mailing Address: 4710 MUSICK RD
City: TOLAR | State: TX | Zip Code: 76476-2059
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CASHEL CO | Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 544.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934041
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LARSEN, CYNTHIA, , ,
Mailing Address: 84 HUN RD
City: PRINCETON | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08540-6747
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934152
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LAY, LYNN, , ,
Mailing Address: 7619 FLYNNWAY DR.
City: WORTHINGTON | State: OH | Zip Code: 43085-5308
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: OHIO STATE UNIVERSITY | Occupation: LIBRARIAN
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 385.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934028
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LEACHMAN, O., , ,
Mailing Address: 8613 E. FOUCH ROAD
City: TRAVERSE CITY | State: MI | Zip Code: 49684-8447
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934186
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LEUTWYLER, JAYHUGH, , ,
Mailing Address: 777 LEUTWYLER LANE
City: WOODWAY | State: TX | Zip Code: 76712-4013
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 355.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934343
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LEVIER, ALIDA, , ,
Mailing Address: 2601 CEDAR ELM LANE
City: GARLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75043-6058
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 420.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934086
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LITTON, BEVERLY, , ,
Mailing Address: 1433 CEDAR POST LN. #5
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77055-4340
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SPRING BRANCH ISD | Occupation: CAREER & TECHNICAL ED. COUNSELOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1465.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934192
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LUCK, DIANA, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 14600 CORNWALL LN
City: CHESTER | State: VA | Zip Code: 23836-6207
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BON SECOURS ST FRANCIS MEDICAL CENT
Occupation: NUC. MED. TECHNOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 290.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934238
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MADDOX, MATTHEW, , ,
Mailing Address: 2502 DROXFORD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77008-3017
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BROTHERS ALVARADO
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 251.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934392
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MANNES, CHARLOTTE, , ,
Mailing Address: 11 TEMPLO WAY
City: HOT SPRINGS VILLAG | State: AR | Zip Code: 71909-7948
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 740.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934215
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARKWELL, ANNE, , ,
Mailing Address: 17651 MILLWOOD PL
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75287-6014
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934190
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARQUEZ, ELLIS, , ,
Mailing Address: 8100 HUEBNER RD
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78240-2294
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SMITH PROTECTIVE SERVICES | Occupation: SECURITY GUARD
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934107
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARTIN, KENNETH, H., MR.,
Mailing Address: 46 LOXLEY LN
City: CROSSVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 38558-5810
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934254
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARTIN, LINDA, J., ,
Mailing Address: 5131 W 12TH STREET
City: GREELEY | State: CO | Zip Code: 80634-2138
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934111
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARTIN, THOMAS, G., MR.,
Mailing Address: 119 MCMEEKIN ROAD
City: HAWTHORNE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32640-5602
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: CONTRACT INVESTIGATOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 675.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934036
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MAUGHMER, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address: 8772 N RAINSVILLE RD
City: PINE VILLAGE | State: IN | Zip Code: 47975-8055
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DART CONTROLS, INC
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 495.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934068
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCCELLAND, CATHERINE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 5445 BUCK HOLLOW DRIVE
City: ALPHARETTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30005-3611
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934191
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCCLELLAN, RICHARD, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 8563 E. TRYON LANE
City: SNOWFLAKE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85937-6294
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STATE OF ARIZONA | Occupation: PROBATION
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934282
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCCOY, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address: 18979 REDLAND RD APT 7102
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78259-3907
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 420.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934040
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCDONALD, MARY, ELIZABETH, MRS.,
Mailing Address: 4931 DOVEWOOD RD., APT. A.
City: BOYNTON BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33436-0914
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 575.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934197
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCGEE, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address: 40 BERRY LANE
City: CIRCLEVILLE | State: NY | Zip Code: 10919-3224
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CDE AIR CONDITIONING
Occupation: PROJECT MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934370
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCGRATH, FRANK, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 269 E STETSON AVE
City: HEMET | State: CA | Zip Code: 92543-7181
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MILANO'S PIZZA
Occupation: RESTAURANT OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 555.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934250
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201709719002019262 2

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCKINLEY, MICHELLE, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 243 MAPLE VALLEY RD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77056-1009
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 925.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934244
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCQUEEN, STAN, , ,
Mailing Address: 501 KWANZAN CIRCLE
City: OREM | State: UT | Zip Code: 84058-5304
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CONTENTWATCH, INC.
Occupation: SOFTWARE ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934294
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MEADEN, THOMAS, , ,
Mailing Address: 14040 W. 167TH STREET
City: HOMER GLEN | State: IL | Zip Code: 60491-6186
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MEADEN PRECISION MACHINE PRODUCTS
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934364
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 145.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MEANS, TIMOTHY, L., MR.,
Mailing Address: 800 KOLANI PLACE
City: WAILUKU | State: HI | Zip Code: 96793-9624
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LAHAINA DIVERS
Occupation: GENERAL MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 725.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934110
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MECHLING, DEANNE, L., ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 6713
City: BLOOMINGTON | State: IN | Zip Code: 47407-6713
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 437.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934145
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MERCER, JOHN, D., ,
Mailing Address: 10593 ANGEL AVE.
City: FOUNTAIN VALLEY | State: CA | Zip Code: 92708-4829
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934349
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MERRICK, SUSAN, , ,
Mailing Address: 1715 CATTLE DRIVE
City: CEDAR PARK | State: TX | Zip Code: 78613-1488
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 625.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934303
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MICHAUD, CLEMENT, , ,
Mailing Address: PO BOX 188
City: ROLLINSFORD | State: NH | Zip Code: 03869-0188
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934324
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MICHELIS, MARY, C., ,
Mailing Address: 2755 W. AVE. N
City: PALMDALE | State: CA | Zip Code: 93551-2425
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934159
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MILIKIEN, TIMOTHY, B., ,
Mailing Address: 191 MULBERRY AVE
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79932-2050
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EL PASO ELECTRIC CO.
Occupation: PLANNER/SCHEDULER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934298
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MILLER, KAM, , ,
Mailing Address: 1000 N 1ST ST
City: GARLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75040-5712
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MILLER EQUIPMENT CO.
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934061
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MILLS, ROBERT, J., , JR.
Mailing Address: 2413 0TH ST S
City: ARLINGTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22204-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934181
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MILLS, ROBERT, J., , JR.
Mailing Address: 2413 0TH ST S
City: ARLINGTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22204-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934500
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MOGK, SETH, , ,
Mailing Address: 7688 BROMELIAD CT.
City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92119-1535
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LEIDOS, INC. | Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934271
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MOORE, FRED, , ,
Mailing Address: 17202 BALD HILL RD SE
City: YELM | State: WA | Zip Code: 98597-8932
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934141
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MOORE, MARCIE, B., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 600 LUDO CIRCLE
City: HURST | State: TX | Zip Code: 76054-2042
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 975.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934350
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MORLEN, PATRICIA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 607 N COMMONS VIEW DR.
City: HUFFMAN | State: TX | Zip Code: 77336-1419
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934327
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MORRIS, BRYAN, RAY, ,
Mailing Address: 200 MARRGATE DR.
City: YUKON | State: OK | Zip Code: 73099-6437
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENERCON | Occupation: TECH SPECIALIST II
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 625.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934077
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MOYER, JIM, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 623 RAMSEY DR.
City: HEMPHILL | State: TX | Zip Code: 75948-6445
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MONOLITHIC POWER SYSTERS
Occupation: CHIEF IC DESIGN ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 8600.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934158
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MURREY, MARLYNN, , ,
Mailing Address: 6920 MARIGOLD CT
City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75074-8922
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VASCULAR CARE OF TEXAS
Occupation: PRACTICE ADMINISTRATOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934109
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MUSTAIN, BRUCE, , ,
Mailing Address: 8080 CRESTWOOD COVE
City: BILOXI | State: MS | Zip Code: 39532-8384
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INGALLS SHIPBUILDING
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 370.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934394
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 335.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NAGY, ROBERT, STEVEN, MR.,
Mailing Address: 2395 MATTIE LU DR.
City: AUBURN HILLS | State: MI | Zip Code: 48326-2430
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: URGENT PLASTIC SERVICES
Occupation: SKILLED TRADES
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934290
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NIPPLE, LOVINA, E., ,
Mailing Address: 102 AUCKER STREET
City: LIVERPOOL | State: PA | Zip Code: 17045-9738
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 315.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934273
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NITSCH, BRENDA, S., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 827 E. KREZDORN ST.
City: SEGUIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78155-3251
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1900.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934533
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201703119002002254

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NORMAN, LAURIE, , ,
Mailing Address: 305 CENTRAL DR.
City: CHATTANOOGA | State: TN | Zip Code: 37421-5109
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934322
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NORRIS, URSULA, G., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 24426 S. RIBBONWOOD DRIVE
City: SUN LAKES | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85248-7748
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934138
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): O'ROURKE, SUSAN, J., MS.,
Mailing Address: 311 FOUR ISLANDS TRAIL
City: LANEXA | State: VA | Zip Code: 23089-6038
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 360.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934055
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OMSBERG, ELLA, HELEEN, MRS.,
Mailing Address: 563 SHERWOOD FOREST DRIVE
City: WOODVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75979-7272
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934073
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PAOLO, JOHN, E., SGT.,
Mailing Address: 271 CLAREMONT AVENUE
City: MONTCLAIR | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07042-2813
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1560.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934367
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PARKER, SANDRA, , ,
Mailing Address: 4310 WILLOWVIEW CT.
City: SUGAR LAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77479-3100
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934052
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 145.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PARROTT, MIKE, , ,
Mailing Address: 529 N. EL MOLINO ST.
City: ALHAMBRA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91801-2828
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GREIF & CO.
Occupation: FINANCE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934057
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PATTERSON, CATHERINE, , ,
Mailing Address: 4500 STEINER RANCH BLVD #3604
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78732-2361
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THE MEDIA & MARKETING GROUP
Occupation: ADVERTISING
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2800.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934280
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PAYNE, JOY D, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 441 JORDAN RIDGE PLACE
City: MADISON | State: MS | Zip Code: 39110-8340
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FIRSTSOURCE SOLUTIONS
Occupation: CLIENT SERVICES DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934443
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 285.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PERKINS, WILLIE, D., DR.,
Mailing Address: 3614 WILDEWOOD DR.
City: SAN ANGELO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76904-5923
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934361
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PHELPS, CHRISTINE, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 210 RIMM CANYON PKWY
City: OROVILLE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95966-5702
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 697.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934408
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PHILLIPS, KAREN, L., ,
Mailing Address: 3907 OAK GARDENS DRIVE
City: HUMBLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77339-1842
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 785.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934118
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PORTER, DELORES, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 1728 ROBERTS COVE
City: HERNANDO | State: MS | Zip Code: 38632-8843
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STUDIO LARUE HAIR AND DAY SPA
Occupation: HAIR STYLIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 615.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934416
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): POTTER, KELSEY, , ,
Mailing Address: 312 KOONTZ AVENUE
City: CLENDENIN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25045-9550
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFINITY CONCEPTS
Occupation: MARKETING
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934094
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): POTTER, SHIRLEY, , ,
Mailing Address: 322 BAYBERRY TRAIL
City: FORNEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75126-6858
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1155.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934180
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PRATT, PAULA, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 15644 PIONEER BLUFF TRAIL
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76262-1779
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SABRE GLOBAL INC
Occupation: PROCUREMENT OPERATIONS ANALYST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 695.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934089
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PUCKETT, CHRIS, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 3608 E 44TH ST
City: EDMOND | State: OK | Zip Code: 73013-8109
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: TOWING
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934307
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RANK, PIERI, J., MR.,
Mailing Address: 9504 NW PLEASANT DR.
City: KANSAS CITY | State: MO | Zip Code: 64152-2628
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 218.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934295
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RANK, PIERI, J., MR.,
Mailing Address: 9504 NW PLEASANT DR.
City: KANSAS CITY | State: MO | Zip Code: 64152-2628
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 218.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934492
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 9.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): REED, DAVID, W., MR.,
Mailing Address: 5208 STONEWALL STREET
City: GREENVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75402-6426
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: L3 COMPANY | Occupation: CONFIGURATION MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 485.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934058
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): REESE, AMY, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 2575 STEELE ROAD
City: SAN BERNARDINO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92408-3950
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934019
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 64.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): REID, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address: 2202 RICE DR.
City: LEVELLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79336-7024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SPC | Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934239
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROEMELE, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address: 1870 BOGARD LN
City: MOUNT WASHINGTON | State: KY | Zip Code: 40047-7713
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934266
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RUNNELS, JOHANNA, E., ,
Mailing Address: 7140 HARLAN DR.
City: RICKWALL | State: TX | Zip Code: 75087-7057
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: TRANSCRIPTIONIST
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934120
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RUPP, PAOLA, M., MS.,
Mailing Address: 6513 T BAR M BLVD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77069-1210
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934308
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RUSSELL, J., COLLEEN, ,
Mailing Address: 10955 BUTLER RD
City: HOPKINSVILLE | State: KY | Zip Code: 42240-8051
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ELKTON CLINIC
Occupation: APRN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 580.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934260
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RUSSELL, MERI, , ,
Mailing Address: 3608 SW TIMBERLINE CT
City: ANKENY | State: IA | Zip Code: 50023-5421
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934376
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SARGENT, DAVID, W., MR.,
Mailing Address: 323 COUNTY ROAD 3640
City: SULPHUR SPRINGS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75482-6912
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 825.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934297
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SAVAGE, MONICA, , ,
Mailing Address: 1693 NEWT HODGES RD
City: RAGLEY | State: LA | Zip Code: 70657-6316
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934375
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SAVALDI, AMIEL, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 187
City: CEDARHURST | State: NY | Zip Code: 11516-0187
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: ARCHITECT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 427.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934534
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCALES, DEA, K., ,
Mailing Address: 4245 N COLTRANE RD
City: OKLAHOMA CITY | State: OK | Zip Code: 73121-5426
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 420.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934402
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCHACTER, RITA, GOULD, MRS.,
Mailing Address: 4882 EXETER ESTATE LN
City: LAKE WORTH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33449-8107
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2275.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934444
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCHANUEL, MARILEE, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 14350
1517 E BRADFORD PARKWAY
City: SPRINGFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 65814-0350
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 440.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934162
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCHELL, JAMES, L., ,
Mailing Address 441 LESLIE LN
City: LEWISVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75077-7110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934182
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCHLOREDT, VIRGINIA, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1267
City: STANWOOD | State: WA | Zip Code: 98292-1267
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934542
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCHRAMM, KATHRYN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 6225 WEST 10050 NORTH A
City: HIGHLAND | State: UT | Zip Code: 84003-9278
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 690.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934126
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SEBASTIAN, GAIL, M., MS.,
Mailing Address: 2941 ROCK CREEK
City: NORTH WILKESBORO | State: NC | Zip Code: 28659-7615
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934556
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SEDGWICK, BETTY, , ,
Mailing Address: 607 DEAUVILLE COURT
City: KISSIMMEE | State: FL | Zip Code: 34758-3204
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934016
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SHEAFFER, MATTHEW, D., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1401 BANBURY RD.
City: KALAMAZOO | State: MI | Zip Code: 49001-4978
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MATTHEW SHEAFFER | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934413
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SHELLEY, KATHLEEN, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 6500 JACK FINNEY BLVD.
City: GREENVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75402-8077
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934366
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SHIVERS, JOY, , ,
Mailing Address: 6227 HWY 34 SOUTH
City: QUINLAN | State: TX | Zip Code: 75474-3054
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RANDY SPOONMORE | Occupation: RDH
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934377
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SITES, ELIZABETH, , ,
Mailing Address: 141 YORKSHIRE CIRCLE
City: LYNCHBURG | State: VA | Zip Code: 24502-2756
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LIBERTY UNIVERSITY | Occupation: PROFESSOR
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934167
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SLACK, DAN, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 1258 1150TH AVENUE
City: LINCOLN | State: IL | Zip Code: 62656-5037
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934037
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SLINKARD, DARRELL, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 9210 TWIN HIL LN.
City: EDWARDSVILLE | State: IL | Zip Code: 62025-6632
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934270
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SMARR, FRANKLIN, E., MR.,
Mailing Address: 15 SUNNY SIDE DRIVE
City: WESTON | State: WV | Zip Code: 26452-8555
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1700.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934208
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SMITH, BILLY, , ,
Mailing Address: 4101 STELLA ST
City: PARKERSBURG | State: WV | Zip Code: 26104-1406
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934207
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SMITH, JO ANIT, , ,
Mailing Address: 7705 BEAUDELAIRE
City: GALVESTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77551-1624
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MARCHI TRAVEL
Occupation: TRAVEL AGENT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938846
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SMITH, MICHAEL, W., MR.,
Mailing Address: 160 BULLS RUN
City: SPRING BRANCH | State: TX | Zip Code: 78070-3339
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: TAX CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934398
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 145.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SMITH, PATRICK, , ,
Mailing Address: 4925 WEST ST
City: ANACOCO | State: LA | Zip Code: 71403-2819
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FOX ENTERPRISE
Occupation: PLUMBER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934083
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SNYDER, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address: 3118 BEESON AVE
City: CONNERSVILLE | State: IN | Zip Code: 47331-3106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TRIVETT CONTRACTING COMPANY
Occupation: MILLWRIGHT SUPERVISOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 370.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934276
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SOUTER, KAREN, , ,
Mailing Address: 12430 MOORCREEK DR.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77070-2461
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934113
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SPARKS, MARK, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 109 RIVER CREEK DR.
City: IRMO | State: SC | Zip Code: 29063-8303
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SCANA CORP
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934127
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SPENCER, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address: 7601 PINTAIL LANE
City: TUSCALOOSA | State: AL | Zip Code: 35405-5555
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MERCK AND CO.; INC.
Occupation: PHARMACEUTICAL SALES
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934034
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SPERRY, CONNIE, , MS.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 1321
City: ENNIS | State: MT | Zip Code: 59729-1321
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: WINTER RECREATION
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 455.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934264
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STAIB, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address: 4544 POST OAK PLACE DR.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77027-3184
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UNITCARGO CONTAINER LINE, INC.
Occupation: CHIEF EXECUTIVE MARITIME BUSINESS
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3200.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934066
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STAIB, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address: 4544 POST OAK PLACE DR.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77027-3184
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UNITCARGO CONTAINER LINE, INC.
Occupation: CHIEF EXECUTIVE MARITIME BUSINESS
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3200.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1946823
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STAIB, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address: 4544 POST OAK PLACE DR.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77027-3184
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UNITCARGO CONTAINER LINE, INC.
Occupation: CHIEF EXECUTIVE MARITIME BUSINESS
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3200.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1946823B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -200.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STALEY, ELIZABETH, KURZ, MS,
Mailing Address: 2288 PREISMAN DRIVE
City: SCHENECTADY | State: NY | Zip Code: 12309-2714
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934447
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STEWART, JESSE, A., MR.,
Mailing Address: 3229 OAK BAY ROAD
City: PORT HADLOCK | State: WA | Zip Code: 98339-9703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1700.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934522
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STRATTON, JIM, , ,
Mailing Address: 6016 CHESTNUT CT.
City: EDMOND | State: OK | Zip Code: 73025-2537
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934381
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SWANSON, BARBARA, L., ,
Mailing Address: 7724 YORK LN N
City: BROOKLYN PARK | State: MN | Zip Code: 55443-2891
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934235
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TACKABERRY, GRETCHEN, , ,
Mailing Address: 5406 BACKLICK WOODS CT
City: SPRINGFIELD | State: VA | Zip Code: 22151-3321
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934231
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TATUM, MERIDITH, W., MS.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 8494
City: JACKSON | State: MS | Zip Code: 39284-8494
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CENTRAL MS. CHATER, NECA | Occupation: CHAPTER MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934124
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TAYLOR, ROD, , MR.,
Mailing Address: PO BOX 2127
City: BANDON | State: OR | Zip Code: 97411-2127
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 575.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934225
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TESCH, JAMES, I., MR.,
Mailing Address: 102 EL CAPITAN DRIVE
City: CHULA VISTA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91911-1516
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 436.96
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934125
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): THARPE, CAREN, , ,
Mailing Address: 5348 YATESVILLE HWY
City: THOMASTON | State: GA | Zip Code: 30286-1545
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HERITAGE PEST CONTROL
Occupation: OFFICE MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934236
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): THOMAS, CONSTANCE, , ,
Mailing Address: 2420 PEACHTREE RD. NW
City: ATLANTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30305-4167
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ACCENTURE | Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1105.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934065
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TODD, KENNETH, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 2524 TRINITY AVE.
City: CORTEZ | State: CO | Zip Code: 81321-4258
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KIMBALL MIDWEST | Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 420.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934085
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TURNBOW, LYNDA, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 342 DAMASCUS DR.
City: SAINT GEORGE | State: UT | Zip Code: 84790-7418
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1075.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934214
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 170.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TYGER-HOOBLER, SANDRA, , ,
Mailing Address: 35 CHAMBERS AVE
City: GREENVILLE | State: PA | Zip Code: 16125-1863
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934275
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TYNER, KAY, H., MS.,
Mailing Address: 17302 CELESTE RIVER CT
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77095-7147
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934452
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ULRICH-HOPE, DEANNA, , ,
Mailing Address: 8826 AUBREY
City: RICHMOND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77469-5511
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MICRO FOCUS
Occupation: PRICING DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934105
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 175.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

29917031180325

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): URIAS, GILBERT, , ,
Mailing Address: 95 NARROW WAY
City: WILLIAMSTOWN | State: KY | Zip Code: 41097-9003
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934247
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VARDIMAN, JOHN, S., DR.,
Mailing Address: 5745 MEADOW WAY
City: BEAUMONT | State: TX | Zip Code: 77707-1829
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 480.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934362
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VICKERS, ROBERT, P., MR.,
Mailing Address: 125 KIMBERLY WAY
City: HULL | State: GA | Zip Code: 30646-6920
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: SELF EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934232
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 155.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

29917031000225

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VIENER, RONALD, S., MR.,
Mailing Address: 185 TALBOTT STREET
City: ROCKVILLE | State: MD | Zip Code: 20852-1405
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 454.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934133
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VIGIL, RUDY, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 31280
City: SANTA FE | State: NM | Zip Code: 87594-1280
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PLAZA BUILDERS INC.
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934267
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VISOULIS, EFTIHIA, G., ,
Mailing Address: 30 HIGHGATE RD
City: FRAMINGHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 01701-7956
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: INSURANCE SALES
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 575.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934220
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 245.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

29917031602160

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VORDERBRUGGEN, JASON, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 813 FAIRLAWN ST
City: ALLEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 75002-5008
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: TRAVEL
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934128
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WALKER, STEPHEN, E., ,
Mailing Address: 485 CANYON LAKE RD
City: GORDON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76453-3854
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DASHIELL
Occupation: CONSTRUCTION MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934104
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WALLACE, CLARENCE, , ,
Mailing Address: 6295 HOLLY CT.
City: BUFORD | State: GA | Zip Code: 30518-1121
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 410.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934031
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WALLACE, DEEDIE, , ,
Mailing Address 401 WALKER STREET
City: PRATTVILLE | State: AL | Zip Code: 36066-5028
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: NONE
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 480.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934078
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WATERS, CRYSTA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 90035
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78709-0035
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934523
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WATKINS, BERTRAM, , ,
Mailing Address 918 BOGERT ROAD
City: RIVER EDGE | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07661-2338
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934149
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WATTERS, JIM, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 206 VICTORIA VINING
City: CARROLLTON | State: GA | Zip Code: 30116-4802
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SUPERIOR ESSEX
Occupation: SALES MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934391
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WEBB, TERRY, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 654 ANDOVER LANE
City: COPPELL | State: TX | Zip Code: 75019-2863
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THE MILLS
Occupation: REGIONAL DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934563
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WEEKS, ANNIE, H., MS.,
Mailing Address: 3411 ROCK LANE
City: IRONDALE | State: AL | Zip Code: 35210-3708
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1396.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934284
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201703190300122605

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WHITE, EDNA, J., ,
Mailing Address: PO BOX 7
City: BELHAVEN | State: NC | Zip Code: 27810-0007
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 335.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934476
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WHITE, KAREN, JO, ,
Mailing Address: 1226 WHITEOAK DR.
City: GARLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75040-5292
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FAMILY HEALTHCARE ASSOCIATES
Occupation: MEDICAL TECHNOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 600.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934067
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WHITING, ROBERT, W., MR.,
Mailing Address: 4095 BEAVER RUN ROAD
City: LEWISBURG | State: PA | Zip Code: 17837-7855
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934148
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 185.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201707180200192264

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WHITLEY, LAURA, K., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 6203 113TH ST
City: LUBBOCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 79424-7830
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 560.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934205
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WHITMAN, HAZEL, , ,
Mailing Address: 41329 LAGOON CT.
City: NORTHVILLE | State: MI | Zip Code: 48167-1923
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 473.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934285
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WIGGINS, KENNETH, , ,
Mailing Address: 6714 SILVERCREST DR
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76002-3555
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: USCIS
Occupation: IMMIGRATION OFFICER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934401
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WILLIAMS, DENNIS, , ,
Mailing Address: 1033 LIVE OAK AVE
City: SANTA CRUZ | State: CA | Zip Code: 95062-2814
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WILLIAMS TREE SERVICE INC.
Occupation: ARBORIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934022
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WILLITS, LEROY, L., MR.,
Mailing Address: 5859 SPRING CABIN
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78247-1962
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VT AEROSPACE
Occupation: AIR CRAFT MAINT. LEAD
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 690.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934445
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WILSON, LINDA, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 3234 GARDENDALE DRIVE
City: FRANKLIN | State: TN | Zip Code: 37064-6236
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MYOFFICEPRODUCTS
Occupation: DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1025.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934076
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WOLFE, SPENCER, , MR.,
Mailing Address: PO BOX 1701
City: BIG SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 79721-1701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934487
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WYNN, THOMAS, , ,
Mailing Address: 1050 GOLDWOOD LN
City: FRISCO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75034-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UPS
Occupation: PILOT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934200
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ANKERBRAND, LINDA, , ,
Mailing Address: 530 NELSON ST
City: CHAMBERSBURG | State: PA | Zip Code: 17201-1710
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1937918
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BACA, APOLONIO, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 18003 ELK LAKE COURT
City: HUMBLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77346-3475
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1937963
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BANDY, ELAINE, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 2204 BOXWOOD
City: KINGSLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 78639-5296
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 315.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1937865
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BANDY, ELAINE, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 2204 BOXWOOD
City: KINGSLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 78639-5296
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 315.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1937866
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BANTAMOI, JEANETTE, , ,
Mailing Address: 1424 WILBERT HILL CT.
City: GREEN BAY | State: WI | Zip Code: 54313-7576
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PRECEPTOR HEALTH CARE
Occupation: SPEECH THERAPIST
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1937905
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BENOIT, MARY, CAROLYN, MS.,
Mailing Address: 100 SALT CREEK DRIVE
City: FREDERICKSBURG | State: TX | Zip Code: 78624-6029
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1936696
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CASPERSON, CAROLINA, , ,
Mailing Address: 1700 LINCOLN STREET,
City: DENVER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80203-4500
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CHRISTIAN SCIENCE PRACTITIONER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3733.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1937876
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CLARK, KATHERINE, E., MS.,
Mailing Address: 9145 SCOTCH RIDGE RD
City: BOWLING GREEN | State: OH | Zip Code: 43402-9581
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HUSBAND AND FAMILY | Occupation: HOUSEWIFE
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 295.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938219
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CONNOR, MARIA, , ,
Mailing Address: 36 ALLERTON ST
City: BROOKLINE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02445-7726
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: POLYVINYL FILMS | Occupation: VP
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938884
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CROISSANT, DIANA, , ,
Mailing Address: 11214 QUIVAS LOOP
City: WESTMINSTER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80234-2615
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938593
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

C01702703 C01702703 C01702703

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DICKEY, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address: 2317 SUL ROSS ST
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77098-2207
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938918
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): EADS, RODNEY, WAYNE, ,
Mailing Address: 18305 KITZMAN RD
City: CYPRESS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77429-1291
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1937942
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ECKELKAMP, PATSY, J., MS.,
Mailing Address: 5515 BUFFALO RD
City: JEFFERSON CITY | State: MO | Zip Code: 65101-8507
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1130.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938570
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ....

17122961002038171602

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ELLIOTT, DONALD, GATES, MR.,
Mailing Address: 104 BENT OAK DR.
City: SHAVANO PARK | State: TX | Zip Code: 78231-1503
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938833
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ESHLEMAN, MARTIN, , ,
Mailing Address: 49 W GRANADA AVE SIDE A
SIDE A
City: HERSHEY | State: PA | Zip Code: 17033-1494
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938563
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FISHER, EUNICE, , ,
Mailing Address: 4742 S. 70TH EAST AVE
City: TULSA | State: OK | Zip Code: 74145-5917
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938592
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HAAS, JEANIE, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 125
City: BEAR CREEK | State: PA | Zip Code: 18602-0125
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938931
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KENT, PAT, M., MS.,
Mailing Address: 3257 FALCON DR.
City: ABILENE | State: TX | Zip Code: 79606-3312
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 305.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1936704
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LORENZ, ALONAH, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 160 40TH AVE SE
City: BENSON | State: MN | Zip Code: 56215-1358
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938580
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 560.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

24917080201501227 3

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCCAA, SUSANNE, E., MS.,
Mailing Address: 3138 GOLFING GREEN CT
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75234-3761
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A | Occupation: N/A
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 580.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1937959
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MERIWETHER, WANITTA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 538
City: MAGDALENA | State: NM | Zip Code: 87825-0538
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938835
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MILLER, MARION, , ,
Mailing Address: 15210 NORTHWEST ROAD
City: WHITEHOUSE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75791-6004
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 290.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1937871
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

C00617118 C00622662 5

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MURPHY, LEONARD, , ,
Mailing Address: 15614 THORNBROOK DR.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77084-3066
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WILLIAMS | Occupation: DRAFTSMAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1937052
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NATION, CATHY, , ,
Mailing Address: 7134 PRAIRIE HILL RD.
City: SOUTH BELOIT | State: IL | Zip Code: 61080-9400
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ROCK VALLEY COLLEGE | Occupation: ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 380.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938577
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NEWKIRK, MARILEE, , ,
Mailing Address: P O BOX 545
City: WARSAW | State: MO | Zip Code: 65355-0545
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1937877
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201707180200192275

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OBSSUTH, EILEEN, K., ,
Mailing Address: P. O. BOX 1452
City: LARAMIE | State: WY | Zip Code: 82073-1452
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1937919
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OFRICHTER, WILLIAM, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 926 NORTH ARCH STREET
City: ALLENTOWN | State: PA | Zip Code: 18104-3849
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: PODIATRIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1937946
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OSWALD, JOSEPH, , ,
Mailing Address: 19318 SINGING HILLS DR.
City: PORTER RANCH | State: CA | Zip Code: 91326-1718
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938924
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OSWALD, JOSEPH, , ,
Mailing Address: 19318 SINGING HILLS DR.
City: PORTER RANCH | State: CA | Zip Code: 91326-1718
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938925
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): POSEY, BARBARA, , ,
Mailing Address: 840 MYRNA BND
City: LEANDER | State: TX | Zip Code: 78641-4452
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938844
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): POTTER, SHIRLEY, , ,
Mailing Address: 322 BAYBERRY TRAIL
City: FORNEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75126-6858
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1155.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1936943
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 365.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201709109021602277

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): POWELL, SHEILA, , ,
Mailing Address: 1505 PEBBLE CREEK DR.
City: COPPELL | State: TX | Zip Code: 75019-3674
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938591
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): REYNOLDS, KAREN, RAE, MS.,
Mailing Address: 10994 WILLOW VALLEY CT
City: LAS VEGAS | State: NV | Zip Code: 89135-1711
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938302
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROBERTS, GARY, D., MR.,
Mailing Address: 6206 APPIAN WAY
City: RIVERSIDE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92506-4555
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 985.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938574
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 130.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201703119020902227

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SMITH, DOYLE, , ,
Mailing Address: 9284 ASTER RD.
City: GILMER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75644-6020
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 244.91
Date of Receipt: 05 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1936723
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STREET, HUSTON, , ,
Mailing Address: 8300 BIG VIEW DR.
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78730-1520
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LOS ANGELES ANGELS OF ANAHEIM | Occupation: ATHLETE
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938934
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SULLIVAN, ROCHELLE, C., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 198 BAD ROCK DR.
City: COLUMBIA FALLS | State: MT | Zip Code: 59912-9210
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938560
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1060.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

C00401224 2017 07 19 09:02 PM

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SWANSON, RONALD, , ,
Mailing Address: 115 DURANGO TRL
City: GEORGETOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78633-4875
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938566
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WRIGHT, GEORGE, , ,
Mailing Address: 4423 BAYBERRY ROW
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78249-2089
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938836
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 388
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22313-0388
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00448696
Name of Employer: | Occupation:
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 59962.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11C.1934577
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 6636.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ANDERSON, MARTIN, JAY, ,
Mailing Address: 6525 ALPINE NW
City: COMSTOCK PARK | State: MI | Zip Code: 49321-8326
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: INSURANCE AGENT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 50.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 10 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934578
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ANDRADE, GAIL, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 903 PLAYERS CIRCLE
City: SUMMERVILLE | State: SC | Zip Code: 29485-6224
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 972.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934579
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ANGLIN, SARA, , ,
Mailing Address: 6965 ARNO ALLISONA RD
City: COLLEGE GROVE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37046-9217
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 15.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934580
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 130.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BAIRD, C., , ,
Mailing Address: 11155 COUNTY ROAD 2312
City: TERRELL | State: TX | Zip Code: 75160-8960
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 10.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934581
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BEATTY, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 438
City: AYNOR | State: SC | Zip Code: 29511-0438
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 65.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934582
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BISCHOFF, BARTHOLOMEW, , ,
Mailing Address: 4243 LEXINGTON RD
City: WEST ALEXANDRIA | State: OH | Zip Code: 45381-9704
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STUDENT
Occupation: STUDENT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 45.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934583
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 35.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BLACKSTONE, ANTHONY, H., MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 532
City: WHITE STONE | State: VA | Zip Code: 22578-0532
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 50.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 10 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934584
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BOOTH, PAULETTE, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 295177
City: LEWISVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75029-5177
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EOA | Occupation: ACCT
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934585
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BUNYEA, WALTER, , ,
Mailing Address: 10803 MONTICELLO DR.
City: GREAT FALLS | State: VA | Zip Code: 22066-4225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 299.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934586
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CALLIPARE, BONITA, , ,
Mailing Address: 48173 RESERVOIR RD
City: SAINT CLAIRSVILLE | State: OH | Zip Code: 43950-9123
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 75.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934587
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CASPERSON, CAROLINA, , ,
Mailing Address: 1700 N LINCOLN ST
City: DENVER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80203-4500
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: CHRISTIAN SCIENCE PRACTITIONER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 110.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 10 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934588
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CASPERSON, CAROLINA, , ,
Mailing Address: 1700 N LINCOLN ST
City: DENVER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80203-4500
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: CHRISTIAN SCIENCE PRACTITIONER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 110.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934589
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 45.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201710190120200184

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAULKINS, DANIEL, , ,
Mailing Address 57 SOUTHSIDE COUNTRY CLB

City	State	Zip Code
DECATUR	IL	62521-9125

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 10 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934590

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHEEVERS, JOSEPH, L., ,
Mailing Address 2203 GRANBERRY DR. UNIT A

City	State	Zip Code
AUSTIN	TX	78745-5294

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 75.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 10 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934591

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHRISTENSEN, CARL, , ,
Mailing Address 3790 VIA LAS VILLAS

City	State	Zip Code
OCEANSIDE	CA	92056-7259

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 125.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 10 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934592

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CLARK, THOMAS, E., ,
Mailing Address: 308 MENDENHALL ST
City: SUMMERVILLE | State: SC | Zip Code: 29483-5225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 50.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934593
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CLERK, GINGER, , ,
Mailing Address: 95 TWIN OAKS AVENUE
City: SAN RAFAEL | State: CA | Zip Code: 94901-1915
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 75.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 10 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934594
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CONSTABLE, KENT, , ,
Mailing Address: 228 SW 6TH AVE.
City: BOYNTON BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33435-5518
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: TM TEACHER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 10.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934595
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201703190200912268

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CRABTREE, THOMAS, , ,
Mailing Address: 7859 TWIN RIDGE DRIVE
City: GLEN BURNIE | State: MD | Zip Code: 21061-4234
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 150.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 10 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934596
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CRAWFORD, JACK, N., MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 1469
City: LINDEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 75563-1469
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 428.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934597
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CRUTCHER, LARRY A, A., ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 4678
City: ODESSA | State: TX | Zip Code: 79760-4678
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 157.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 10 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934598
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 37.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 112.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CUSHMAN, MEREDITH T, T., ,
Mailing Address: 477 CENTRAL AVE
City: NEW PROVIDENCE | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07974-2141
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RUTGERS UNIVERSITY
Occupation: ONLINE LEARNING APP ADMINISTRATOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934599
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DAUGHERTY, CLARENCE, , ,
Mailing Address: 10266 S 625 W
City: ROSEDALE | State: IN | Zip Code: 47874-7309
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: IBE
Occupation: TECH
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 10.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934600
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DEMEY, FRED, , ,
Mailing Address: 13320 CARTERS WAY RD
City: CHESTERFIELD | State: VA | Zip Code: 23838-3031
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GD USA
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 15.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934601
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 45.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DENT, PAULA, , ,
Mailing Address: 4021 EVERETT STREET
City: KENSINGTON | State: MD | Zip Code: 20895-3821
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MGD DESIGN/BUILD CO.
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 100.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 10 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934602
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DIETZ, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address: 1701 JAPONICA LN
City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75074-5165
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AUTONATION
Occupation: OPERATOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 25.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934603
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DOVAL, ROBERT, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 6917 COLLINS AVE #803
City: MIAMI BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33141-7203
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 92.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934604
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DYCKMAN, MICHAEL, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 4 MAJESTIC COURT
City: DIX HILLS | State: NY | Zip Code: 11746-4864
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 630.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 10 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934605
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): EADS, CARROLL, , ,
Mailing Address: 1805 CRYSTAL DR. #305
305
City: ARLINGTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22202-4404
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THE MIDTOWN GROUP
Occupation: RECEPTIONIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 20.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934606
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): EASLEY, WILLIAM, B., ,
Mailing Address: 105 STRACHAN LN
City: ST. SIMONS ISLAND | State: GA | Zip Code: 31522-5149
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934607
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 145.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EDMONDSON, ELEANOR, R., MS.,
Mailing Address 2803 BYRON AVENUE

City	State	Zip Code
ODESSA	TX	79762-7932

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	NONE

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 160.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 10 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934608

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EHRLICH, CLIFF, , MR.,
Mailing Address 9710 BEMAN WOODS WAY

City	State	Zip Code
POTOMAC	MD	20854-5455

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
N/A	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934609

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EMMI, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address 701 BRIAN CIR

City	State	Zip Code
MARY ESTHER	FL	32569-1643

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
BOEING CO.	BOEING CO.

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934610

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 130.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201707180200192291

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ENTINGH, EVELYN, , ,
Mailing Address: 1318 KAJE RD
City: ONTARIO | State: NY | Zip Code: 14519-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 10.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934611
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ERICKSON, KEN, , ,
Mailing Address: 3040 DARWIN DR
City: FREMONT | State: CA | Zip Code: 94555-2307
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PROVIDENT CREDIT UNION | Occupation: SYS ADMIN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 10 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934612
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): EVANS, CRAIG, , ,
Mailing Address: 405 DEVON DRIVE
City: EXTON | State: PA | Zip Code: 19341-1812
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DOWNINGTOWN AREA SCHOOL DISTRICT | Occupation: PE TEACHER AND LTCOL USMCR (RET)
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 125.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934614
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

02017071802001622962

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): EVANS, DAN, , PASTOR,
Mailing Address: 8080 MEADOWDALE DR.
City: MENTOR | State: OH | Zip Code: 44060-2338
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HIS ANSWER, INC
Occupation: PASTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934613
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FARRIS, MELVIN, D., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1208 S. 11TH STREET
City: PRAIRIE DU CHIEN | State: WI | Zip Code: 53821-2521
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934615
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FIEDLER, RAYMOND, W., MR.,
Mailing Address: 9878 SW CR 769
City: ARCADIA | State: FL | Zip Code: 34269-8627
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RELIABLE FINANCIAL SERVICES
Occupation: FINANCIAL PLANNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 105.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934616
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 62.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FIFE, NANCY, , ,
Mailing Address: 10101 N. ARABIAN TRAIL UNIT 1029
City: SCOTTSDALE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85258-6227
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 115.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934617
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GILBERT, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address: 5100 SAN FELIPE ST UNIT 202E
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77056-3689
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HURTWITZ ASSOCIATES | Occupation: ADVISOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934618
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GILLAND, LOUIS, W., , JR.
Mailing Address: 14343 SW 39TH ST
City: MIAMI | State: FL | Zip Code: 33175-7816
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 10 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934619
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 115.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

24991603172001

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GIOTTA, VITO, N., MR,
Mailing Address: 2639 W. ROYAL OAKS DR.
City: VISALIA | State: CA | Zip Code: 93277-4271
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 60.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934620
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GLASSCOCK, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address: 6910 HARVEST GLEN DR.
City: HUMBLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77346-2055
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 50.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934621
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GORDIN, CATHERINE, , ,
Mailing Address: 4906 MARK TWAIN CT
City: WEST CHESTER | State: OH | Zip Code: 45069-7006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 10.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934622
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GOTTILLA, ALEX, , ,
Mailing Address: 2864 BRODIE SILVER WAY
City: HENDERSON | State: NV | Zip Code: 89044-1530
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934623
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GREEN, TROY, , ,
Mailing Address: 9214 HANGING MOSS DR.
City: GRANBURY | State: TX | Zip Code: 76049-4113
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934624
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GRZESIAK, FRED, , ,
Mailing Address: 6244 LAKESHORER RD N
City: PALMS | State: MI | Zip Code: 48465-9737
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 10 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934625
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201710190200172625

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HARRIS, MIKE, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 24 DIMMOCK RD
City: WATERFORD | State: CT | Zip Code: 06385-3805
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GENERAL DYNAMICS INFORMATION TECHN
Occupation: SYSTEM ADMINISTRATOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 15.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934626
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HARRISON, THOMAS, , ,
Mailing Address: 6585 N. PLEASANT AVE.
City: FRESNO | State: CA | Zip Code: 93711-1117
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COMMERCIAL MANUFACTURING
Occupation: SALES & MARKETING MGR.
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 50.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934627
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HAYES, CHRISTY, , ,
Mailing Address: 6608 NETTIE'S LANE 1410
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22315-6004
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 25.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934629
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HAYES, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address: 4214 OAKHOLLOW DR.
City: HIGH POINT | State: NC | Zip Code: 27265-9651
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 10.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934628
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HENDRICKS, DONALD, S., MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 636
City: DOLORES | State: CO | Zip Code: 81323-0636
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 178.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934630
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HERENDEEN, KRISTIN, , ,
Mailing Address: 7 MAPLE RD
City: CHATHAM | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07928-1111
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 200.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934631
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HERNANDEZ, FEDERICO, , ,
Mailing Address: 6050 STETSON HILLS BLVD.
City: COLORADO SPRINGS | State: CO | Zip Code: 80923-3571
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 25.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 10 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934632
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HERRON, MARY, , ,
Mailing Address: 1950 SS A.W. GRIMES BLVD APT 350
City: ROUND ROCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 78664-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 25.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 10 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934633
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HIMMELWRIGHT, TIM, , ,
Mailing Address: 1145 STAGECOACH RD. W., LEHIGHTON,
City: LEHIGHTON | State: PA | Zip Code: 18235-5129
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SERVICE ELECTRIC CABLE TV & COMMUNIC | Occupation: MANAGEMENT
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 30.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 10 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934634
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HOLMES, LEE, MAURICE, ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX AR
City: HAGATNA | State: GU | Zip Code: 96932-7564
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SOUTHERN MEDIA, INC
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934635
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HOMUTH, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address: 3588 DIEGO ESTATES DR.
City: FALLBROOK | State: CA | Zip Code: 92028-8511
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMUTH & HOMUTH
Occupation: OPTOMETRIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 08 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934636
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HUNTER, TOM, , ,
Mailing Address: 11855 TELGE RD
City: CYPRESS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77429-3288
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 75.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934637
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 280.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201709719020250109

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): INBODEN, CHERYLE, , ,
Mailing Address: 531 PALOS SECOS
City: ARROYO GRANDE | State: CA | Zip Code: 93420-1964
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 75.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934638
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JACKSON, PETER, C., ,
Mailing Address: 267 LITCHFIELD LANE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-6038
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 60.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 10 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934639
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JACOBS, IRVING, , ,
Mailing Address: 131 N LE DOUX RD
City: BEVERLY HILLS | State: CA | Zip Code: 90211-2210
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 200.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934640
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JARVIS, DIANE, , ,
Mailing Address: 3421 KINGS WAY
City: PAHRUMP | State: NV | Zip Code: 89061-7908
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 50.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934641
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOHNSON, CARRIE, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 705
City: FIRESTONE | State: CO | Zip Code: 80520-0705
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BF&E CONSULTING GROUP LLC | Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 50.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934642
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOLLEY, RONALD, , ,
Mailing Address: 216 HUNTERS TRAIL
City: GREENVILLE | State: SC | Zip Code: 29615-4027
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 25.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 10 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934643
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

24 11031420320 2

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JONES, MARY, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 3508 LOCHSIDE
City: THE COLONY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75056-6481
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 485.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934645
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JONES, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address: 70 WILLOW STREET
City: MILFORD | State: CT | Zip Code: 06460-6348
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: YNHH | Occupation: SR. SYSTEMS ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 20.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934644
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KAGARISE, RUSSELL, , ,
Mailing Address: 1476 FLORENCE RD
City: MOUNT AIRY | State: MD | Zip Code: 21771-3806
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INTELLIGENT DEICES | Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 665.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 10 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934646
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

C00177089 2017 03 29 03 03 03 3

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KASPROW, STEPHEN, , ,
Mailing Address: 1539 OREGON AVE .
City: STEUBENVILLE | State: OH | Zip Code: 43952-1502
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ORRICK | Occupation: I.T.
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 10.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 10 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934647
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KNOPPING, SHARON, , ,
Mailing Address: 21200 SAND DOLLAR TRL
City: LEWES | State: DE | Zip Code: 19958-6819
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 20.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 10 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934648
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KOHL, DONALD, , ,
Mailing Address: 219 ELMWOOD LN
City: COATESVILLE | State: PA | Zip Code: 19320-1568
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 25.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934649
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LASSEM, CHERYL, , ,
Mailing Address: 8093 E SUMMIT RD
City: PARKER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80138-8270
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 200.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 10 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934650
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LAYNE, CATHERINE, , ,
Mailing Address: 2903 MARBLE LN
City: SUPERIOR | State: CO | Zip Code: 80027-6048
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 50.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 10 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934651
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LECK, LORI, , ,
Mailing Address: 19 EDGEWORTH ST
City: WEYMOUTH | State: MA | Zip Code: 02189-2404
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AE BARNES INS AGCY | Occupation: ACCT MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 25.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934652
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LECLERC, R., , ,
Mailing Address: 3615 COOPER POINT RD NW
City: OLYMPIA | State: WA | Zip Code: 98502-3761
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: CARPENTER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 50.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934653
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LEWIS, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address: 332 LAFAYETTE RD
City: MEDINA | State: OH | Zip Code: 44256-2336
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CHICK MASTER INCUBATOR
Occupation: CUSTOMER SERVICE MANSGE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 8.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934654
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MAGGIORA, W P, P., , ,
Mailing Address: 14570 TERRY WAY
City: RENO | State: NV | Zip Code: 89521-7340
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 120.02
Date of Receipt: 05 / 10 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934655
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 73.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCCOWN, MICHAEL, DEWITT, ,
Mailing Address 4912 GREEN WILLOW LANE
City: DICKINSON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77539-6510
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 135.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934656
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCDOWELL, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address 530 AVENUE G APT 34
City: REDONDO BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 90277-6051
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 29.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 10 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934657
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCDOWELL, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address 530 AVENUE G APT 34
City: REDONDO BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 90277-6051
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 29.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 10 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934658
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 9.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201703190200123037

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MEYER, DIANA, C., MS.,
Mailing Address: 15305 N BADLANDS CIRCLE
City: PRESCOTT | State: AZ | Zip Code: 86305-5760
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 50.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934659
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MIELE, CRISTIE, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 15069 MARQUETTE STREET
City: MOORPARK | State: CA | Zip Code: 93021-2505
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: ANIMAL TRAINER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 135.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934660
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MILLER, LIZ, , ,
Mailing Address: 4205 PURDUE AVE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225-6704
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 10.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 10 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934661
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 45.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MOORE, DARRELL, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 13863
City: DAYTON | State: OH | Zip Code: 45413-0863
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 10.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934662
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MORASCH, MICHAEL, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 12730 NE HALSEY ST
City: PORTLAND | State: OR | Zip Code: 97230-2344
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: M.M.T. | Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 50.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934663
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NAKAO, CONSTANCE, F., MS.,
Mailing Address: 1600 2ND ST.
City: KIRKLAND | State: WA | Zip Code: 98033-4910
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934664
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NELSON, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address: 20744 FM 1253
City: LINDALE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75771-3423
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: US POSTAL SERVICE
Occupation: BLDG. MECHANIC
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 66.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934665
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NESOM, JOE, , ,
Mailing Address: 1723 HIGH ST # 155
City: JACKSON | State: LA | Zip Code: 70748-5428
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FBC, JACKSON
Occupation: THEOLOGIAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 10 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934666
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NGUYEN, MARY, , ,
Mailing Address: 6752 CARIBE DRIVE 6
City: INDIANAPOLIS | State: IN | Zip Code: 46227-2260
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PERRY TOWNSHIP
Occupation: SUBSTITUTE TEACHER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 10.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934667
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 40.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
O'CSAY, JUDITH, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 185 ALBEMARLE ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
WHITE PLAINS	NY	10605-3722

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 40.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934668

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OLIVER, BERT, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 1102 NW 118TH WAY

City	State	Zip Code
CORAL SPRINGS	FL	33071-5051

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: LAWYER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 50.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934669

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PARADIS, PHILLIP, D., ,
Mailing Address 7 HOLIDAY HILL RD.

City	State	Zip Code
ENDICOTT	NY	13760-4317

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 30.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 10 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934670

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201707180200192311

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PINKHAM, LYNN, , ,
Mailing Address: 1174 CODDLE CREEK RD
City: MOORESVILLE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28115-7788
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LVA SCHOOL
Occupation: CFO
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 50.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934671
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): POTTER, GAAR, , ,
Mailing Address: 3520 S GLENCOE ST
City: DENVER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80237-1019
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 175.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934672
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RAMOS, LISA, , ,
Mailing Address: 7033 SHEAFF
City: FORT WASHINGTON | State: PA | Zip Code: 19034-2005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DR.ROBIN GALLAGHER
Occupation: DENTAL HYGIENIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934673
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

C11762162 C11762162 C11762162

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): REAVEY, MICHAEL, S., MR.,
Mailing Address: 12301 W ROCKY CREEK ROAD
City: CROWLEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 76036-2141
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 626.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934675
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): REAVES, ROBERT, M., MR.,
Mailing Address: 7836 CANTERBURY LN
City: DUBLIN | State: CA | Zip Code: 94568-1938
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FTTI | Occupation: PILOT
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 200.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934674
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROBINSON, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address: 7943 ARTESIAN RD
City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92127-2119
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DPR | Occupation: ENGR
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 25.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934676
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RUTZ, ALAN, , ,
Mailing Address 7102W. 500S.
City: LA PORTE | State: IN | Zip Code: 46350-9575
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 125.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934677
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RYAN, CHUCK, , ,
Mailing Address 536 CROSS POINT RD.
City: EDGECOMB | State: ME | Zip Code: 04556-3526
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AMERICAN AIRLINES | Occupation: PILOT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 25.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 10 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934678
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCHMOKER, JESS, , ,
Mailing Address 2602 SOUTH 38TH STREET, PMB 12
City: TACOMA | State: WA | Zip Code: 98409-7303
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EXCELCARE | Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 30.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934679
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

24 01702071802091025314

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SKIPTON, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address: W6579 SCHILLING RD
City: ONALASKA | State: WI | Zip Code: 54650-9331
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 50.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 10 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934680
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SLAWSON, DARLA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 2408 GREENRIDGE DR.
City: MEDFORD | State: OR | Zip Code: 97504-3645
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 25.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934681
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SPARKS, GARY, , ,
Mailing Address: 51 OLYMPIA HILLS CIR
City: LAS VEGAS | State: NV | Zip Code: 89141-6046
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 — [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 50.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934682
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .... ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .... ▶

201705129008712385

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SPENCE, CORINNE, S., MS.,
Mailing Address: 1508 EUREKA RD
City: ROSEVILLE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95661-2809
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 8600.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934683
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND; SEE REDESIGNATION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STANNARD, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address: 511 STARMONT CT
City: DANVILLE | State: CA | Zip Code: 94526-3752
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 10 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934684
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STROHACKER, LOUIS, W., ,
Mailing Address: 1400 BUSHWHACK RD
City: KERRVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78028-8541
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 180.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934685
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2975.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

C01740718 C01692319

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STUKEY, HENRY, , ,
Mailing Address: 11670 SW WALDO WAY
City: SHERWOOD | State: OR | Zip Code: 97140-8356
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 75.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934686
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SULANOWSKI, LESZEK, , DR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 35
City: DEFORD | State: MI | Zip Code: 48729-0035
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SWEATT, NANCY, , ,
Mailing Address: P O BOX 3087
City: SANTA CRUZ | State: CA | Zip Code: 95063-3087
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934688
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TASKER, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address: 835 TENDERFOOT DR.
City: LARKSPUR | State: CO | Zip Code: 80118-8713
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 20.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934689
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TORTORICE, JOSEPH, M., MR., SR.
Mailing Address: 18227 WOODS END
City: ROSHARON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77583-5165
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 268.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 10 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934690
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TRAYLOR, SAMMY, L., MR.,
Mailing Address: 99 MALLARD POINTE
City: KATHLEEN | State: GA | Zip Code: 31047-3308
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: USAF | Occupation: LOGISTICS
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 35.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 10 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934691
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 40.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VANHEYNINGEN, DALE, , ,
Mailing Address: 724 CAMBRIDGE DR.
City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75023-6802
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FLUOR
Occupation: TAX ANALYST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 50.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934692
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VILLAGOMEZ, JOSE, G., MR.,
Mailing Address: 3062 CHELTENHAM WAY
City: MEDFORD | State: OR | Zip Code: 97504-9700
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CONSTRUCTION
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 90.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934693
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WADEL, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address: 11 HILLTOP DRIVE
City: SHIPPENSBURG | State: PA | Zip Code: 17257-8001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DIFFENBAUGH WADEL INC
Occupation: CIVIL ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 10.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934694
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WALKER, WILLIAM, C., ,
Mailing Address: 7235 LOG HOLLOW DR.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77040-1806
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 75.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934695
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WALLNER, WILLIAM, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 12073 WORLD TRADE DR. UNIT #1
City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92128-4391
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 10 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934696
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WARD, BRUCE, , ,
Mailing Address: 4280 COUNTY ROAD 180
City: WELLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 79095-4410
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: FARMER/RANCHER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 35.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934697
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 45.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WASHAM, LORI, BUCK, ,
Mailing Address: 3912 SEGUNDO LN
City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75074-7926
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 535.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 10 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934698
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WATSON, LONNY, , ,
Mailing Address: 7451 OUTLOOK AVE
City: CANYON | State: TX | Zip Code: 79015-8502
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RANDALL CO. DA'S OFFICE | Occupation: INV.
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 10 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934699
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WEERME, RUSSELL, , ,
Mailing Address: 8558 KATY FWY STE 118
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-1809
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ANN WERME GROUP | Occupation: MARKETING
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 25.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934700
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WHITE, BENJAMIN, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 4885 FRANKLIN POND ROAD
City: ATLANTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30342-2765
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: HEALTHCARE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 25.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934701
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WHITE, JONETTE, , MS,
Mailing Address: 2809 INNISWOOD CIRCLE
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76015-2234
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 20.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934702
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WISE, SARAH, , ,
Mailing Address: 4288 HAULOVER DR.
City: JOHNS ISLAND | State: SC | Zip Code: 29455-4116
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 20.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 10 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934703
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 45.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AGUIRRE, LUCIA, G., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 3627 MINGLEWOOD BLVD.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77023-6504
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 17 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934771
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ANDERSON, AUDREY, L., ,
Mailing Address: 61 ANDERSON DR.
City: EVERGREEN | State: AL | Zip Code: 36401-4503
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 17 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934812
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BATES, THEODORE, W., MR.,
Mailing Address: 930 SWISS TRAILS ROAD
City: DUARTE | State: CA | Zip Code: 91010-2186
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 17 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1937773
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

24017080120325

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BEATTY, VADA, C., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 56 SANDISCOTT DR.
City: ARNOLD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63010-3588
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 17 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934736
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BENOIT, MARY, CAROLYN, MS.,
Mailing Address: 100 SALT CREEK DRIVE
City: FREDERICKSBURG | State: TX | Zip Code: 78624-6029
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 17 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1936641
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BRUGUERA, AGUSTIN, F., ,
Mailing Address: 7300 NE 131 ST
City: MIAMI | State: FL | Zip Code: 33156-5370
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: RE BROKER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 17 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938815
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

C01703718 02 01 9 2 3 2 4

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CZAJA, MARION, D., MRS.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 575
City: HUNTSVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77342-0575
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 17 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1937771
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DAIGLE, ANN, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 159 N. WILLOW POINT CIRCLE
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77382-1681
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 17 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934737
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DANIEL, SHARON, J., ,
Mailing Address: 5804 HALLEY WAY
City: MADISON | State: WI | Zip Code: 53718-2934
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SPHERION
Occupation: CLERK
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 856.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 17 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1937822
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DAWSON, PAMELA, JEAN, DR.,
Mailing Address: 4706 HARVESTYME COURT
City: BETHALTO | State: IL | Zip Code: 62010-2529
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ST. LOUIS CARDIOLOGY CONSULTANTS
Occupation: CARDIAC SONOGRAPHER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 575.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 17 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934753
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DEMASO, JEFFREY, , ,
Mailing Address: 60 COUNTRY PLACE
City: SHELTON | State: CT | Zip Code: 06484-3862
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CLAYTON HOLDINGS LLC
Occupation: SR. REGULATORY COMPLIANCE COUNSEL
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 370.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 17 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1936658
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DICKEY, DOUGLAS H, H., ,
Mailing Address: 10
City: MOUNT ENTERPRISE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75681-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 17 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938895
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201703180200192329

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DINGER, DONALD, B., MR.,
Mailing Address 9100 POTOMAC WOODS LANE

City	State	Zip Code
GREAT FALLS	VA	22066-4108

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 17 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934805

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ELDER, SHELLEY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 3497 PIONEER DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
LAKE HAVASU CITY	AZ	86404-4130

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1205.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 17 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938811

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ERWIN, BLAIR, , ,
Mailing Address 1824 RIDGELAND DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
BATON ROUGE	LA	70810-3062

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: UNIVERSITY HOSPITAL AND CLINICS
Occupation: PHARMACIST

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2475.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 17 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938917

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FOREMAN, BARBARA, S., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 203 SPARROW HAWK DR.
City: MCKINNEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75070-5849
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 290.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 17 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1937827
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GERE, GARY, , ,
Mailing Address: 356 SUMMIT DRIVE
City: EMERALD HILLS | State: CA | Zip Code: 94062-3330
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VMWARE INC
Occupation: SOFTWARE ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 17 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938916
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GHARIS, SUSAN, , ,
Mailing Address: 7025 ROYAL OAK ESTATES DRIVE
City: SACHSE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75048-3428
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 295.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 17 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1937777
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GOMEZ, ROGER, , ,
Mailing Address: 5329 30TH STREET
City: LUBBOCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 79407-3515
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 17 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934811
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HARRISON, CHERI, E., MS.,
Mailing Address: 16155 COLORADO ST.
City: HEBRON | State: IN | Zip Code: 46341-9011
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 17 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1936250
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HAYMORE, CHARLES, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 2143 ZERCHER ROAD
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78209-1122
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: ATTORNEY/CPA
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 17 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934777
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 155.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

C 1 7 0 1 0 0 2 0 1 6 1 0 2 3 2 5

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HELDENBRAND, DAVID, W., MR.,
Mailing Address: 2214 LAKEVILLE DR.
City: KINGWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77339-2325
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BISON ENGINEERING, INC.
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 17 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934752
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HUANG, SUE, , ,
Mailing Address: 8533 AVON ST
City: JAMAICA | State: NY | Zip Code: 11432-2303
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 830.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 17 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1937786
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HUBBARD, JOE, , ,
Mailing Address: 2180 HWY 573
City: COMANCHE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76442-7044
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COMANCHE INTERNAL MEDICINE, PA
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 17 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938528
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HUMES, JUDIKAY, , ,
Mailing Address: 465 TALL OAK ROAD
City: HOOKS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75561-7511
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 17 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1937043
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JENSEN, ALICE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 1117 COTTONWOOD COURT
City: CLEBURNE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76033-6662
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 279.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 17 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938540
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KAYSER, RICHARD, H., ,
Mailing Address: 24419 FLINT CREEK
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78255-2290
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 17 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1937750
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KELLY, SUZANNE, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 208 S. BARRANCA AVE., SPC 3
City: GLENDORA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91741-3242
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 785.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 17 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934809
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KLIEVES, ANN, L., ,
Mailing Address: 915 BERRY ROAD
City: BRODNAX | State: VA | Zip Code: 23920-2015
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SEMS
Occupation: BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 17 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938888
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KNIPPENBERG, JOHN, S., ,
Mailing Address: 12615 KNIPPENBURG RD S.E.
City: CUMBERLAND | State: MD | Zip Code: 21502-6447
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 17 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934808
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 185.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KOLB, DEBORAH, LYNN, MS.,
Mailing Address: 546 OLD MILL CREEK DRIVE
City: WACO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76712-6455
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 17 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1937756
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KYLE, OMA, LEE, MS.,
Mailing Address: 819 7TH STREET
City: WOLFFORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 79382-2899
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 355.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 17 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934789
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LATHAM, NANCY, G., MS.,
Mailing Address: 46853 SARGES RD.
City: TECUMSEH | State: OK | Zip Code: 74873-8243
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 17 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1936661
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LEACH, DIANE, S., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 476 ANDRUS DR.
City: PAWLET | State: VT | Zip Code: 05761-9419
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 315.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 17 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934740
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LEIDY, KAYE, T., MS.,
Mailing Address: 1145 FM 812
1145 FM 812
City: CEDAR CREEK | State: TX | Zip Code: 78612-4863
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 618.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 17 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938542
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LIESKE, DENNIS, A., MR.,
Mailing Address: 163 CHOCTAW DR.
City: SARDINIA | State: OH | Zip Code: 45171-9263
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 844.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 17 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938826
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LOPEZ, RICHARD, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 122 COLLINS DR.
City: IRVING | State: TX | Zip Code: 75060-2522
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BANDB WASTE
Occupation: OPS MGR.
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 17 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1937854
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LUTHER, JOHN, F., SGT.,
Mailing Address: 837 E. WALNUT AVENUE
City: GLENDORA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91741-3661
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 560.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 17 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934717
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LYNCH, ROBERT, W., ,
Mailing Address: 237 ELAINE AV.
City: TAYLORS | State: SC | Zip Code: 29687-3223
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 324.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 17 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1936666
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARKANTES, CINDY, , ,
Mailing Address: 6045 E LEISURE LN
City: CAVE CREEK | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85331-9143
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1306.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 17 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938544
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MASSI, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address: 425 PLEASANT ST
City: NEW BEDFORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 02740-5901
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MANTELPEACE LLC | Occupation: CARPENTER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 17 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1937039
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCCAIN, JOHNANN, S., , ,
Mailing Address: 805 DAVENTRY DR.
City: GARLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75040-3314
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DODGE CITY OF MCKINNEY | Occupation: CONTROLLER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 244.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 17 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938543
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCCLENDON, OLEN, , ,
Mailing Address: 3506 S. RUSK
City: AMARILLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79109-4832
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 17 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1937814
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCLEISTER, KATHERINE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 124 COUNTRY GRACE SOUTH
City: NEW BRAUNFELS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78130-8997
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 17 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1937743
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCQUILLEN, MICHELLE, , ,
Mailing Address: 2798 AVENIDA DE AUTLAN
City: CAMARILLO | State: CA | Zip Code: 93010-7470
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 17 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1937833
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MEYER, STEVEN, , ,
Mailing Address: 2621 RIDGEPOINT
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78754-5232
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: IKEY LTD
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4000.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1947205
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -1300.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MEYER, STEVEN, , ,
Mailing Address: 2621 RIDGEPOINT
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78754-5232
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: IKEY LTD
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4000.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1947206
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1300.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MICHAELS, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address: 38444 N. LOYOLA AVENUE
City: BEACH PARK | State: IL | Zip Code: 60087-1633
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CSRA
Occupation: IT TECH
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 17 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1937856
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 25.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MUKAIHATA, CHIHARU, , ,
Mailing Address: 17903 MANHATTAN PL
City: TORRANCE | State: CA | Zip Code: 90504-4423
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 17 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934768
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MULHALL, JOHN, A., MR.,
Mailing Address: 126 COMMANE ROAD
City: BALDWINSVILLE | State: NY | Zip Code: 13027-9122
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KINNEY DRUGS
Occupation: PHARMACIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 360.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 17 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934806
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NICODIM, ONORINA, , ,
Mailing Address: 1825 ALTIVO WAY
City: LOS ANGELES | State: CA | Zip Code: 90026-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NICODIM GALLERY
Occupation: ADMINISTRATOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 17 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938928
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 355.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NIELSEN, WILLIAM, A., MR.,
Mailing Address: 395 S. CROW DR. UNIT 2309
City: CALABASH | State: NC | Zip Code: 28467-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 17 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934733
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OLSON, LORNA, JOYCE, MS.,
Mailing Address: 5829 S. 2550 W.
City: ROY | State: UT | Zip Code: 84067-3207
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AUTO LIV
Occupation: PRODUCTION ASSISTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 390.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 17 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934782
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PIERCE, RONALD, D., MR.,
Mailing Address: 33751 BLESSINGTON LANE
City: SAN JUAN CAPISTRAN | State: CA | Zip Code: 92675-4958
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 17 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934716
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 295.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): POWELL, JAMES, L., MR.,
Mailing Address: 301 W. BEAUREGARD, STE. 207
City: SAN ANGELO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76903-6370
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: RANCHER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 17 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934720
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REATTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): POWELL, JAMES, L., MR.,
Mailing Address: 301 W. BEAUREGARD, STE. 207
City: SAN ANGELO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76903-6370
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: RANCHER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939609B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: - 500.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): POWELL, NANCY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 301 W. BEAUREGARD STE. 207
City: SAN ANGELO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76903-6370
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939609
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PRESTON, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address: 7598 LINDBERG DRIVE
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22306-2227
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SOUTHWEST AIRLINES
Occupation: AIRLINE PILOT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 17 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938812
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PUCKETT, CHRIS, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 3608 E 44TH ST
City: EDMOND | State: OK | Zip Code: 73013-8109
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: TOWING
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 17 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938557
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PURDY, ALBERT, M., , ,
Mailing Address: 104 MOCKINGBIRD DRIVE
City: LARKSVILLE | State: PA | Zip Code: 18704-1639
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 17 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938525
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROBERTS, GLORIA, MAY, ,
Mailing Address: P.O.BOX 645
City: SUTHERLAND SPRINGS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78161-0645
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 17 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938538
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SAUCEDA, RICK, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 6875 F.M. 2200 W.
City: YANCEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 78886-5004
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 17 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934790
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCHMIDT, ANTON, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 7324WESTMORE RD
City: ROCKVILLE | State: MD | Zip Code: 20850-1260
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 564.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 17 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1937845
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

C00177089 2017 0 1 0 2 3 4 3

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCHROEDER, LOIS, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 8017 OAKDALE AVE.
City: WINNETKA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91306-1932
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 17 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934807
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SIMPSON, LIJO, , ,
Mailing Address: 2648 NELMS CT
City: DECATUR | State: GA | Zip Code: 30033-2209
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ACC | Occupation: M.D.
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 17 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1937748
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SQUIRES, LOTTIE, B., MS.,
Mailing Address: 130 SUITT RD.
City: LILLINGTON | State: NC | Zip Code: 27546-7737
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WCKB | Occupation: BROADCASTER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 420.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 17 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1937844
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

C01702103 2017 0 2 0 1 0 2 3 4 4

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STEVENS, BOBBY, , ,
Mailing Address: 420 LEE ST
City: HEBER SPRINGS | State: AR | Zip Code: 72543-2714
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 526.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 17 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1937842
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STEVENS, BOBBY, , ,
Mailing Address: 420 LEE ST
City: HEBER SPRINGS | State: AR | Zip Code: 72543-2714
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 526.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 17 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1937843
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SVIENTY, SUSAN, , ,
Mailing Address: 6247 LEROY AVENUE
City: CHICAGO | State: IL | Zip Code: 60646-4831
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SUSAN SVIENTY | Occupation: SELF EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 325.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 17 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1937749
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201707180200192345

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SWEATT, NANCY, , ,
Mailing Address: P O BOX 3087
City: SANTA CRUZ | State: CA | Zip Code: 95063-3087
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 17 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1937799
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TRAN, JACQUELINE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 2041 INDIANA ST
City: WEST COVINA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91792-2415
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 17 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1936235
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WALDEN, LISA, , ,
Mailing Address: 1416 HICKORY PLACE
City: BIRMINGHAM | State: AL | Zip Code: 35235-1621
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FREEDOM COURT REPORTING
Occupation: CLERICAL COMPUTER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 17 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938535
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WYATT, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address: 1120 BELVEDERE DRIVE
City: ALLEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 75013-3613
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 17 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1937813
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): YAMAMOTO, STEVEN, K., ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 2006
City: BREWSTER | State: WA | Zip Code: 98812-2006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 17 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938559
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AFAMS, CAROL, , ,
Mailing Address: 6125 LUTHER LANE SUITE 245
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225-6202
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: OIL, GAS, AGRICULTURE
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 18 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938913
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ANCELIN, CAROLE, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 813 ROYAL CREST COURT
City: MCKINNEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75070-4915
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 431.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 18 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1936936
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BAUGHMAN, JO ANN, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 1269
City: PHILOMATH | State: OR | Zip Code: 97370-1269
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 770.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 18 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938323
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BREITNER, EDITH, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 22 PINE DR. N.
City: ROSLYN | State: NY | Zip Code: 11576-2037
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 18 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1937715
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 78.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BRENNAN, EDWARD, , ,
Mailing Address: 19669 GLEEDSVILLE RD
City: LEESBURG | State: VA | Zip Code: 20175-8848
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 18 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938926
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GILLIES, LEO, A., MR.,
Mailing Address: 4018 PEACH COUNTRY CT
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77059-4007
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: INDEPENDENT INSURANCE AGENT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 18 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938237
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GUINN, CAROLYN, S., MS.,
Mailing Address: 613 N JEFFERSON ST
City: VANDALIA | State: MO | Zip Code: 63382-1417
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 390.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 18 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938272
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

C01703718 C01612349

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HARDEN, TIMOTHY, , ,
Mailing Address 6434 MIMOSA LANE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75230-5137
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 18 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938927
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HIX, LAURA, , ,
Mailing Address 128 MARKO DRIVE
City: BOGART | State: GA | Zip Code: 30622-5146
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UNIVERSITY OF GEORGIA
Occupation: FUND RAISING
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 18 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938915
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HOLDING, MIRIAM, , ,
Mailing Address 4828 ROSEBURY LN NW
City: ACWORTH | State: GA | Zip Code: 30101-8394
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 18 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934839
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 525.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

C01707180201901235

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LABOMBARD, CATHY, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 460369
City: RICHARDSON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75046-0369
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: TRANSPORTATION
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 18 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1937704
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LENTZ, LISA, , ,
Mailing Address: 1471 FARRAGOT DRIVE
City: HOLLISTER | State: CA | Zip Code: 95023-6705
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 340.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 18 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1937719
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LONGORIA, OSCAR, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 104 GRAND FALLS COURT
City: DICKINSON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77539-6150
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AMERICAN NATIONAL INSURANCE
Occupation: COMPUTER OPERATIONS
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 328.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 18 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1937705
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCDONALD, BARBARA, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 1809 HAWTHORNE DR.
City: RICHMOND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77469-4821
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4465.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 18 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934820
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION / REDESIGNATION REQUESTED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PATTERSON, WRENN, M., MR.,
Mailing Address: 222 WINDING RIDGE DRIVE
City: CARY | State: NC | Zip Code: 27518-8934
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NC DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY | Occupation: NETWORK SPECIALIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 18 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938809
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SHIDLER, LINDA, B., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 5915 WHEELHOUSE LANE
City: AGOURA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91301-1437
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 18 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1937718
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STROBRIDGE, JAMES, R., ,
Mailing Address: 60 LOCK ST. UNIT - C
City: NASHUA | State: NH | Zip Code: 03064-2476
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PFIZER
Occupation: BIO-PHARMA MECHANIC
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3045.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 18 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1937738
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STROBRIDGE, JAMES, R., ,
Mailing Address: 60 LOCK ST. UNIT - C
City: NASHUA | State: NH | Zip Code: 03064-2476
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PFIZER
Occupation: BIO-PHARMA MECHANIC
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3045.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1942732
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STROBRIDGE, JAMES, R., ,
Mailing Address: 60 LOCK ST. UNIT - C
City: NASHUA | State: NH | Zip Code: 03064-2476
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PFIZER
Occupation: BIO-PHARMA MECHANIC
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3045.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1942732B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -25.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 25.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201703109012025353

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WHALEN, EVELYN, M., ,
Mailing Address: 3131 MOSS OAK DR.
City: DORAVILLE | State: GA | Zip Code: 30340-1320
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 18 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938259
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HACKERSON, LYNN, D., ,
Mailing Address: 3741 JADE ST
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76244-8175
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 19 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1937700
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HELMS, BRENT, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 14807 ASHLAND PINES LANE
City: HUMBLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77396-4123
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HELMS & HELMS
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 19 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938806
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KRAUS, JULIE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 235 KNOLLWOOD TRAIL
City: CROSSVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 38571-2225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 19 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1937697
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MONROE, PUTNAM, W., MR.,
Mailing Address: 4705 BALCONES DR.
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78731-5306
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 19 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1937687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OWEN, ROSS, , ,
Mailing Address: 1206 BROOKHOLLOW DR.
City: IRVING | State: TX | Zip Code: 75061-5518
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MEADOWBROOK HEIGHTS APARTMENTS | Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1750.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 19 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938912
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): THOMAS, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address: 5770 W. 4TH AVENUE
City: LAKEWOOD | State: CO | Zip Code: 80226-1924
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 19 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1937692
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BROWN, MAVIS, , ,
Mailing Address: 25918 HOOTANANNY
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78260-6258
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: REALTY EXECUTIVES OF SAN ANTONIO | Occupation: REALTOR
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 20 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1937677
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HILLIER, JEANNIE, , ,
Mailing Address: 3007 CANYON CT
City: MISSOURI CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77459-2624
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 20 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1936933
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KOOS, MARK, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 796
City: SCIO | State: OR | Zip Code: 97374-0796
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: J K CATTLE RANCH INC
Occupation: RANCHER/FARMER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 20 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1937675
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LABONTE, LELA, H., MS.,
Mailing Address: 8160 SIEBENTHAL RD.
City: INYOKERN | State: CA | Zip Code: 93527-2320
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 20 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1937678
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LYNCH, ROBERT, W., , ,
Mailing Address: 237 ELAINE AV.
City: TAYLORS | State: SC | Zip Code: 29687-3223
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 324.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 20 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1936610
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

24 11 03 17 03 02 03 01 52 57

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCKIBBEN, LYDIA, ERVENE, MRS.,
Mailing Address: 1407, POST OAK PLACE
City: WESTLAKE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76262-9037
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 20 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938896
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MERCER, JOHN, D., ,
Mailing Address: 10593 ANGEL AVE.
City: FOUNTAIN VALLEY | State: CA | Zip Code: 92708-4829
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 20 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1937676
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MULHERN, PATRICK, , ,
Mailing Address: 2511 CRESCENT DRIVE
City: LA PORTE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77571-6635
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1400.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 20 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938804
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RUDEBUSCH, ROD, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 3601 OAK CREEK PL
City: WEST DES MOINES | State: IA | Zip Code: 50265-7967
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: FINANCIAL PLANNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 20 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938507
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SENG, BILL, , ,
Mailing Address: 93 ABAJO DRIVE
City: EDGEWOOD | State: NM | Zip Code: 87015-8701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WILLIAM F SENG
Occupation: SANDIA
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 20 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1937679
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SMITH, DOYLE, , ,
Mailing Address: 9284 ASTER RD.
City: GILMER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75644-6020
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 244.91
Date of Receipt: 05 / 20 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1936611
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201710920160325

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SOLIS, RENEE, , ,
Mailing Address: 10422 HUEBNEER ROAD APT 2903
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78240-1394
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PHARMACIST
Occupation: VETERAN ADMINISTRATION
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 20 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938506
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ULRICH, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address: 306 NESTLE CT.
City: GOODFIELD | State: IL | Zip Code: 61742-7537
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 20 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1936217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): YOUNG, JOHN, C., DR.,
Mailing Address: 1898 LODGE PINE LANE
City: CHICO | State: CA | Zip Code: 95926-5215
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 20 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1937682
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALLSUP, CATHERINE, , ,
Mailing Address 9071 N MAPLE ST

City	State	Zip Code
HAYDEN	ID	83835-9222

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1937655

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AZGOUR, SHELLY, , ,
Mailing Address 12423 MILLVAN DR.

City	State	Zip Code
HOUSTON	TX	77070-4833

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
ST LUKE'S HOSPITAL	R.N.

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 700.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938504

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BARAGER, ROBERT, , MR.,
Mailing Address 190 36TH ST

City	State	Zip Code
LINDENHURST	NY	11757-2601

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
EDUCATIONAL BUS INC	BUS DRIVER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1937654

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201707180200192361

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CALZADILLA, ALFREDO, , MR.,
Mailing Address 777 CHARNWOOD DR.
City: WYCKOFF | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07481-1011
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1937030
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CORELLI, PHILLIP, , MR.,
Mailing Address 5006 80TH AVENUE CT. E
City: FIFE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98424-3758
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4400.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939624
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CORELLI, PHILLIP, , MR.,
Mailing Address 5006 80TH AVENUE CT. E
City: FIFE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98424-3758
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4400.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939624B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -20.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 20.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201707180200192362

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DAWSON, MAE, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 157
City: FULTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 78358-0157
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THE BAG LADY
Occupation: GARBAGE SERVICE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1135.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938502
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DOWNING, PAT, , ,
Mailing Address: 163-67 9TH AVE APT 6A
City: WHITESTONE | State: NY | Zip Code: 11357-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CEVA LOGISTICS
Occupation: DOMESTIC SPECIALIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1936930
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DURHAM, OSCAR, R., ,
Mailing Address: P.O.BOX 2111
City: FREDERICKSBURG | State: TX | Zip Code: 78624-1910
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DURHAM LAND CO.
Occupation: REAL ESTATE BROKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1937657
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

C00577130 2017 09 25 09:02:03

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FISHMAN, VLADIMIR, , ,
Mailing Address: 377 BROOKMERE DRIVE
City: SAN JOSE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95123-5642
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EBAY,INC.
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938312
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GLENN, KATHLEEN, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 2908 E WILLETTA ST
City: PHOENIX | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85008-4716
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CARE1ST HEALTHPLAN ARIZONA
Occupation: ENCOUNTER ANALYST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1937663
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HARTMAN, SANDRA, , ,
Mailing Address: 2373 BARKER STREET
City: CLINTON | State: IA | Zip Code: 52732-6956
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1937653
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JIGUERE, BRIAN, , ,
Mailing Address 317 MEADOWLARK DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
BALLSTON SPA	NY	12020-2650

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: BRIAN JIGUERE
Occupation: COMPLIANCE CONSULTANT

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 325.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1937669

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JUDSON, LYNN, E., DR.,
Mailing Address 1805 S. VAN GORDON ST.

City	State	Zip Code
LAKEWOOD	CO	80228-5703

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: WSI HEALTHCARE
Occupation: PHARMACIST

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 345.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1937656

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KWIATKOWSKI, THOMAS, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1849

City	State	Zip Code
GEORGETOWN	TX	78627-1849

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: LOCKHEED MARTIN
Occupation: ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1937659

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201707180200192365

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LEVIN, STEPHEN, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 340
City: CLAYTON | State: NC | Zip Code: 27528-0340
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DDS - STATE OF NC
Occupation: MEDICAL CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1937660
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LITTON, BEVERLY, , ,
Mailing Address: 1433 CEDAR POST LN. #5
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77055-4340
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SPRING BRANCH ISD
Occupation: CAREER & TECHNICAL ED. COUNSELOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1465.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1937658
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LOPEZ, RICHARD, M., MR.,
Mailing Address: 701 BEVERLY DR.
City: COLLEYVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76034-3142
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1937661
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MANSFIELD, JANE, , ,
Mailing Address: 1100 GLEN RD
City: FINDLAY | State: OH | Zip Code: 45840-6350
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1936603
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MERRICK, SUSAN, , ,
Mailing Address: 1715 CATTLE DRIVE
City: CEDAR PARK | State: TX | Zip Code: 78613-1488
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 625.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938505
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MURRAY, DEBORAH, ANN, MRS.,
Mailing Address: 7300 PEBBLE HILL DRIVE
City: COLLEYVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76034-6364
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: VOLUNTEER/HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1750.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1937662
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

C00177037 2018 0 2 0 9 1 5 0 3 2 7

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OVERTON, CAROL, B., MS.,
Mailing Address: 2812 WEST SHANDON AVE.
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79705-6101
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MIDLAND MONTESSORI SCHOOL | Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1603.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938800
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PRIEBE, MARIA, , ,
Mailing Address: 170 MANNINGHAM DRIVE
City: MADISON | State: AL | Zip Code: 35758-7418
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938501
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): REYNOLDS, BETTY ANN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 7148 FM 2158
City: MIDWAY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75852-4059
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 625.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938503
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VILLASENOR, FELIX, JULIO, MR.,
Mailing Address: 2260 VERBENA AVE
City: UPLAND | State: CA | Zip Code: 91784-7379
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938801
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ALLBAUGH, SUE ANNE, ANNE, MRS.,
Mailing Address: 36137 ELLI WAY
City: DADE CITY | State: FL | Zip Code: 33525-9009
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 22 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1937029
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BASSETT, BETTY, W., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 56673 PLEASANT HILL DR.
City: COQUILLE | State: OR | Zip Code: 97423-7757
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 674.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 22 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1937645
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 145.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BRUCE, LISA, , ,
Mailing Address: 2662 FM 3036
City: ROCKPORT | State: TX | Zip Code: 78382-7767
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HARBOR HOSPICE
Occupation: FNP
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 304.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 22 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1937636
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CANTINI, ELIZABETH, CARTER, ,
Mailing Address: 2102 BRIAR LANE
City: LA MARQUE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77568-5313
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MENNINGER
Occupation: NURSE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5109.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 22 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938799
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION / REDESIGNATION REQUESTED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CHILDRE, CHARLES, , ,
Mailing Address: 3705 40TH STREEET
City: LUBBOCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 79413-2647
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MICRO FOCUS
Occupation: COMPUTER SOFTWARE ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 22 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938498
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COX, ELSA, M., MS.,
Mailing Address: 5174 ALAMOSA PARK DRIVE
City: OCEANSIDE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92057-6304
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 22 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1936588
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CULLEN, STEVE, , ,
Mailing Address: 9851 VIA CATALINA
City: SILVER SPRINGS | State: NV | Zip Code: 89429-7444
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 480.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 22 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938326
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DAHLEN, BETTY, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 11537 S HELEN DR.
City: YUMA | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85367-6792
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 22 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1937640
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

C01702710020012371

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DEFOREST, RENEE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 1121 LAPALMA CT
City: PUNTA GORDA | State: FL | Zip Code: 33950-6418
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 325.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 22 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1937638
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ESHLEMAN, MARTIN, , ,
Mailing Address: 49 W GRANADA AVE SIDE A
SIDE A
City: HERSHEY | State: PA | Zip Code: 17033-1494
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 22 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1937648
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FAIRFIELD, FRED, , MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX255729
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02125-5729
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THE CANTON CORP. | Occupation: CONTRACTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 377.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 22 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1937637
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FISHER, WILLIAM, L., MR.,
Mailing Address: 4060 E. MIA LANE
City: GILBERT | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85298-2719
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 22 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1937639
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FITCH, DEBRA, , ,
Mailing Address: 429 CRANBROOK LANE
City: LEAGUE CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77573-1850
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 22 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938496
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GARRETT, PAM, , ,
Mailing Address: 3249 W 7000 N
City: ST. ANTHONY | State: ID | Zip Code: 83445-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: USDA FSA | Occupation: PROGRAM TECHNICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 410.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 22 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1936201
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GRANT, KATHRYN, , ,
Mailing Address: 6220 E DESERT VISTA TRAIL
City: CAVE CREEK | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85331-6451
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 22 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938497
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HAAS, STEVE, R., MR.,
Mailing Address: 14 CANDLE PINE PLACE
City: THE WOODLANDS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77381-6434
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CHEVRON | Occupation: ENGINEER ADVISOR
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 22 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938492
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HAHN, VALENTINE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 9
City: SANTA TERESA | State: NM | Zip Code: 88008-0009
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 22 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941952
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -525.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
CHARGED BACK

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ -425.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HARRIS, PATRICIA, A., ,
Mailing Address: 113 BILLS ROAD
City: RAGLEY | State: LA | Zip Code: 70657-6923
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 22 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938499
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HOLEMAN, MILDRED, MAXINE, MS.,
Mailing Address: 4001 N. SHEPHERD DR.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77018-5537
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: REALTOR
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 560.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 22 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938491
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JAYARAJ, VENUGOPAL, , ,
Mailing Address: 3037, NORTH GRANDE VIEW COVE
City: MAYLENE | State: AL | Zip Code: 35114-6020
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 22 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1937646
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KENT-CHICK, KATHY, K., ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 517
City: PHILO | State: CA | Zip Code: 95466-0517
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: IHHS/MENDOCINO CO., CALIFORNIA
Occupation: CAREGIVER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 22 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1937650
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LOPEZ, GERALDINE, , ,
Mailing Address: 18111 SWEET JUNIPER LANE
City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77449-7598
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 420.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 22 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1937641
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LOTT, THOMAS, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 5334 HARRIS WOODS TRACE
City: FULSHEAR | State: TX | Zip Code: 77441-4381
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: APACHE
Occupation: GEOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3410.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 22 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938494
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION / REDESIGNATION REQUESTED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MATHEWS, LOUISA, D., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 4421 MISSION AVE. F203
City: OCEANSIDE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92057-6793
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1015.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 22 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938493
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCPHERSON, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address: 1706 COUNTRY CLUB DR.
City: SWEETWATER | State: TX | Zip Code: 79556-1703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JOHN T MCPHERSON | Occupation: REFUSED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 22 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938495
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RYAN, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address: 17025 KRISTIN AVE
City: TORRANCE | State: CA | Zip Code: 90504-2813
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 232.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 22 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938299
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 29.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 129.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCHMIDTKE, MARY, , ,
Mailing Address: 13725 EIDELWEISS STREET
City: ANDOVER | State: MN | Zip Code: 55304-3756
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MAYO CLINIC
Occupation: NURSE ADMINISTRATOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 22 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1937642
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WEST, IRENE, J., , ,
Mailing Address: 2401 ECUADORIAN WAY #45
City: CLEARWATER | State: FL | Zip Code: 33763-3444
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: IRENE J WEST
Occupation: RETIRED REALTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 22 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938798
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WYATT, BOB, , ,
Mailing Address: 1019 COUNTY ROAD 434
City: STEPHENVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76401-8903
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: RANCHER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 22 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938490
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CORBIN, M.K., , ,
Mailing Address: 405 OAK HARBOR DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77062-2528
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LOCKHEED MARTIN
Occupation: SWE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 23 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938483
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CRAVER, KATHERINE, E., MS.,
Mailing Address: 4718 DESERT POPPY
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78247-5551
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LONE STAR CDJ
Occupation: CLERICAL
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 23 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1937627
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DOMICI, JOHN, , , JR.
Mailing Address: 15 HENDRICK RD.
City: FLEMINGTON | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08822-7156
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GENERAL TOOL SPECIALTIES
Occupation: ENGINEERING (SELF EMPLOYED)
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 23 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1937619
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GREEN, CORNELIA, , ,
Mailing Address: 720 CR 3340
City: KEMPNER | State: TX | Zip Code: 76539-5429
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CENTRAL TEXAS COLLEGE
Occupation: DRAFTING TECH/RETIRED MARINE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 23 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938484
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GRIFFITHS, SALLY, , ,
Mailing Address: 4401 W 128TH ST
City: LEAWOOD | State: KS | Zip Code: 66209-2316
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 23 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1937621
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LOPEZ, GERALDINE, , ,
Mailing Address: 18111 SWEET JUNIPER LANE
City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77449-7598
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 420.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 23 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1937617
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LUCAS, MARGARET, EILEEN, ,
Mailing Address 6 VIOLANTE CT
City: EATONTOWN | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07724-3438
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 925.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 23 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938485
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOORE, DAWNA, , ,
Mailing Address 17330 BONNARD CIRCLE
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77379-6276
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 23 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1937626
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NOTTER, ALBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 18721 CENTRAL POINT RD APT 37
City: OREGON CITY | State: OR | Zip Code: 97045-8500
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 23 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1940304
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
CHARGED BACK

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 45.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NOTTER, ALBERT, , ,
Mailing Address: 18721 CENTRAL POINT RD APT 37
City: OREGON CITY | State: OR | Zip Code: 97045-8500
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 23 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1940305
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: - 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
CHARGED BACK

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PHILLIPS, BEN, , MR., JR.
Mailing Address: 139 S. ESSER RD.
City: BOERNE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78006-2107
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 23 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938795
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RAICEVIC, SILVANA, K., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 3551 AVENIDA AMOROSA
City: ESCONDIDO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92029-7921
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 23 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1937624
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STILL, MIKE, , ,
Mailing Address: 1986E ASH AVE
City: TULARE | State: CA | Zip Code: 93274-6087
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KLX | Occupation: TRUCKDRIVER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 23 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1937628
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SUREDA, LESLIE, A., ,
Mailing Address: 1480 BARKING DEER CV APT. 108
City: CASSELBERRY | State: FL | Zip Code: 32707-5843
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KELLYOCG | Occupation: RECRUITER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 675.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 23 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1937618
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TREVINO, RACHEL, , ,
Mailing Address: 226 ST MICHAEL ST
City: GONZALES | State: TX | Zip Code: 78629-3944
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 23 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1936584
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201703190200135

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WILLIAMSON, JERRY, , ,
Mailing Address: 3419 WWEATMINSTER 306-G
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 23 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938796
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 388
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22313-0388
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00448696
Name of Employer: | Occupation:
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 59962.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 23 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11C.1934902
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5208.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AVIGNON, MAJOR, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 3658
City: MANHATTAN BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 90266-1658
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WATER, INC. | Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 108.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 17 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934903
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

201707180200192384

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BANKHEAD, LAURICE, , ,
Mailing Address: 12101 SUTTON PLACE CT
City: ST LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63128-2180
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BANKHEAD ORTHODONTIC SPECIALISTS
Occupation: BOARD ADVISOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 115.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 17 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934904
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BASHAM, TOMMIE, , ,
Mailing Address: 20975 COUNTY ROAD 6380
City: NEWBURG | State: MO | Zip Code: 65550-9301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 10.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 17 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934905
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BAUDER, FLORENCE, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 26000 PITTSBURG RD.,
City: ST. HELENS | State: OR | Zip Code: 97051-9141
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 10.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 17 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934906
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 30.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201703190200016235

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BAYNE, SUSAN, , ,
Mailing Address: 12 TANNER WOODS
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78248-1628
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 17 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934907
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BOWEN, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address: 5 POSEY ST
City: SAVANNAH | State: GA | Zip Code: 31406-2461
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: SELF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 17 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934908
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BRENHAM, KATHLEEN, , ,
Mailing Address: 22903 FRITZ LN
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77389-4108
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 17 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934909
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRISTOR, WILLIAM, B., SGT., JR.
Mailing Address 3621 BLUE HILL COURT
City: ELLICOTT CITY | State: MD | Zip Code: 21042-3901
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 17 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934910
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BULLOCK, HAROLD, , ,
Mailing Address 4605 WESTHAVEN CT
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76132-1511
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOPE CHURCH OF FORT WORTH TX | Occupation: PASTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 175.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 17 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934911
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CALLAHAN, KATHERINE, , ,
Mailing Address 295 PARADISE DRIVE
City: MOULTONBOROUGH | State: NH | Zip Code: 03354-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 10.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 18 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934912
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CLEVER, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address: 1608 GREENBRIAR RD.
City: GLENDALE | State: CA | Zip Code: 91207-1538
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BOCK CO.
Occupation: ESTIMATOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 30.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 17 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934913
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CRAWFORD, JACK, N., MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 1469
City: LINDEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 75563-1469
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 428.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 17 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934914
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CROOKER, SUSAN, , ,
Mailing Address: 141 LAKESIDE DR.
City: CROSSVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 38558-7067
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 25.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 17 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934915
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

C00172984 C00172984 C00172984 C00172984 C00172984

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CUNNINGHAM, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address: 1547 HICKORY VIEW CIR
City: PARRISH | State: FL | Zip Code: 34219-2793
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 25.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 18 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934916
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CURTIS, JAMES, A., ,
Mailing Address: 3047 W CLARK RD
City: BENSON | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85602-7600
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 75.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 17 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934917
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DECKER, TAMMY, , ,
Mailing Address: 815 TWIN CREEK DR.
City: MANSFIELD | State: TX | Zip Code: 76063-2828
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 175.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 18 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934918
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DIAZ, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address: 1807 ROSS STREET
City: PERRY | State: GA | Zip Code: 31069-3819
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ME
Occupation: DR.
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 18 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934919
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DICRISTOFORO, TONY, , ,
Mailing Address: 2905 LOPANE AVE
City: MIDDLETOWN | State: OH | Zip Code: 45044-6063
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NEW CENTURY SALES
Occupation: MANUFACTURERS REPRESENTATIVE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 60.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 19 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934920
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DOWELL, WILLIAM, C., MR.,
Mailing Address: 402 1/2 S. DIXIE
City: EASTLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 76448-2529
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EASTLAND COUNTY, TEXAS
Occupation: ASST. CRIMINAL DISTRICT ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 175.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 17 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934921
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DOWNEY, JAMES, B., MR.,
Mailing Address: 26000 NEWBRIDGE DRIVE
City: LOS ALTOS HILLS | State: CA | Zip Code: 94022-2631
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ALTOS SONOMA CORP | Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 17 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934922
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DRUSCHEL, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address: 49 CATHERINE ST.
City: CANANDAIGUA | State: NY | Zip Code: 14424-1813
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 40.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 17 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934923
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ELROD, KITTIE, , ,
Mailing Address: 8500 GOVERNORS LN
City: HOPE MILLS | State: NC | Zip Code: 28348-9102
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 25.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 18 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934924
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 140.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ENFIELD, JUDITH, A., MS.,
Mailing Address: 4227 NANCY PLACE
City: SHOREVIEW | State: MN | Zip Code: 55126-6413
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VALERE, LLC
Occupation: PROGRAMMER ANALYST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 604.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 19 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934925
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): EVANS, CRAIG, , ,
Mailing Address: 405 DEVON DRIVE
City: EXTON | State: PA | Zip Code: 19341-1812
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DOWNINGTOWN AREA SCHOOL DISTRICT
Occupation: PE TEACHER AND LTCOL USMCR (RET)
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 125.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 18 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934926
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): EVERLY, MARK, D., MR.,
Mailing Address: 31 CAMBRIAN WAY
City: ST. CHARLES | State: MO | Zip Code: 63301-8704
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WATLOW
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934927
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FARRIS, MELVIN, , ,
Mailing Address 1208 S TH ST
City: PRAIRIE DU CHIEN | State: WI | Zip Code: 53821-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 50.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 19 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934928
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FREEL, REBECCA, W., MRS.,
Mailing Address 2367 LIVE OAK LANE
City: DILLON | State: SC | Zip Code: 29536-8195
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DILLAN FAMILY MEDICINE | Occupation: MED LAB ASSISTANT
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 50.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 17 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934929
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GILLOTT, DORETTA, , ,
Mailing Address 3136 WINDMOOR DR. N.
City: PALM HARBOR | State: FL | Zip Code: 34685-1741
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GILLOTT APPRAISAL SERVICES, INC. | Occupation: REAL ESTATE APPRAISER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 75.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 17 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934930
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GLASER, DEIDRE, , ,
Mailing Address: 24 MERCATO
NONE
City: LAGUNA NIGUEL | State: CA | Zip Code: 92677-8916
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LAMPS PLUS | Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 115.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934931
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GRAYSON, LUCY, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 4422
City: SOUTH COLBY | State: WA | Zip Code: 98384-0422
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 15.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 17 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934932
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GRIFFIN, RONALD, S.C., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1220 ROSECRANS ST. #335
City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92106-2674
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 17 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934933
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

24017071802016293

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HAHM, JEANNE, , ,
Mailing Address: 684 IMPERIAL DRIVE
City: LARGO | State: FL | Zip Code: 33771-1143
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 35.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 18 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934934
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HICKS, SUSAN, , ,
Mailing Address: 2078 E LONGHORN DR.
City: GILBERT | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85297-2082
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 7.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 17 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934935
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): INGLE, EDWARD, , ,
Mailing Address: 810 SOUTH MILLS RIVER ROAD
City: MILLS RIVER | State: NC | Zip Code: 28759-9795
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 25.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 17 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934936
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 40.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JACOVELLI, ARLENE, , ,
Mailing Address: 12624 CLEYDAEL BLVD
City: KING GEORGE | State: VA | Zip Code: 22485-5463
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 25.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 18 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934937
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JAMES, GARTH, , ,
Mailing Address: 14785 BUCKINGHAM CT.
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75254-7562
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 100.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 17 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934938
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JONES, MARY, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 3508 LOCHSIDE
City: THE COLONY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75056-6481
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 485.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 17 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934939
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JUNGEWAELTER, JAN, , ,
Mailing Address: 805 SUZANNE AVE
City: LAS CRUCES | State: NM | Zip Code: 88005-1297
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 10.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 17 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934940
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KLEIN, DIANE, , DR.,
Mailing Address: 815 PELICAN LN
City: COPPELL | State: TX | Zip Code: 75019-5921
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LAS COLINAS OPHTHALMOLOGY ASSOCIAT | Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 17 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934941
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KORN, PEGGY, , ,
Mailing Address: 2911 HWY 19 W
City: BROWNSVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 38012-7407
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 19 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934942
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KOSS, LISA, , ,
Mailing Address: 5868 WESTHEIMER RD #551
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77057-5641
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NFX
Occupation: ANALYST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 150.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 17 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934943
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LAMBERT, PAULA, , MS.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 377
City: SAINT JOHN | State: VI | Zip Code: 00831-0377
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 125.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 17 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934944
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LENDENNIE, GINNY, B., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 4500 TOUR 18 DR.
City: FLOWER MOUND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75022-6400
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 17 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934945
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 130.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LEUZINGER, GARY, , ,
Mailing Address: 23 OLIVER DR.
City: SALMON | State: ID | Zip Code: 83467-5180
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 10.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 17 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934946
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LORD, STEPHEN, , ,
Mailing Address: 109 PEPPERTREE LANE
City: ENCINITAS | State: CA | Zip Code: 92024-6400
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SML ASSOCIATES
Occupation: CHEMICAL ENG
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 69.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 17 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934947
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 19.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MATSON, ROBIN, , ,
Mailing Address: 5808 SUMMITVIEW AVE STE A
City: YAKIMA | State: WA | Zip Code: 98908-3095
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AGRINOS
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 25.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 17 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934948
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 54.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCCASLAND, GERALD, R., ,
Mailing Address: 3020 GOLFVIEW DR.
City: WAUCHULA | State: FL | Zip Code: 33873-9472
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 75.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 17 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934949
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCCONNELL, LORI, , ,
Mailing Address: 20137 N 92ND AVE
City: PEORIA | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85382-0992
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: NONE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 25.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 17 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934950
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCMILLAN, GEORGE, , ,
Mailing Address: 21402 PAINE AVE
City: LAGO VISTA | State: TX | Zip Code: 78645-6710
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: DISASTER RECOVERY
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 25.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 18 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934951
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

C00401202 C00401202 C00401202 C00401202 C00401202 C00401202 C00401202 C00401202

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MEDEL, NOEL, , ,
Mailing Address: 610 PIN OAK DRIVE
City: SEARCY | State: AR | Zip Code: 72143-4573
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 20.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 17 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934952
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MEYER, STEVEN, , ,
Mailing Address: 2621 RIDGEPOINT
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78754-5232
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: IKEY LTD | Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4000.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 17 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934953
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND; SEE REDESIGNATION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MILTON, DONALD, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 731
City: CHIPLEY | State: FL | Zip Code: 32428-0731
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: LOCKSMITH
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 117.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 18 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934954
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 17.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2022.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

201707180200192401

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MITCHELL, GARY, , ,
Mailing Address: 2977 HICKORY NUT LANE
City: KALAMAZOO | State: MI | Zip Code: 49004-3185
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GOD
Occupation: SAVING THE WORLD
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 30.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 17 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934955
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NELSON, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address: 20744 FM 1253
City: LINDALE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75771-3423
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: US POSTAL SERVICE
Occupation: BLDG. MECHANIC
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 66.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 17 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934956
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NEVIUS, GARY, , ,
Mailing Address: 4019 NW 40TH AVE
City: CAMAS | State: WA | Zip Code: 98607-8613
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 25.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 17 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934957
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 37.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

C00401224 C00401224 C00401224 C00401224 C00401224 C00401224 C00401224 C00401224

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PATTERSON, RANDY, , ,
Mailing Address: 2823 ASTER LAKE ROAD
City: HELENA | State: AL | Zip Code: 35022-7260
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ALABAMA GAS CORPORATION
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 160.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 18 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934958
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PHILLIPS, JACQUELINE, , ,
Mailing Address: 3020 W ROSE GARDEN LN
City: PHOENIX | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85027-2368
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TRIVITA
Occupation: CUSTOMER SERVICE
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 224.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 17 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934959
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PIKE, ALEXA, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 8276 PAYTONS POINTE LANE
City: DENVER | State: NC | Zip Code: 28037-7651
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 25.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 17 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934960
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201706150200140623

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PLEKENPOL, LEROY, , ,
Mailing Address: 31 OUTERBRIDGE CIR.
City: HILTON HEAD ISLAND | State: SC | Zip Code: 29926-2915
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 17 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934961
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): POWELL, BENNETT, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 215 SYCAMORE DRIVE
City: METAIRIE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70005-4026
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: BUSINESSMAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 17 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934962
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PROVENCHER, SHERRY, , ,
Mailing Address: 4121WALSH LANE
City: GRAND PRAIRIE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75052-4243
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EDID RAMOS , M.D. , PA | Occupation: OFFICE MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 18 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934963
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PUTHOFF, CURTIS, , ,
Mailing Address: 13021 RIVER BLUFF CT.
City: FORT MYERS | State: FL | Zip Code: 33905-3853
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 125.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 18 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934964
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): REED, JOHN, W., MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 931
City: TRABUCO CANYON | State: CA | Zip Code: 92678-0931
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 25.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 17 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934965
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROBERTS, GAIL, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 778
City: BASYE | State: VA | Zip Code: 22810-0778
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RTI INTL
Occupation: FIELD INTERVIEWER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 25.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 17 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934966
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

24991703020001925405

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RUST, JEANETTE, , ,
Mailing Address: 1507 PETERSON ST
City: FORT COLLINS | State: CO | Zip Code: 80524-4129
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 10.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 17 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934967
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SANCHEZ, SUSAN, D., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 1241 THURSTON AVE
City: LOS ALTOS | State: CA | Zip Code: 94024-6865
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 50.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 19 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934968
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCHEUER, BARBARA, , ,
Mailing Address: L00 LINDEN STREET APT 400
City: CLARKS SUMMIT | State: PA | Zip Code: 18411-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 25.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 18 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934969
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201707180200192406

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCOTT, JOHN, D., ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 66
City: LAKE DELTON | State: WI | Zip Code: 53940-0066
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SCOTT CONSTRUCTION, INC
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934970
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SHAW, WILLIAM, W., MR.,
Mailing Address: 2820 BRYAN AVE
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76104-6711
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 17 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934971
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SKINNER, WILLIAM, LAMBERT, ,
Mailing Address: 335 COUNTY ROAD 199
City: NACOGDOCHES | State: TX | Zip Code: 75965-0439
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 17 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934972
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

201707180200192407

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SLAUGHTER, CYNTHIA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 13 ORSINGER HL

City	State	Zip Code
SAN ANTONIO	TX	78230-1500

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 17 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934973

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMART, BAQRBARA, , ,
Mailing Address 2033 BUTTERFLY LN

City	State	Zip Code
NAPERVILLE	IL	60563-4166

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 10.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 17 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934974

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMPSON, BENJAMIN, , ,
Mailing Address 60 TWIN RIDGE PARKWAY

City	State	Zip Code
ROUND ROCK	TX	78664-9601

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SUNLAND GROUP; INC.
Occupation: ENGINEERING

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 17 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 210.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201707180200192408

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TRAYLOR, SAMMY, L., MR.,
Mailing Address: 99 MALLARD POINTE
City: KATHLEEN | State: GA | Zip Code: 31047-3308
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: USAF | Occupation: LOGISTICS
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 35.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 17 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934976
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TREBUS, CINDY, , ,
Mailing Address: 3030 BLUE MOUNTAIN DRIVE
City: ST. LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63129-5203
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SPECIAL SCHOOL DISTRICT | Occupation: PARA
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 125.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 17 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934977
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TURNER, R. PEATROSS, , ,
Mailing Address: 11079 LOCUST RIDGE PL
City: DOSWELL | State: VA | Zip Code: 23047-2234
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RTB ENGINEERING, PC | Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 10.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 17 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934978
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 40.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

C01702180 02 01 02 4 0 0

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VARGAS, JOSEPH, W., MR.,
Mailing Address: 2950 VAN HORN RD
City: FAIRBANKS | State: AK | Zip Code: 99709-5417
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DENALI FENCEWORKS, LLC
Occupation: CONTRACTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 18 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934979
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WACKER, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address: 119 MAONO PL
City: HONOLULU | State: HI | Zip Code: 96821-2530
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AMERICAN SAVINGS BANK
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 18 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934980
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WALKER, TOM, , ,
Mailing Address: 2055 N. ALMOND GROVE
City: MESA | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85213-2282
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TOM WALKER
Occupation: PILOT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 18 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934981
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 575.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

C00174089 C00162419

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WATSON, JULIA, , ,
Mailing Address 8415 E PEPPER TREE LN

City	State	Zip Code
SCOTTSDALE	AZ	85250-4914

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 25.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 17 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934982

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILKINSON, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address 900 SOUTHAMPTON RD 47

City	State	Zip Code
BENICIA	CA	94510-1843

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 75.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 17 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WOOD, MARIE, , ,
Mailing Address 2609 E 126TH ST N

City	State	Zip Code
SKIATOOK	OK	74070-3580

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: AMERICAN AIRLINES
Occupation: STAFF ASSISTANT

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 10.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 17 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934984

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201707180200192411

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WOODS, RICHARD, C., ,
Mailing Address 776 WAGON WHEEL RD

City	State	Zip Code
GREENVILLE	IL	62246-3318

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: WOODS BASEMENT SYSTEMS, INC
Occupation: SELF EMPLOYED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 140.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 17 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1934985

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ASHMAN, ELIZABETH, H., MS.,
Mailing Address 54 WHALEY AVE

City	State	Zip Code
EAST AURORA	NY	14052-1729

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 750.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1935314

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BENJEY, JANE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address P. O. BOX 1074

City	State	Zip Code
BOUSE	AZ	85325-1074

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: BLACK ROCK RV VILLAGE
Occupation: CLERK

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1935273

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201707180200192412

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BERGSTAD, CLAYTON, V., MR.,
Mailing Address: 632 95TH AVENUE NE
City: MCHENRY | State: ND | Zip Code: 58464-9333
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1935065
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BOOTH, LOIS, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 389
City: AULT | State: CO | Zip Code: 80610-0389
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1935147
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BRAUDAWAY, BRIAN, W., MR.,
Mailing Address: 932 W. CEDARWOOD CT
City: ANDOVER | State: KS | Zip Code: 67002-9662
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1935242
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 350.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 560.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201703160200162413

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BREHON, JOAN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 14653 WCR 64
City: GREELEY | State: CO | Zip Code: 80631-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 590.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1935071
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CALAMARI, FLORENCE, , MS.,
Mailing Address 4 GREENWAYS LN
City: LAKEWOOD | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08701-7501
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1935215
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CAMPBELL, PAULA, G., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1810 10TH STREET
City: ROCHELLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76872-3924
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1935282
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017 0 0 1 0 2 4 1 4

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CHANDLER, ANNE, M., MS.,
Mailing Address: 628 HOWARDS LOOP
City: ANNAPOLIS | State: MD | Zip Code: 21401-8738
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: REFUSED | Occupation: REFUSED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1935146
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COTTRILL, SHARON, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 11905 N.E. 110TH AVE.
City: MINGO | State: IA | Zip Code: 50168-9500
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1935141
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 55.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CROWLEY, ELEANOR, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 558 PETERS BLVD
City: BRIGHTWATERS | State: NY | Zip Code: 11718-1725
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1937027
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

201707180200192415

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DESGROSEILLERS, CHANTAL, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 120 CASA GRANDE CT.
City: PALM BEACH GARDENS | State: FL | Zip Code: 33418-1706
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1935223
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DETERT, ROBERT, D., MR.,
Mailing Address: 703 ELIZABETH AVENUE
City: KINGSVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78363-6745
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENERGY TRANSFER | Occupation: SR. MEASUREMENT TECHNICIAN
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1935232
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DONLEY, RUSSELL, L., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1140 IVY LN
City: CASPER | State: WY | Zip Code: 82609-2702
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1935216
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ENNIS, JAMES, A., MR.,
Mailing Address: 10332 BOGARDUS AVENUE
City: WHITTIER | State: CA | Zip Code: 90603-2641
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1935307
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FAAS, ANITA, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 1756 GRAND ISLE BLVD
City: VIERA | State: FL | Zip Code: 32940-6204
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1625.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1935285
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FLINN, JOHN, E., MR.,
Mailing Address: 3300 SUMMERGROVE DR.
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76001-6565
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1935007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 185.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

C00172502 1 1 0 3 0 2 0 1 9 2 4 1 7

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GARDNER, JAMES, E., MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 36
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76004-0036
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1935209
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GEIGER, JUNE, S., ,
Mailing Address: 2611 NORWOOD LN
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76013-1246
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938481
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GEORGE, RICHARD, N., ,
Mailing Address: 1 SINCLAIR DRIVE APT 218
City: PITTSFORD | State: NY | Zip Code: 14534-1737
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1935029
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GRIFFIN, SUSAN, S., MS.,
Mailing Address: 1205 PAPWORTH AVENUE
City: METAIRIE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70005-2340
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DAVID W. VIGNES, LLC
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1935303
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GROCE, BETTIE, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 1984 COUNTY ROAD 381 S.
City: CLEVELAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77328-5296
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 870.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1935316
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HENSLEY, BOBBIE, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 230 HANNAH DRIVE
City: OLIVER SPRINGS | State: TN | Zip Code: 37840-1208
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1935304
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 210.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

C00161242 1 1 0 2 0 7 1 8 0 2 0 1 7

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HINOJOSA, JOSE, A., MR., JR.
Mailing Address 910 E. REDD RD., STE. 105K

City	State	Zip Code
EL PASO	TX	79912-7359

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1935196

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HINTON, MARILYN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 1005 MARIPOSA ST.

City	State	Zip Code
VALLEJO	CA	94590-3958

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1935135

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
IADICICCO, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 6002 MADISON OVERLOOK CT.

City	State	Zip Code
FALLS CHURCH	VA	22041-3650

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
ROBERT IADICICCO	LAWYER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 600.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938482

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201707180200192420

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JONES, JOANNE, L., ,
Mailing Address: 5021 MONTEVERDE LN
City: LINCOLN | State: CA | Zip Code: 95648-7912
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1935270
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JUNG, ALEX, E., MR., JR.
Mailing Address: 397 NORTHWEST DR.
City: FREDERICKSBURG | State: TX | Zip Code: 78624-5923
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1935261
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KOURBAGE, MARTHA, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 400 BAYSIDE
City: BREEZY POINT | State: NY | Zip Code: 11697-1009
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KINGSWAY EXT | Occupation: BOOKKEEPER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1935164
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KUHN, LAWRENCE, M., MR.,
Mailing Address: 5853 BROADWAY STREET
City: LANCASTER | State: NY | Zip Code: 14086-9564
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UNEMPLOYED
Occupation: UNEMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 345.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1935072
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LARMOUTH, JON, PHILIP, MR.,
Mailing Address: 7150 WEDGEWOOD WAY
City: LAS VEGAS | State: NV | Zip Code: 89147-4404
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WESTGATE RESORTS
Occupation: PAINTER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1935069
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LOMBARD, LEON, E., MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 4823
City: LIVE OAK | State: FL | Zip Code: 32064-1508
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1935274
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 255.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LUCKE, NANCY, L., MS.,
Mailing Address: 2929 BUFFALO SPEEDWAY, #1303
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77098-1713
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1935299
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MANDEL, HARRY, I., MR.,
Mailing Address: 2673 PYES HARBOUR
City: WEST PALM BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33411-5525
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1935136
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MATHIS, JOSEPH, A., MAJ., SR. USA (R
Mailing Address: 1101 STAR LANE
City: GATESVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76528-4563
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1935227
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 170.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCALLEN, GWEN, NELSON, ,
Mailing Address: 9607 SHADYDALE LANE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75238-4230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1935221
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MEEK, JAMES, KELLY, MR.,
Mailing Address: 3316 CALDERA BLVD., APT #115
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79707-2854
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 211.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1935298
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 14.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MOFFETT, FERRIS, K., MR.,
Mailing Address: 5306 22ND STREET
City: LUBBOCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 79407-2117
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1935279
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 239.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MULHALL, JOHN, A., MR.,
Mailing Address: 126 COMMANE ROAD
City: BALDWINSVILLE | State: NY | Zip Code: 13027-9122
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KINNEY DRUGS
Occupation: PHARMACIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 360.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1937609
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MUSGROVE, CARL, D., MR.,
Mailing Address: 4541 MARS HILL DRIVE
City: CORPUS CHRISTI | State: TX | Zip Code: 78413-6035
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 520.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1935208
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OLSON, LORNA, JOYCE, MS.,
Mailing Address: 5829 S. 2550 W.
City: ROY | State: UT | Zip Code: 84067-3207
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AUTO LIV
Occupation: PRODUCTION ASSISTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 390.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1935074
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

C01707108C02012425

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OLSON, LORNA, JOYCE, MS.,
Mailing Address: 5829 S. 2550 W.
City: ROY | State: UT | Zip Code: 84067-3207
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AUTO LIV
Occupation: PRODUCTION ASSISTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 390.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1935287
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ORWIG, THEODORE, L., MR.,
Mailing Address: 10 FLATCREEK PLACE
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77381-6103
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 910.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1935145
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PAGE, WILLIAM, R., MR., JR.
Mailing Address: 4342 SPRINGBROOK DR.
City: ODESSA | State: TX | Zip Code: 79762-8032
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1935083
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 130.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

C01709718 C01602542 C

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PICKETT, JULIA, R., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 6475 MEADOW ROAD
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75230-5142
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DR. JAMES | Occupation: HYGENIST
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1935076
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PROUGH, NAIDA, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 805 HIGHLAND HILLS LANE
City: HIGHLAND VILLAGE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75077-7249
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 315.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1935010
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RICCI, STEVE, , MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 277
City: BAGGS | State: WY | Zip Code: 82321-0277
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: OWNER/OPERATOR
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1935296
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 55.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 340.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

C01709710 02 01 9 2 4 2 7

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RICHARDSON, RONALD, G., MR.,
Mailing Address: 202 GREER RD
City: LIVINGSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77351-0284
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1935175
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SACCO, CONNIE, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 18110 LONGCLIFFE DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77084-2342
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1935073
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SAUER, PEGGY, J., MS.,
Mailing Address: 3100 EDWARD ST. NE
City: ST. ANTHONY | State: MN | Zip Code: 55418-2355
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 440.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1935286
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 145.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCHLABACH, NORMAN, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 4665 STATE ROUTE 39
City: MILLERSBURG | State: OH | Zip Code: 44654-9658
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1935105
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SHUFFITT, RONALD, N., MR.,
Mailing Address: 10711 GRECIAN RD
City: LOUISVILLE | State: KY | Zip Code: 40272-3112
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1935281
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SKAGGS, JOHN, RILEY, MR.,
Mailing Address: P O BOX 2905
City: AMARILLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79105-2905
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1625.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1935062
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SMITH, RICHARD, WILLIAM, MR.,
Mailing Address: 715 BENT ST
City: ELGIN | State: IL | Zip Code: 60120-7954
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 430.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1935063
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SNELL, WENDY, W., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 2 THORNBLADE CT.
City: DURHAM | State: NC | Zip Code: 27712-8914
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2750.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1935211
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REATTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SNELL, STEPHEN, C., MR.,
Mailing Address: 2 THORNBLADE CT
City: DURHAM | State: NC | Zip Code: 27712-8914
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 725.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1940634
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 725.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1035.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

C01707180201612430

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SNELL, WENDY, W., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 2 THORNBLADE CT.
City: DURHAM | State: NC | Zip Code: 27712-8914
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2750.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1940635
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -725.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SPRINGS, DARRYL, M., MR.,
Mailing Address: 408 E. FAIR HARBOR LANE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77079-2562
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 255.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1935139
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STALLARD, WARREN, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 1600 RODDEN DR
City: DECATUR | State: TX | Zip Code: 76234-3624
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1935292
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

C01702903 02 1 6 2 4 3 1

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STANDERFER, MARY, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address 3302 HAMILTON DR.

City	State	Zip Code
MELISSA	TX	75454-2502

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1935289

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEVULAK, MARY, A., MISS,
Mailing Address 6841 DAY DRIVE, APT. 326

City	State	Zip Code
PARMA	OH	44129-5448

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1390.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1935067

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMAS, ELIZABETH, J., MS.,
Mailing Address 2627 COOK DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
RHINELANDER	WI	54501-9428

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 210.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1935159

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 335.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017071802001924 32

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TOTH, DEBORAH, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address 6700 ARROYO DEL OSO AVE N.E.

City	State	Zip Code
ALBUQUERQUE	NM	87109-2736

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
HOMEMAKER	HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 230.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1935116

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UBAVICH, NEVENKA, , ,
Mailing Address 3938 W. POINT DR.

City	State	Zip Code
LOS ANGELES	CA	90065-2542

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(	INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 257.50

Date of Receipt: 05 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1935119

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 22.50

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VILLAREAL, JOE, , MR.,
Mailing Address 2610 W. CRAIG PLACE

City	State	Zip Code
SAN ANTONIO	TX	78228-5301

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 245.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1935143

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 77.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201707180200192433

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WATANABE, DENNIS, T., MR.,
Mailing Address: 5804 GRAND HERITAGE ST
City: LAS VEGAS | State: NV | Zip Code: 89130-4938
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1935210
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WIESELTIER, KRISTEN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 2027 CCC RD
City: DICKSON | State: TN | Zip Code: 37055-4229
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: INDEPENDENT CONTRACTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1935258
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ZAPPA, ANN, DORTHEA, MRS.,
Mailing Address: 1504 BAY VIEW LANE
City: BLOOMINGTON | State: IL | Zip Code: 61704-9127
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 385.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1935148
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

24017071802019024434

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ZEPEDA, ELIA, Z., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 5302 CERVANTES
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78228-4409
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1935235
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ACKERMAN, LAURIE, , ,
Mailing Address: 308 E 19TH AVE.
City: BELTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76513-2004
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EISD
Occupation: PRINCIPAL'S SECRETARY
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 25 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1936554
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AULT, CELIA, , ,
Mailing Address: 8700 STACY ROAD
City: MCKINNEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75070-2434
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SPCA OF TEXAS
Occupation: ADOPTION SPECIALIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 875.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 25 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1937582
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

C01707180 2016 0 2 4 3 5

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BAKER, STEVE, , ,
Mailing Address: 9928 SPIREHAVEN
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75238-3466
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BAKER DRYWALL
Occupation: CONTRACTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 25 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938930
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BLUESTONE, RICHARD, A., , ,
Mailing Address: 5986 ASHCROFT DRIVE
City: MAYFIELD HEIGHTS | State: OH | Zip Code: 44124-3137
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ALAN STEEL, INC
Occupation: SALESMAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 480.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 25 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1937553
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CANON, MICHAEL, J., MR., ,
Mailing Address: 2003 NORTH H. ST.
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79705-7518
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 25 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1935322
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 775.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CHRISTENSON, PATRICIA, , ,
Mailing Address: 1381 OLD COLONY RD
City: SEGUIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78155-0543
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: RANCHER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 25 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938793
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DALE, NANCY, R., ,
Mailing Address: 6998 SW WINDEMERE LOOP
City: PORTLAND | State: OR | Zip Code: 97225-6174
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 25 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938462
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DALE, NANCY, R., ,
Mailing Address: 6998 SW WINDEMERE LOOP
City: PORTLAND | State: OR | Zip Code: 97225-6174
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 25 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938463
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DIETRICH, TORE, , ,
Mailing Address: 49 CORONEL PL
City: ALISO VIEJO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92656-1631
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TORE DIETRICH
Occupation: TV PRODUCER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 25 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938911
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DOVE, FLORENCE, , ,
Mailing Address: 109 MELROSE ROAD
City: BROAD BROOK | State: CT | Zip Code: 06016-9617
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DOVE ORIGINALS TRIMS
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 25 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1937584
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DURAN, SUSAN, , ,
Mailing Address: 815 SHADY GROVE LN
City: ADKINS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78101-2706
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LDS FAMILY SERVICES
Occupation: THERAPIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 25 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1937598
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201709719602601924 38

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): EGGER, DALE, , ,
Mailing Address: 38 BRIDGETON COURT
City: SUGAR LAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77479-5537
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GENERAL DYNAMICS INFORMATION TECHN
Occupation: PRINCIPLE TRAINING SPECIALIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 25 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938475
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GALELLA, ADAM, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 316
City: HAWTHORNE | State: NY | Zip Code: 10532-0316
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CHAUFFEUR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 460.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 25 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938474
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HARRISON, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address: 9107 RUNNING EAGLE FALLS
City: TOMBALL | State: TX | Zip Code: 77375-7090
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 25 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1937585
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

C01703718 C00162543

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MORNEAU, KAREN, , ,
Mailing Address: 98789 AINANUI LOOP
City: AIEA | State: HI | Zip Code: 96701-2762
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 25 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938781
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PARMER, BILLY, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 361 FM 2192
City: WILSON | State: TX | Zip Code: 79381-2166
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FBC WILSON | Occupation: PASTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 295.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 25 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1937581
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): POTTER, SHIRLEY, , ,
Mailing Address: 322 BAYBERRY TRAIL
City: FORNEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75126-6858
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1155.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 25 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1936568
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RUBIN, MOSHE, , ,
Mailing Address: 40 ELMRIDGE DRIVE
City: SCARSDALE | State: NY | Zip Code: 10583-6628
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 25 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938790
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SPARKS, K., D., ,
Mailing Address: 800 N. MARIENFIELD STREET, STE. 10
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79701-3382
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DISCOVERY OPERATING, INC. | Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 25 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1935321
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REATTRIBUTION; SEE REDESIGNATION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SPARKS, A.J., , ,
Mailing Address: 800 N. MARIENFIELD STREET, STE. 10
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79701-3382
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1935531
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 600.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 5100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

2017071802001924441

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SPARKS, K., D., ,
Mailing Address: 800 N. MARIENFIELD STREET, STE. 10
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79701-3382
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DISCOVERY OPERATING, INC.
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1935532
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -600.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VAUGHN, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address: 170 SILVER FOX RD
City: MARSHALL | State: TX | Zip Code: 75670-2453
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MASTER WOODCRAFT
Occupation: DRIVER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 25 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938787
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VAUGHN, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address: 170 SILVER FOX RD
City: MARSHALL | State: TX | Zip Code: 75670-2453
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MASTER WOODCRAFT
Occupation: DRIVER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 25 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938788
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VERTICHIO, ADAM, , ,
Mailing Address: 57 SHAW AVE
City: BELLPORT | State: NY | Zip Code: 11713-2042
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ADAM VERTICHIO
Occupation: CONTRACTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1234.70
Date of Receipt: 05 / 25 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1937596
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VERTICHIO, ADAM, , ,
Mailing Address: 57 SHAW AVE
City: BELLPORT | State: NY | Zip Code: 11713-2042
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ADAM VERTICHIO
Occupation: CONTRACTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1234.70
Date of Receipt: 05 / 25 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1937597
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WASMER, PEDRO, E., MR.,
Mailing Address: 642 BOUGAINVILLEA RD.
City: NAPLES | State: FL | Zip Code: 34102-5525
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 25 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938792
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

C00401224 2017 0 0 0 0 1 4 0 3 2

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WRIGHT, GEORGE, , ,
Mailing Address: 4423 BAYBERRY ROW
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78249-2089
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 25 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938791
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ALEXANDER, STANFORD, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 203 TIMBERWILDE LN.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-6923
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WEINGARTEN REALTY INVESTORS | Occupation: CHAIRMAN
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1935366
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ANCELIN, CAROLE, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 813 ROYAL CREST COURT
City: MCKINNEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75070-4915
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 431.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938309
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BARCLAY, NAN, , ,
Mailing Address: 14 PARTRIDGE LN
City: DERRY | State: NH | Zip Code: 03038-5001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LANGUAGE BANK
Occupation: INTERPRETER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1937540
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BARTHOLOW, SHERRY, S., ,
Mailing Address: 5511 WATEKA DR.
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75209-5515
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: PERSONAL INVESTMENTS
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1935460
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BEJOWICZ, FRANCES, R., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 7909 CALVERT STREET
City: PHILADELPHIA | State: PA | Zip Code: 19152-3413
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1253.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1935371
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

C00177089 2017 0 1 0 2 4 4 5

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BERCUTT, HENRY, , ,
Mailing Address: 2 66 SUGARBERRY CIRCLE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-7251
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1937534
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BROCKIE, ROBERT, E., ,
Mailing Address: 7529 MAPLECREST DR.
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75254-2814
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HEART CONSULTANTS OF NORTH TX | Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1935375
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BUCK, MITCHELL, E., MR.,
Mailing Address: 864 JACLSONTOWN RD.
City: GRIFTON | State: NC | Zip Code: 28530-9112
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1935455
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201703180320016244

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BUTT, CHARLES, L., MR.,
Mailing Address: 9461 OAK DRIVE
City: SPRINGDALE | State: AR | Zip Code: 72762-2511
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1935374
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CAMPBELL, SHELLY, , ,
Mailing Address: 12320 SPRUCE DR.
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76244-6755
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BOXER
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 295.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1937020
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CAMPOS, ANTONIO, , ,
Mailing Address: 272 GLADYS AVE
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79915-3802
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOSPITAL CORP.OF AMERICA
Occupation: PHARMACIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1937512
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 145.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22017031800201612447

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CLINARD, BONNIE, , ,
Mailing Address: 1712 ROYALSBOROUGH RD
City: DURHAM | State: ME | Zip Code: 04222-5229
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 430.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1937536
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CONSENTINO, RUSSELL, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 424 MAHOGANY WALK
City: NEWTOWN | State: PA | Zip Code: 18940-4211
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PLASTIC SOLUTIONS, INC.
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1935449
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CRANOR, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address: 9407 BLACK TOOTH WAY
City: HUMBLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77396-1798
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1937511
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DAMMEIR, SHARON, , ,
Mailing Address: 709 JAXON
City: WHITEHOUSE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75791-5796
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 695.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1937533
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DARLING, MARIE, B., MS.,
Mailing Address: 5026 OLD SMITHVILLE RD
City: FLATONIA | State: TX | Zip Code: 78941-5319
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1935472
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DICK, BARRY, , ,
Mailing Address: 8908 HAWLEY DR.
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76244-5380
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BAYLOR SCOTT AND WHITE HC
Occupation: R.N.
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1937530
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201703109020016245

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DONIHOO, BILLY, JOE, MR.,
Mailing Address: 2404 DUBLIN RD.
City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75094-3802
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1935355
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DOWNS, MARTHA, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 8560 JESTER CT
City: ELK GROVE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95624-1757
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 274.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1935377
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ELLIOTT, DONALD, GATES, MR.,
Mailing Address: 104 BENT OAK DR.
City: SHAVANO PARK | State: TX | Zip Code: 78231-1503
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938778
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 190.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

C01707103 02016245 0

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FICK, CLIFFORD, , ,
Mailing Address: 9888 BRUNSWICK WAY
City: SAN RAMON | State: CA | Zip Code: 94583-2906
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1937531
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FIORILLO, CHRISTOPHER, , ,
Mailing Address: 40 HINE STREET
City: WEST HAVEN | State: CT | Zip Code: 06516-4707
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: YALE UNIVERSITY
Occupation: LIBRARIAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938453
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FOERSTER, CHARLENE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 235 WILLOWBEND
City: HUNTSVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77320-3423
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1860.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938454
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201703180200124451

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FORCE, WANDA, L., MS.,
Mailing Address 201 S. 3RD ST

City	State	Zip Code
DEEPWATER	MO	64740-9103

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 320.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1935426

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FORNELL, ROBERT, M., MR., JR.
Mailing Address 481 OAK HOLLOW RD

City	State	Zip Code
EUFAULA	OK	74432-5300

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: CHEMICAL PUMP PARTS MANUFACTURING,
Occupation: OWNER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1935406

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FOSTER, LEONARD, , MR.,
Mailing Address 1316 GRINNELL DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
RICHARDSON	TX	75081-5919

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 670.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938455

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201707180200192452

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FOXWORTH, DOUGLAS, , ,
Mailing Address: 1204 FALL CREEK LOOP
City: CEDAR PARK | State: TX | Zip Code: 78613-5817
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RYAN WHOLESALE, INC
Occupation: GENERAL MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938456
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FROMAGEOT, HENRI, P., DR.,
Mailing Address: 19 DISTLER AVENUE
City: WEST CALDWELL | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07006-7203
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 345.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1937538
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GENOCK, ROBERT, P., MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 1042
City: WILLISTON | State: VT | Zip Code: 05495-1042
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1937502
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

C01702803 1 1 0 2 0 1 6 2 4 5 3

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GOMEZ, JUDY, SUE, MRS.,
Mailing Address 5329 30TH STREET

City	State	Zip Code
LUBBOCK	TX	79407-3515

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 308.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1935351

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 55.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GUERRIERO, JAMES, , MR.,
Mailing Address 1003 MEADOW CT

City	State	Zip Code
SOUTHLAKE	TX	76092-8341

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 328.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1937522

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GULA, JOHN, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 300 SMOKEY ROCK LANE

City	State	Zip Code
BUDA	TX	78610-2527

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938779

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 180.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

201707180200192454

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HAVENS, CAROLE KELLY, KELLY, MRS.,
Mailing Address: 12032 TIMBERLINE TRCE N
City: GRANGER | State: IN | Zip Code: 46530-7131
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PHM SCHOOL CORP.
Occupation: SUBSTITUTE TEACHER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1937539
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HENES, CHRISTOPHER, C., MR.,
Mailing Address: 80 CARROLL AVENUE
City: WESTWOOD | State: MA | Zip Code: 02090-1430
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1935425
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HUTSON, JOY, I., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 3220 S. SPRING ST
City: AMARILLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79103-6821
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: U.S. POSTAL SERVICE
Occupation: CARRIER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 410.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1935373
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

C01702411 C00710888 C00162455

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JACOBS, TOM, , ,
Mailing Address: 40112 RONDA AVE.
City: PRAIRIEVILLE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70769-5356
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1937542
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOHNSON, GINI, , ,
Mailing Address: 619 W HEINTZ ST
City: MOLALLA | State: OR | Zip Code: 97038-9379
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 405.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1937521
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JONES, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address: 321 43RD STREET
City: DES MOINES | State: IA | Zip Code: 50312-2531
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BERKLEY SURETY GROUP | Occupation: SURETY CREDIT ANALYST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 430.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1936550
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20170718020019245 6

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KACEK, GEORGE, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 24 WESTVIEW AVE
City: CHELMSFORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01824-4218
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1935447
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAMBERT, JOHN, K., MR.,
Mailing Address 17099 NASHVILLE HWY
City: BUFFALO VALLEY | State: TN | Zip Code: 38548-5331
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1935467
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LIND, RICHARD, , MR.,
Mailing Address 12914 GODDARD AVE.
City: OVERLAND PARK | State: KS | Zip Code: 66213-3487
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JOHNSON COUNTY GOVERNMENT | Occupation: LAWYER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1935470
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

201707180200192457

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LOECKLE, JUDY, A., MS.,
Mailing Address: 3449 BALSAM AVE
City: OSAGE | State: IA | Zip Code: 50461-8116
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1937510
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MADDOCK, JANICE, , ,
Mailing Address: 550 OURAY AVENUE
City: BROOMFIELD | State: CO | Zip Code: 80020-6077
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1937518
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MANCUSO, MARIA, C., MS.,
Mailing Address: 76 WOLKOFF LANE
City: STATEN ISLAND | State: NY | Zip Code: 10303-2914
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 203.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1935369
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017090319245600

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MAY, STEPHEN, L., ,
Mailing Address: 2220 WAYLIFE CT.
City: ALVA | State: FL | Zip Code: 33920-3840
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: NURSE ANESTHETIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1935387
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCGRATH, JOSEPH, M., DR.,
Mailing Address: 3004 BERKSHIRE COVE
City: JONESBORO | State: AR | Zip Code: 72401-8087
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N.E.A. CLINIC
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1935396
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCMANUS, JEFFREY, , ,
Mailing Address: 788 TERRELL RD.
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78209-6116
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SMITH BROTHERS INSURANCE INC.
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1935419
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MILAN, WILLIAM, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 1258 EAST 2625 NORTH
City: NORTH OGDEN | State: UT | Zip Code: 84414-2615
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 371.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1937529
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MURPHY, CLAIR, J., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1626 RUTH STREET N.
City: SAINT PAUL | State: MN | Zip Code: 55119-3064
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1935363
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OLSON, LORNA, JOYCE, MS.,
Mailing Address: 5829 S. 2550 W.
City: ROY | State: UT | Zip Code: 84067-3207
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AUTO LIV | Occupation: PRODUCTION ASSISTANT
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 390.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1935385
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PETERS, CHRISTOPHER, , ,
Mailing Address 5002 INKER ST.

City	State	Zip Code
HOUSTON	TX	77007-3359

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: NETJETS
Occupation: PILOT

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1937525

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PRINCE, GARY, , MR.,
Mailing Address 414 AV A 1/2

City	State	Zip Code
SAN LEON	TX	77539-2968

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1937532

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RABY, ESTHER, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address 4939 W. RAY ROAD, #4-513

City	State	Zip Code
CHANDLER	AZ	85226-2065

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1935388

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201707180200192461

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RAMOS, JOSE, , ,
Mailing Address: 18242 LISA LANE
City: HUNTINGTON BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 92646-1529
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BUILDABOX
Occupation: PRODUCTION MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 355.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1937537
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): REED, PATRICK, J., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1069 W BROAD ST
City: FALLS CHURCH | State: VA | Zip Code: 22046-4610
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: V.M. WARE
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1935389
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROBBINS, DIANNA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 1400 DEER PATH
City: FLOWER MOUND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75022-8149
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ROBBINS ENT. INC.
Occupation: SECRETARY/TREASURER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1935362
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 425.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

24 01703071802 0201902462

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROENNAU, PEARL, B., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 813 9TH STREET, APT. 1
City: SANTA MONICA | State: CA | Zip Code: 90403-1533
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1935368
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROJO, ROSALIA, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 237 WAGNER DRIVE
City: CLAREMONT | State: CA | Zip Code: 91711-2804
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CITY OF LOW ANGELES
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1937541
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROUSSOPOULOS, LILLIAN, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 13354 CANALVILLE LN
City: GRASSTON | State: MN | Zip Code: 55030-2117
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1935424
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SANDERSON, WILLIAM, M., ,
Mailing Address: 150 COLONIAL AVE
City: ALBANY | State: NY | Zip Code: 12208-1410
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938777
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SHIELS, FRANK, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 7351 TAMARACK RD.
City: BENBROOK | State: TX | Zip Code: 76116-9200
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FROST BANK
Occupation: BANKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1935471
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SNYDER, CHARLES, W., MR.,
Mailing Address: 201 WHALEY AVE
City: MARSHALL | State: TX | Zip Code: 75672-2361
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1935408
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SOUTHWORTH, RUTH, E., MS.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 1113
City: MOULTONBORO | State: NH | Zip Code: 03254-1113
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1935390
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STAGG, STEVE, , ,
Mailing Address: 813 GABLE WAY
City: VIRGINIA BEACH | State: VA | Zip Code: 23455-6220
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SJS HOLDING LLC | Occupation: SELF EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1937509
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STEPHENS, KAREN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 2309 37TH AVE.N
City: TEXAS CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77590-3722
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1935461
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TAMEZ, MARGARET, , ,
Mailing Address 14115 AMBER HOLLOW CT
City: CYPRESS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77429-4955
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STANDARD CEMENT MATERIALS
Occupation: SELF EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1937520
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TESCH, JAMES, I., MR.,
Mailing Address 102 EL CAPITAN DRIVE
City: CHULA VISTA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91911-1516
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 436.96
Date of Receipt: 05 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1935407
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WARTLUFT, MARY, ELIZABETH, MRS.,
Mailing Address 1733 HARBOR SPRINGS DR.
City: FRISCO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75034-3605
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1935379
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

C01707180201624 0

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAMS, GLORIA, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address 125 SANDY SHOAL LOOP
City: FAIRHOPE | State: AL | Zip Code: 36532-3395
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1935456
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAMSON, KRIS, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 529 E VESPER TRAIL
City: SAM TAN VALLEY | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85140-5273
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3475.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938780
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAMSON, KRIS, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 529 E VESPER TRAIL
City: SAM TAN VALLEY | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85140-5273
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3475.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939622
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

24 01703071 00020 01 0 2 4 5 0 7

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WILLIAMSON, KRIS, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 529 E VESPER TRAIL
City: SAM TAN VALLEY | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85140-5273
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3475.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939622B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -100.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ZIELINSKI, FRANK, M., MR.,
Mailing Address: 126 E. WING STREET, APT. 211
City: ARLINGTON HEIGHTS | State: IL | Zip Code: 60004-6064
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BARNABY'S OF NORTHBROOK | Occupation: RESTAURANT MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 885.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1935367
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CLUB FOR GROWTH PAC
Mailing Address: 2001 L STREET NW, SUITE 600
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20036-4967
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00432260
Name of Employer: | Occupation:
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 51080.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11C.1935336
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1050.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 100.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

24017071002019245608

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CRABTREE, EDWARD, L., MR.,
Mailing Address: 698 PETERSBURG CHESTNUT RIDGE ROAD
City: PETERSBURG | State: TN | Zip Code: 37144-7550
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: FARMING
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 25.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1935337
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM CLUB FOR GROWTH PAC

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LEIGHTON, PORTER, D., MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 3678
City: PORTLAND | State: ME | Zip Code: 04104-3678
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 25.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1935338
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM CLUB FOR GROWTH PAC

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MOLA, LUIS, R., MR.,
Mailing Address: 2509 CASTILLA ISLE
City: FORT LAUDERDALE | State: FL | Zip Code: 33301-1580
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1935339
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM CLUB FOR GROWTH PAC

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ANGERS, DONALD, , ,
Mailing Address: 8324 NICHOLS RD.
City: GAINES | State: MI | Zip Code: 48436-9787
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THE SIMPSON GROUP, INC.
Occupation: TRUCK DRIVER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1937498
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CLEMONS, BARBARA, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 2195 SPRINGMEADOW DR.
City: SPRING HILL | State: FL | Zip Code: 34606-3769
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1937494
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DEEDS-JARVIE, KAREN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 20719 TONTOGANY RD.
City: BOWLING GREEN | State: OH | Zip Code: 43402-9456
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KAREN DEEDS-JARVIE
Occupation: WALT CHURCHILL'S MARKET
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1937493
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

C17G17G0G2G1G2G4G7G

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): EICHENBAUM, SUMIE, , ,
Mailing Address: 5060 GOVERNORS WALK DR.
City: CANTON | State: GA | Zip Code: 30115-2403
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1937480
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GARRETT, MICHAEL, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 7275 N 300 E
City: DECATUR | State: IN | Zip Code: 46733-9446
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1150.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938776
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GEORGE, MATTHEW, C., MR.,
Mailing Address: 588 E COMPTON CT
City: MURRAY | State: UT | Zip Code: 84107-4219
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MOXTEK | Occupation: APPLICATIONS SCIENTIST
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938711
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

C17C0171802C0916247 1

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GUESS, JUDY, , ,
Mailing Address: 816 BERCLAIR RD.
City: MEMPHIS | State: TN | Zip Code: 38122-5419
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 545.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1937492
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KENT, PAT, M., MS.,
Mailing Address: 3257 FALCON DR.
City: ABILENE | State: TX | Zip Code: 79606-3312
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 305.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1936537
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KIELLEY, CHERYL, , ,
Mailing Address: 1295 SHADOW MOUNTAIN DR.
City: SUSANVILLE | State: CA | Zip Code: 96130-5508
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 470.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1937497
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARKS, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address: 1192 CUPP RD
City: MCGREGOR | State: TX | Zip Code: 76657-3709
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BAYLOR UNIVERSITY
Occupation: PROFESSOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1937499
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NEWLUN, JOYCE, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 8015 292ND ST S.
City: ROY | State: WA | Zip Code: 98580-8758
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 470.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938308
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): QUIRIN, JENE, DAVID, ,
Mailing Address: 5752 EAST GREENLEAF COURT
City: FRANKENMUTH | State: MI | Zip Code: 48734-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JENE QUIRIN
Occupation: SHIP CAPTAIN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1937491
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

C01709102 0016247 3

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RUPLE, GLORIA, P., ,
Mailing Address: 2993 STRAWBERRY PT RD
City: OAK HARBOR | State: WA | Zip Code: 98277-9063
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1936917
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCHINDLER, RAYMOND, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 52 D304
City: KENNER | State: LA | Zip Code: 70063-0052
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VEOLIA WATER | Occupation: INSPECTOR
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1937486
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCHOLL, DON, , ,
Mailing Address: 204 2ND AVE SW
City: GLEN BURNIE | State: MD | Zip Code: 21061-3420
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LOWES | Occupation: SALES SPECIALIST
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1937495
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

24 03171403120016 2 4 7 4

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WELCH, SHERRY, S., ,
Mailing Address 940 33RD SE
City: PARIS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75460-6506
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1937496
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WHITEMAN, PATRICIA, G., MS.,
Mailing Address 22056 SPRING CLOVER LANE
City: COVINGTON | State: LA | Zip Code: 70435-6738
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1937019
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WOLZ, ERICH, , ,
Mailing Address 4526 WAYNESBORO DR.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77035-3644
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: IBM | Occupation: SENIOR TECHNICAL SERVICES PROFESSIC
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1937489
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ANASTASIO, ANNE MARIE, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 456 PELHAMDALE AVE
City: PELHAM | State: NY | Zip Code: 10803-2232
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938710
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ANDREWS, WILLIAM, F., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1409 MORAN RD
City: FRANKLIN | State: TN | Zip Code: 37069-6301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938445
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DAVIDGE, RIC, , ,
Mailing Address: 3705 ARCTIC BLVD #415
City: ANCHORAGE | State: AK | Zip Code: 99503-5774
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AQUEOUS INTERNATIONAL, INC. | Occupation: CHAIRMAN
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938774
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): EDWARDS, GERALD, W., ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 347297
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94134-7297
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FIRST STUDENT
Occupation: SCHOOL BUSING
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1936532
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GAMEL, MARYANN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 301 VIRGIE ST
City: LONGVIEW | State: TX | Zip Code: 75605-5403
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1937473
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GRACE, KATHRYN, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 364 CRANFIELD ROAD
City: MOUNTAIN HOME | State: AR | Zip Code: 72653-6779
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1937470
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

C00710267 201602047 7

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KLAUSNER, AMBER, , ,
Mailing Address: 2614 GATO DEL SOL
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78245-2387
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 340.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1937475
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LIPPERT, DENNIS, L., , ,
Mailing Address: 1625 HOMESTEAD ST
City: FLOWER MOUND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75028-1047
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1937478
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MAYS, ANTHONY, , ,
Mailing Address: 3904 LONG MEADOW COURT
City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75074-7743
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EDGE COMMUNICATIONS | Occupation: COMPUTER PROGRAMMER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938447
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MEER, MARIPAT, , ,
Mailing Address: 2800 EASTERN SHORE DR. SE
City: HAMPTON COVE | State: AL | Zip Code: 35763-9350
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1937468
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NIELSON, MARILYN, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 3384
City: TORRANCE | State: CA | Zip Code: 90510-3384
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938446
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RACKI, MARY, AGNES, MS.,
Mailing Address: 5860 LONGWOOD ST
City: BEAUMONT | State: TX | Zip Code: 77707-1826
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 520.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938307
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROGERS, RHONDA, K., MS.,
Mailing Address: 447 SHOALS PKWY
City: BURNET | State: TX | Zip Code: 78611-5537
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 694.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1937471
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCHILLER, MARY S, , ,
Mailing Address: 2250 NW 114 AV UNIT 1
PTY 13345
City: MIAMI | State: FL | Zip Code: 33192-4177
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938444
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SUTTERFIELD, THOMAS, U., MR.,
Mailing Address: 2745 EUSTON COURT
City: BRYANS ROAD | State: MD | Zip Code: 20616-7006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR | Occupation: SECURITY SPECIALIST
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1937457
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TURNER, AL, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 1324 COUNTY RD 10
City: PRATTVILLE | State: AL | Zip Code: 36067-7200
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1937456
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FARRELL, OLIVIA, , ,
Mailing Address: 2521 WESTGATE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77019-6609
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4700.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 29 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1947203
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FARRELL, OLIVIA, , ,
Mailing Address: 2521 WESTGATE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77019-6609
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4700.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 29 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1947203B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2000.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 25.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

C00401224 2017 0 1 1 0 8 0 2 0 1 9 2 4 0 1

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FARRELL, PETER, , ,
Mailing Address: 2521 WESTGATE DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77019-6609
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RESMED, INC.
Occupation: CHAIRMAN
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 29 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1947202
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 700.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FARRELL, PETER, , ,
Mailing Address: 2521 WESTGATE DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77019-6609
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RESMED, INC.
Occupation: CHAIRMAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 29 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1947202B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -700.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FRIEDMAN, SHULAMIS, , ,
Mailing Address: 1550 EAST 12TH STREET
City: BROOKLYN | State: NY | Zip Code: 11230-7102
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DOE NYC
Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 29 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938442
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HURLEY, LYNDA, , ,
Mailing Address: 9 WEST LAWN ROAD
City: LIVINGSTON | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07039-4719
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 29 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1936529
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KARSTENSEN, CECIL, , ,
Mailing Address: 1393 WARD WAY
City: MENTONE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92359-9734
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 385.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 29 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938306
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MORAN, WILLIAM, T., MR., III
Mailing Address: 6601 LADERA NORTE
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78731-2619
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: W T MORAN COMPANY INC | Occupation: REFUSED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 29 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1937450
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

C00401224 2017 0 1 0 0 2 0 1 1 0 7 0 1 0 0 2 0 1 6 0 2 4

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROBERTS, SHERRY, KALEY, MS.,
Mailing Address: 1019 HAWTHORNE WAY
City: MARIETTA
State: GA
Zip Code: 30062-3118
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 29 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938443
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SHIDLER, LINDA, B., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 5915 WHEELHOUSE LANE
City: AGOURA
State: CA
Zip Code: 91301-1437
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 29 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1937445
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ALEMAN, JAIME, , ,
Mailing Address: 4908 EDGEWOOD RD
City: COLLEGE PARK
State: MD
Zip Code: 20740-1440
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SILVER SPRING JEWELRY
Occupation: APPRAISER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 305.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1936517
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201706149 0 3 1 2 4 8 4

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANDERSON, NEWELL, D., ,
Mailing Address 6210 TAM O AHANTER LN.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77036-4132
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1200.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938772
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BENNER, SUE ANN, , ,
Mailing Address 12120 FRY LANE
City: VALLEY CENTER | State: CA | Zip Code: 92082-5700
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 700.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1937432
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOSWELL, CYNTHIA, , ,
Mailing Address 260 COUNTY ROAD 12
City: FLORENCE | State: AL | Zip Code: 35633-5177
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: REAL ESTATE APPRAISER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 325.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1937422
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

C01702180 C01602495

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARR, MICHELLE, ERICKSON, MRS.,
Mailing Address 5801 QUAIL CREEK DR.

City	State	Zip Code
TYLER	TX	75703-4530

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 850.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938419

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLINE, KENNITH, F., MR.,
Mailing Address 16303 E. 35TH ST. S.

City	State	Zip Code
INDEPENDENCE	MO	64055-3052

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 290.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1937436

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COLLINS, KEN, , MR.,
Mailing Address 121 CADDO ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
GLADEWATER	TX	75647-5823

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1937440

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201707180200192486

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COX, ELSA, M., MS.,
Mailing Address: 5174 ALAMOSA PARK DRIVE
City: OCEANSIDE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92057-6304
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1937369
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DEMASO, JEFFREY, , ,
Mailing Address: 60 COUNTRY PLACE
City: SHELTON | State: CT | Zip Code: 06484-3862
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CLAYTON HOLDINGS LLC
Occupation: SR. REGULATORY COMPLIANCE COUNSEL
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 370.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1937430
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DYCKMAN, MICHAEL, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 4 MAJESTIC COURT
City: DIX HILLS | State: NY | Zip Code: 11746-4864
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 630.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1937388
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ESPOSITO, RALPH, LOUIS, MR.,
Mailing Address: 4774 WASHIGTON AV.
City: ORLANDO | State: FL | Zip Code: 32819-3229
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938769
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FLAVONI, DOMENICO, , ,
Mailing Address: 162 BROADWAY
City: AMITYVILLE | State: NY | Zip Code: 11701-2704
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NEW YORK MECHANICAL ELECTRICAL COM | Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938773
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION / REDESIGNATION REQUESTED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GOMEZ, ROGER, , ,
Mailing Address: 5329 30TH STREET
City: LUBBOCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 79407-3515
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1936914
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 215.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

C01703180 2 0 0 1 9 2 5 4 0 0

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GORDON, JEROME, , ,
Mailing Address: 34 STUART DRIVE
City: SYOSSET | State: NY | Zip Code: 11791-5125
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1937441
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GRAHAM, RAYMOND, J., MR.,
Mailing Address: 10142 STONEWAY
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79925-6930
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1937411
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GRIEVE, ROGER, , ,
Mailing Address: 90 MC CAULEY LANE
City: FREDERICKSBURG | State: VA | Zip Code: 22405-3639
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MID ATLANTIC CONSTRUCTION GROUP | Occupation: SUPERINTENDENT
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938422
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GRIEVE, ROGER, , ,
Mailing Address: 90 MC CAULEY LANE
City: FREDERICKSBURG | State: VA | Zip Code: 22405-3639
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MID ATLANTIC CONSTRUCTION GROUP | Occupation: SUPERINTENDENT
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938423
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GRIMES, BOB, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 260275TGT
City: LUBBOCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 79423-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 460.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1937427
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HACKMAN, DODD, L., MR.,
Mailing Address: 302 SADDLEBRANCH CT.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-7023
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DH INVESTMENTS | Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938910
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HAIRGROVE, GERALDINE, , ,
Mailing Address: 453 ANDERSON COUNTY ROAD 1209
City: GRAPELAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75844-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938435
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HAMON, DENISE, , ,
Mailing Address: 2090 BOGUE RD
City: YUBA CITY | State: CA | Zip Code: 95993-9217
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DENISE D HAMON | Occupation: SENIOR ELIG TECH
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1937423
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HARDEN, TIMOTHY, , ,
Mailing Address: 6434 MIMOSA LANE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75230-5137
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938766
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HIBBITTS, LARIETA, ANN, ,
Mailing Address: 8008 KIDD ST.
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22309-1132
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 335.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1937385
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HIBBITTS, LARIETA, ANN, ,
Mailing Address: 8008 KIDD ST.
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22309-1132
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 335.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1937386
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JENSEN, PETER, J., DR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX,945
City: COLUMBIA | State: MS | Zip Code: 39429-0945
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938428
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201707180200192492

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JONES, YVONNE, , ,
Mailing Address: 516 HILLTOP TOWNES DRIVE
City: EUREKA | State: MO | Zip Code: 63025-1056
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1937437
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KING, JANET, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 10506 KISMET AVE
City: STILLWATER | State: MN | Zip Code: 55082-7404
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1937433
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KLASSY, SANDRA, SHIRLEY, ,
Mailing Address: 102 PERSIA DRIVE
City: UNIVERSAL CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 78148-3418
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 405.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938433
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KNOLLE, NANCY, , MS.,
Mailing Address 853 SUNRISE DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
GILROY	CA	95020-9678

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: NANCY KNOLLE
Occupation: TECH WRITER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 625.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LIPPERT, DENNIS, L., ,
Mailing Address 1625 HOMESTEAD ST

City	State	Zip Code
FLOWER MOUND	TX	75028-1047

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 600.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1937011

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LUCH, WARREN, , MR.,
Mailing Address PO BX 194

City	State	Zip Code
CARMEL	CA	93921-0194

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 625.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938305

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201707180200192494

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MANSFIELD, JANE, , ,
Mailing Address: 1100 GLEN RD
City: FINDLAY | State: OH | Zip Code: 45840-6350
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1936915
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCBURNEY, EMILY, C., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 607 WEST WALKER AVE
City: TEMPLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76501-1348
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DENTAL RESOURCE MANAGEMENT | Occupation: DENTAL HYGIENIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 435.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1937006
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MORNEAU, KAREN, , ,
Mailing Address: 98789 AINANUI LOOP
City: AIEA | State: HI | Zip Code: 96701-2762
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938764
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017031800245015

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NEWKIRK, MARILEE, , ,
Mailing Address P O BOX 545
City: WARSAW | State: MO | Zip Code: 65355-0545
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1937384
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NOURSE, CONSTANCE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 1620 WAIT AVE.
City: WAKE FOREST | State: NC | Zip Code: 27587-6990
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938424
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
O'KEEFE, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address 2366 KINOOLE ST
City: HILO | State: HI | Zip Code: 96720-5643
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: FIREARMS INSTRUCTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1937443
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PETRIAT, TERRI, , ,
Mailing Address: 1269 TULIP WAY
City: LIVERMORE | State: CA | Zip Code: 94551-1326
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 688.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1936912
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PRICHARD, BILLY, EUELL, ,
Mailing Address: 125 GREATHOUSE VILLAGE
City: DECATUR | State: TX | Zip Code: 76234-1082
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 215.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1937009
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RACKLEY, EVERETT, W., MR.,
Mailing Address: 411 BRYN MAWR LANE
City: VAN ALSTYNE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75495-7084
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1937402
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201707180200192497

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROACH, GREGORY, , ,
Mailing Address: 3039 LAURENCEKIRK ROAD
City: MEMPHIS | State: TN | Zip Code: 38128-5129
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 623.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938714
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 77.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SAYLOR, MERRY, , ,
Mailing Address: 24122 MAIN ST EXT
City: MARDELA SPRINGS | State: MD | Zip Code: 21837-2045
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1937429
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCHOLL, DON, , ,
Mailing Address: 204 2ND AVE SW
City: GLEN BURNIE | State: MD | Zip Code: 21061-3420
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LOWES | Occupation: SALES SPECIALIST
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1937424
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 127.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

24 03171803020916246 8

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SHELBY, GAIL, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 151515
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76108-5515
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1937420
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SKAGGS, JOHN, RILEY, MR.,
Mailing Address: P O BOX 2905
City: AMARILLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79105-2905
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1625.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1937409
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SMITHSON, LOUISE, , ,
Mailing Address: 1585 INCA DRIVE
City: LARAMIE | State: WY | Zip Code: 82072-5070
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938436
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SMITH, RICHARD, RAY, MR.,
Mailing Address: 603 MAGEE DR.
City: SCROGGINS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75480-5814
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NV 5
Occupation: ENVIRONMENTAL INSPECTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1900.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938771
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SPARKS, K., D., ,
Mailing Address: 800 N. MARIENFIELD STREET, STE. 10
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79701-3382
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DISCOVERY OPERATING, INC.
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1935533
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2700.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SPARKS, K., D., ,
Mailing Address: 800 N. MARIENFIELD STREET, STE. 10
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79701-3382
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DISCOVERY OPERATING, INC.
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1935534
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

C00525963 2017 0930 1 4 0 7 1 0 9 4

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SPRINGS, DARRYL, M., MR.,
Mailing Address: 408 E. FAIR HARBOR LANE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77079-2562
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1936911
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): THAELER, JOHN, D., MR.,
Mailing Address: 12 WATER MARK WAY
City: THE WOODLANDS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77381-6618
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VITRUVIAN EXPLORATION | Occupation: MANAGEMENT
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 503.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938770
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TIGHE, PAUL, R., MR.,
Mailing Address: 27 HAWTHORNE STREET
City: NORTH GRAFTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 01536-1254
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1937374
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 140.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TOWNSEND, FROST, , ,
Mailing Address: 6881 PAINTBRUSH CT
City: N. RICHLAND HILLS | State: TX | Zip Code: 76182-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PENSKE LOGISTICS | Occupation: TRUCK DRIVER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1937010
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TUCKER, DONNA, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 2809 LONCOLA COURT
City: ROUND ROCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 78681-2239
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TUCKER ENGINEERING | Occupation: BUSINESS MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 725.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1937434
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WAGH, LEONARD, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 752 WESTMINSTER RD.
City: BROOKLYN | State: NY | Zip Code: 11230-2402
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1494.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938439
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201707180200192502

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WEILER, ALLISON, , ,
Mailing Address 5001 TIMBERLAND PKWY.

City	State	Zip Code
FLOWER MOUND	TX	75028-2248

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938909

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 388

City	State	Zip Code
ALEXANDRIA	VA	22313-0388

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00448696

Name of Employer:
Occupation:

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 59962.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11C.1935537

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 175.00

[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FECHTEL, REGINALD, , MR.,
Mailing Address 5455 S SUNCOAST BLVD STE 101

City	State	Zip Code
HOMOSASSA	FL	34446-2068

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 25.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 22 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1935538

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201707180200192503

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HARRISON, JOSEPH, G., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1840 CATALA ROAD
City: BIRMINGHAM | State: AL | Zip Code: 35216-1752
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UNIV. OF ALABAMA AT BIRMINGHAM
Occupation: FACULTY
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 45.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1935539
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SWELL, THOMAS, , ,
Mailing Address: 5131 BRANDILES LN
City: WINSTON SALEM | State: NC | Zip Code: 27104-5057
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 25 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1935540
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TIMMONS, VERA, , ,
Mailing Address: 1121 OLD RD
City: CHAPIN | State: SC | Zip Code: 29036-8512
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 23 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1935541
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

201707180200192504

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 388
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22313-0388
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00448696
Name of Employer: | Occupation:
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 59962.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11C.1935542
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 158.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CORELLI, PHILLIP, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 5006 80TH AVENUE CT. E
City: FIFE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98424-3758
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4400.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1935543
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND; SEE REDESIGNATION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FOLEY, LORA, , ,
Mailing Address: 15365 SW PETREL LANE
City: BEAVERTON | State: OR | Zip Code: 97007-8182
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH | Occupation: BOOKKEEPER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1935544
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 25.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201710302160205

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FRALEY, BARBARA, , ,
Mailing Address: 5045 N 100 E
City: WARSAW | State: IN | Zip Code: 46582-7647
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 30.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 22 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1935545
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HALE, CLOVIS, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 9809 MAKIPOSA LN
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76177-3021
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TELEDYNE BROWN ENG. | Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 25.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 23 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1935546
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HOLTON, LEYLA, G., MS.,
Mailing Address: 10288 IRON ORE RD.
City: CONROE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77303-2410
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 100.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 25 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1935547
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

02017080209019250600

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCDOWELL, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address: 530 AVENUE G APT 34
City: REDONDO BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 90277-6051
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 29.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1935548
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PISACANE, LOUIS, , ,
Mailing Address: 1645 19TH ST
City: MANHATTAN BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 90266-4034
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 23 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1935549
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RUTZ, ALAN, , ,
Mailing Address: 7102W. 500S.
City: LA PORTE | State: IN | Zip Code: 46350-9575
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 125.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 25 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1935550
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 53.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017 0 2 0 0 1 0 2 9 5 0 7

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TSUSHIMA, BONNI, , ,
Mailing Address: 4181 W 800 N
City: WEST POINT | State: UT | Zip Code: 84015-7003
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 120.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1935551
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ACTON, HOWARD, W., MR.,
Mailing Address: 13614 TAYLORCREST
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77079-5935
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KENDALL/HEATON ASSOCIATES, INC. | Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 290.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1936099
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ANDERSON, JASON, , ,
Mailing Address: 8005 AMAPOA AVE
City: ATASCADERO | State: CA | Zip Code: 93422-3920
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: BUSINESS
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1936490
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 35.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201709719002016250

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANDERSON, LLOYD, , ,
Mailing Address 1939 LIVE OAK CEMETERY ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
KILLEEN	TX	76542-5100

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: US ARMY
Occupation: SENIOR PLANNERANALYST

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938392

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ARMERMANN, ANDREW, ANTHONY, , JR.
Mailing Address 14113 CATBIRD DR.

City	State	Zip Code
GAINESVILLE	VA	20155-5856

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: N&D SECURITY
Occupation: ELECTRONIC SECURITY

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 320.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1937287

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ATTANASIO, DIANE, , ,
Mailing Address 536 N. ERIE AVENUE

City	State	Zip Code
LINDENHURST	NY	11757-3441

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: NEWSDAY
Occupation: IT MANAGER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 320.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1937312

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201707180200192509

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BADESCU, ADRIAN, , ,
Mailing Address: 1423 HEATHWOOD DR.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77077-3013
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: OIL AND GAS | Occupation: GEOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938331
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BAILEY, JAMES, F., MR., JR.
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 937
City: BROWNWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 76804-0937
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938746
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BAKER, DEBBIE, S., MS.,
Mailing Address: 3737 N. RUSHWOOD ST.
City: WICHITA | State: KS | Zip Code: 67226-2528
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KOCH MINERALS | Occupation: ADMINISTRATIVE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 290.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1936899
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 165.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

201707180200192510

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BALL, PATRICIA, M., DR.,
Mailing Address: 79560 WENDRILL ROAD
City: PORTOLA | State: CA | Zip Code: 96122-5243
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GREGORY SAWYER, DDS
Occupation: DENTAL HYGIENIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1937299
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BATEMAN, RUSSELL, , ,
Mailing Address: 1102 N 850 E
City: BOUNTIFUL | State: UT | Zip Code: 84010-2665
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 775.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1937318
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BETHEA, BOBBY, PIERCE, ,
Mailing Address: 191 SUNSHINE LN
City: NEW BRAUNFELS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78130-9042
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BOBBY BETHEA
Occupation: SELF EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 925.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938404
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201707180200192511

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BETZER, VIRGINIA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 1541 FRY LANE

City	State	Zip Code
HAYWARD	CA	94545-2537

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 4000.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938397

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

REATTRIBUTION / REDESIGNATION REQUESTED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOGDAN, JOSEPH, , ,
Mailing Address 4200 6 MILE RD.

City	State	Zip Code
REMUS	MI	49340-9785

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938356

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOOTH, PAULETTE, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 295177

City	State	Zip Code
LEWISVILLE	TX	75029-5177

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: EOA
Occupation: ACCT

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938357

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

201707180200192512

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BORROWDALE, KENNETH, EDWIN, MR.,
Mailing Address 4800 W. OCOTILLO ROAD, SP. 18
SP. 18

City	State	Zip Code
GLENDALE	AZ	85301-3534

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 210.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1936422

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOUILLION, KAYWARD, , , COL USA RE
Mailing Address 10850 BOURBON ST

City	State	Zip Code
WILLIS	TX	77318-6595

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 345.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938389

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOYNTON, RUTH, R., MS.,
Mailing Address 8904 RIDGECREST CT

City	State	Zip Code
FREDERICKSBURG	VA	22408-1744

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1937003

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201707180200192513

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BRECK, MACDONALD, , ,
Mailing Address: 1500 DUSS AVE
City: AMBRIDGE | State: PA | Zip Code: 15003-1928
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HALLCON
Occupation: DRIVER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1936988
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BREITNER, EDITH, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 22 PINE DR. N.
City: ROSLYN | State: NY | Zip Code: 11576-2037
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938353
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BRINSON, BURT, , ,
Mailing Address: 12534 WESTHEIMER RD.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77077-5808
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: R BURT BRINSON
Occupation: BRINSON MANAGEMENT CORP.
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938760
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 170.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201707180200192514

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BUTLER, FAY, , ,
Mailing Address: 11545 RUE DE TONTI
City: BATON ROUGE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70810-4564
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938748
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CALHOUN, SUSAN, E., ,
Mailing Address: 472 GABRIEL DR.
City: KIRKWOOD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63122-3615
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 575.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938738
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CALLAHAN, MAYA, , ,
Mailing Address: 3759 AULT PARK AVE. #2
City: CINCINNATI | State: OH | Zip Code: 45208-1703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WORKFLEX SOLUTIONS | Occupation: MARKETING
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1937347
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

201707180200192515

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CAPRIO, D. PAUL, , ,
Mailing Address: 414 N ORLEANS PLAZA STE. 320
City: CHICAGO | State: IL | Zip Code: 60654-4466
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PAUL CAPRIO AND ASSOCIATES
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938938
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CARPENTER, VICKIE, , ,
Mailing Address: 340 WALT CORRIHER RD.
City: CHINA GROVE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28023-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1936904
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CARROLL, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address: 734 BRICE ST
City: LEBANON | State: MO | Zip Code: 65536-2407
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: QUALITY CARRIERS
Occupation: TRUCK DRIVER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938350
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2065.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

201707180200192516

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CASPERSON, CAROLINA, , ,
Mailing Address: 1700 LINCOLN STREET,
City: DENVER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80203-4500
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CHRISTIAN SCIENCE PRACTITIONER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3733.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1937114
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION / REDESIGNATION REQUESTED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CELIS, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address: 1905 STONEHILL DR.
City: JUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 76247-6735
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CLEAN HARBORS
Occupation: OVER THE ROAD DRIVER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1937196
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CENA, STEVEN , , MR.,
Mailing Address: 554 MENEFEE BLVD
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78207-7834
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: U.S.P.S
Occupation: LETTER CARRIER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1937141
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

C00177036 2017120319015217

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CLARK, DAVID, L., MR.,
Mailing Address: 4800 NATCHEZ TRACE CT
City: PEACHTREE CORNERS | State: GA | Zip Code: 30096-6173
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MACCONNELL RESEARCH | Occupation: BUSINESS MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1936898
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CLEMONS, ROBERT, R., ,
Mailing Address: 230 DWYER AVE., #1103
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78204-1038
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938929
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COLE, RONALD, , ,
Mailing Address: 45 ESOPUS AVE
City: ULSTER PARK | State: NY | Zip Code: 12487-5413
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938358
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 565.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

C00401224 2017 0719 0200 1925 1 0

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CONNOR-JAMES, SARA, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 6216 N BLACK OAK CT
City: PEORIA | State: IL | Zip Code: 61615-2255
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1937272
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CONOVER, ANNE, J., MS.,
Mailing Address: 1429 LOGAN CIRCLE
City: MARIETTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30062-5934
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DORSEY ALSTON REALTORS | Occupation: REALTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938751
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CORELLI, PHILLIP, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 5006 80TH AVENUE CT. E
City: FIFE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98424-3758
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4400.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939625
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201707180200192519

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CORELLI, PHILLIP, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 5006 80TH AVENUE CT. E
City: FIFE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98424-3758
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4400.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939625B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: - 15.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COREY, DEBORAH, JOYCE, ,
Mailing Address: 2602 TERRACE AVE
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79705-7325
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SDX RESOURCES, INC. | Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938730
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CRANDALL, BARBARA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 5901 CROW WRIGHT RD
City: SANGER | State: TX | Zip Code: 76266-6278
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938759
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CROSBY, LAURA, , ,
Mailing Address: 3874 SKUNK CREEK RD
City: BARNUM | State: MN | Zip Code: 55707-8740
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HUMANA | Occupation: SALES REP
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938719
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DALE, NANCY, R., ,
Mailing Address: 6998 SW WINDEMERE LOOP
City: PORTLAND | State: OR | Zip Code: 97225-6174
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1937294
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DEXTER, PENNA, C., MS.,
Mailing Address: 3705 STONINGTON DRIVE
City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75093-7744
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PENNA DEXTER | Occupation: RADIO HOST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938907
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 375.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

201707180200192521

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DEYOUNG, DAN, R., ,
Mailing Address: 106 MIDDLEFIELD DR.
City: POTTSBORO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75076-9510
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CAMPBELL SOUP
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938754
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DIGGETT, CHARLES, , DR.,
Mailing Address: 17 MUNSELL RD.
City: MEDFORD | State: NY | Zip Code: 11763-2223
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CHIROPRACTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1937330
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DIXON, DEBRA, , ,
Mailing Address: 13654 SW HILLSHIRE DR.
City: TIGARD | State: OR | Zip Code: 97223-5674
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1937217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201707180200162522

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DIXON, DEBRA, , ,
Mailing Address 13654 SW HILLSHIRE DR.

City	State	Zip Code
TIGARD	OR	97223-5674

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 375.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1937317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DOWNING, DOUGLSD, , ,
Mailing Address 23 COACHLIGHT DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
MASCOUTAH	IL	62258-1020

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 385.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1937307

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DRENNAN, CLARENCE, , ,
Mailing Address 2144 BRANCHWOOD

City	State	Zip Code
GRAPEVINE	TX	76051-7815

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 700.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938396

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201707180200192523

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DUGAN, DEBORAH, R., MS.,
Mailing Address: 25 HALL AVE
City: WATERTOWN | State: MA | Zip Code: 02472-1226
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1937356
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DURON, ALEXANDER, D., , JR.
Mailing Address: 502 W MULBERRY
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78212-3222
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: US POSTAL SERVICE
Occupation: LETTER CARRIER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938347
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): EAGLE, DENNIS, , ,
Mailing Address: 1416 THORNWELL AVE
City: ROCK HILL | State: SC | Zip Code: 29732-2332
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1937301
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

24017411002015252

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ECKELKAMP, PATSY, J., MS.,
Mailing Address 5515 BUFFALO RD

City	State	Zip Code
JEFFERSON CITY	MO	65101-8507

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1130.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938388

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ELAM, TOM, , ,
Mailing Address 1841 MASTERS DR.

City	State	Zip Code
DESOTO	TX	75115-2138

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
UNITED BENEFITS, INC	CEO

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1937305

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ELDER, SHELLEY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 3497 PIONEER DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
LAKE HAVASU CITY	AZ	86404-4130

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1205.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938387

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201707180200192525

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EMERSON, BRIAN, , ,
Mailing Address 1412 WEDMORE WAY SE

City	State	Zip Code
SMYRNA	GA	30080-3962

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
BARCO	SALES MANAGER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 700.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938403

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FARAONE, JOHN, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 21 YORKRIDGE TRAIL

City	State	Zip Code
HOCKESSIN	DE	19707-9633

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 395.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1937285

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FEDORIW, STEPHEN, , ,
Mailing Address 635 IROQUOIS TRAIL

City	State	Zip Code
BERKELEY SPRINGS	WV	25411-6329

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
OMNIPLEX WORLD SERVICES	SECURITY

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938717

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20170718020019252 0

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FIELDS, RILLA, , ,
Mailing Address: 970 SHENANDOAH DR.
City: PAGOSA SPRINGS | State: CO | Zip Code: 81147-9789
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1936900
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FIKE, CAROLINE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 1010 HARTMAN RD
City: GREENEVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37743-7564
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938400
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FOERSTER, CHARLENE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 235 WILLOWBEND
City: HUNTSVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77320-3423
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1860.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1937278
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201707180200192527

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FRIEZE, ARACELI, , ,
Mailing Address: 23 ALDERBROOK DRIVE
City: MONROE TWP | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08831-8922
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938376
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GAO, JUN, , ,
Mailing Address: 18611 THUNDERCLOUD ROAD
City: BOYDS | State: MD | Zip Code: 20841-4341
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1937068
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GARRETT, MICHAEL, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 7275 N 300 E
City: DECATUR | State: IN | Zip Code: 46733-9446
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1150.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938708
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201710920615252 9

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GARZA, JESUS, R., MR., SR.
Mailing Address: 2231 ROUND LAKE DR.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77077-6128
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1937341
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GLOMB, WILLIAM, B., MR.,
Mailing Address: 3400 SAN MATEO DRIVE
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78738-5460
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CENTENE CORPORATION
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938932
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GONZALEZ, MARCILIO, R., ,
Mailing Address: 753 WESTCHESTER DR.
City: CORPUS CHRISTI | State: TX | Zip Code: 78408-2818
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AIR LIQUIDE
Occupation: PIPELINE TECHNICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938354
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1075.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GRIEVE, ROGER, , ,
Mailing Address: 90 MC CAULEY LANE
City: FREDERICKSBURG | State: VA | Zip Code: 22405-3639
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MID ATLANTIC CONSTRUCTION GROUP
Occupation: SUPERINTENDENT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1937129
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GRIFFITHS, SALLY, , ,
Mailing Address: 4401 W 128TH ST
City: LEAWOOD | State: KS | Zip Code: 66209-2316
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1937166
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GUESS, JUDY, , ,
Mailing Address: 816 BERCLAIR RD.
City: MEMPHIS | State: TN | Zip Code: 38122-5419
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 545.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1936114
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GUTNIK, IRINA, , DR.,
Mailing Address 870 5TH AVE
14E
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10065-4953
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: SELF EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3750.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938908
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION / REDESIGNATION REQUESTED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HALE, J., PATRICK, ,
Mailing Address 18540 CYPRESS HAVEN DR
City: FORT MYERS | State: FL | Zip Code: 33908-4754
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1120.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938749
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HANCOCK, JAMES, M., MR., JR.
Mailing Address 12330 SCARCELLA LANE
City: MEADOWS PLACE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77477-1610
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CONSULTING GEOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 472.40

Date of Receipt: 05 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938298
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 28.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 378.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

201707180200192531

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HANCOCK, PATRICIA, A., ,
Mailing Address: 806 POINSETTIA ST.
City: COLUMBIA | State: SC | Zip Code: 29205-2040
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: ARTIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1937346
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HARBAUGH, LORRAINE, M., ,
Mailing Address: 155 FRANKLIN ESTATES LANE
City: GREENBACK | State: TN | Zip Code: 37742-2474
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1937276
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HARRISON, CHERI, E., MS.,
Mailing Address: 16155 COLORADO ST.
City: HEBRON | State: IN | Zip Code: 46341-9011
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1936502
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

C01707108020019252532

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HEMBREE, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address: 12529 ELM LANE
City: BROOMFIELD | State: CO | Zip Code: 80020-5496
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NUVECTRA, INC.
Occupation: SOFTWARE ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1625.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938752
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HENRY, CARLA, , ,
Mailing Address: 17230 PARK LODGE DR.
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77379-4401
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LEGACY PROPERTY MANAGEMENT LLC
Occupation: REALTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1937353
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HOLLINGSHEAD, RALPH, A., , ,
Mailing Address: 256 CR 2092
City: NACOGDOCHES | State: TX | Zip Code: 75965-6835
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1936474
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201710190215053

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOOLEY, MARCIA, R., MRS.,
Mailing Address 3000W-050N

City	State	Zip Code
LAGRANGE	IN	46761-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: FARMING

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938342

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUANG, SUE, , ,
Mailing Address 8533 AVON ST

City	State	Zip Code
JAMAICA	NY	11432-2303

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 830.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1937076

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUNGATE, PHYLIS, , ,
Mailing Address 13211 MYFORD RD.

City	State	Zip Code
TUSTIN	CA	92782-9153

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: CARDIOLOGY SPECIALIST OF OC
Occupation: NURSE

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1937295

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201707180200192534

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HUTSON, DONNA, , ,
Mailing Address: 1284 CR 4307
City: DEKALB | State: TX | Zip Code: 75559-3070
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DEKALB ISD | Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1937289
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HUTTO, JON, , ,
Mailing Address: 3909 MOBILE
City: GARLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75041-4911
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MESQUITE ISD | Occupation: IT
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1937290
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JAYARAJ, VENUGOPAL, , ,
Mailing Address: 3037, NORTH GRANDE VIEW COVE
City: MAYLENE | State: AL | Zip Code: 35114-6020
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1937263
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JESLE, ALISSA, , ,
Mailing Address: 732 EL RODEO ROAD
City: SANTA BARBARA | State: CA | Zip Code: 93110-1314
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SEPHORA
Occupation: SKINCARE CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1147.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1937321
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JONES, CARLENA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 18 SERICEA DR.
City: MT PLEASANT | State: NC | Zip Code: 28124-9490
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938906
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JONES, HOPE, , ,
Mailing Address: 4953WINDING SPRING CIRCLE
City: LOUISVILLE | State: KY | Zip Code: 40245-1856
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1937292
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

C00401224 2017 0 3 0 1 7 1 8 8 0 2 0 5 3 2 0 1 6 0 2 0 2 0 1 7

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JUDD, SANDRA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 104 LONE OAK DR.

City	State	Zip Code
PORTLAND	TX	78374-3310

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 235.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938337

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KEINATH, WARREN, C., ,
Mailing Address 24 RAVENS POINTE DR.

City	State	Zip Code
LAKE SAINT LOUIS	MO	63367-2238

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938734

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KEISLING, JOHN, D., ,
Mailing Address 35 ERICA LN

City	State	Zip Code
BELEN	NM	87002-2829

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: LEIDOS
Occupation: SCIENTIST

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1937281

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201707180200192537

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KELLER, JIM, L., MR.,
Mailing Address: 5929 WILD HORSE RUN
City: COLLEGE STATION | State: TX | Zip Code: 77845-2346
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TEXAS A&M FDN.
Occupation: DIRECTOR OF DEVELOPMENT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 309.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1937192
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KENT, PAT, M., MS.,
Mailing Address: 3257 FALCON DR.
City: ABILENE | State: TX | Zip Code: 79606-3312
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 305.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1936504
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KOENIG, CINDY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 16014 SEATTLE ST
City: JERSEY VILLAGE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77040-1926
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 253.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938739
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

C01709719 0201625 3

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LABOMBARD, CATHY, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 460369
City: RICHARDSON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75046-0369
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: TRANSPORTATION
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1937234
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LANEY, TOM, D., ,
Mailing Address: 2705 IDLEWOOD LN
City: ODESSA | State: TX | Zip Code: 79762-8013
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 495.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1936142
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LANG, ALETHA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 5541 COLUMBIA DRIVE NORTH
City: FRESNO | State: CA | Zip Code: 93727-6015
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AQUARIUS AQUARIUM. INC
Occupation: BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938324
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LASTER, EDWARD, C., MR.,
Mailing Address: 7700 GREENWAY F301
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75209-7323
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938903
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LENTZ, LISA, , ,
Mailing Address: 1471 FARRAGOT DRIVE
City: HOLLISTER | State: CA | Zip Code: 95023-6705
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 340.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1936467
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LEUTWYLER, JAYHUGH, , ,
Mailing Address: 777 LEUTWYLER LANE
City: WOODWAY | State: TX | Zip Code: 76712-4013
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 355.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1937283
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 285.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201707180200192540

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEWIS, BILL, EUGENE, MR.,
Mailing Address 3103 MORNING CREEK

City	State	Zip Code
SAN ANTONIO	TX	78247-3373

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 215.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1937134

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEWIS, ELENA, C., MRS.,
Mailing Address 240 ROCK SPRING ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
OWENS CROSS ROADS	AL	35763-9578

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 418.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938716

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEWIS, SALLY, N., MRS.,
Mailing Address 12135 STEVENS CT

City	State	Zip Code
LIVE OAK	TX	78233-4257

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 345.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1937191

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201707180200192541

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LINDER, DAVE, C., MR.,
Mailing Address 3120 KILLDEER LANE

City	State	Zip Code
SAINT CHARLES	IL	60175-5179

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: LINDER AND ASSOCIATES
Occupation: SALES

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 354.77

Date of Receipt: 05 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1937225

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LIPPERT, DENNIS, L., ,
Mailing Address 1625 HOMESTEAD ST

City	State	Zip Code
FLOWER MOUND	TX	75028-1047

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 600.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1937002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LITTON, BEVERLY, , ,
Mailing Address 1433 CEDAR POST LN. #5

City	State	Zip Code
HOUSTON	TX	77055-4340

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SPRING BRANCH ISD
Occupation: CAREER & TECHNICAL ED. COUNSELOR

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1465.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938300

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20170718020019254 2

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LUBY, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address 2307 EAGLE PARK LN

City	State	Zip Code
ARLINGTON	TX	76011-2362

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: LUB TEX CORP
Occupation: OWNER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 355.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1936998

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MALL, TODD, , ,
Mailing Address 4011 REEDS LAKE BLVD

City	State	Zip Code
GRAND RAPIDS	MI	49506-2426

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: TRENDWELL
Occupation: EXECUTIVE

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4000.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938933

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REFUND TO BE ISSUED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARTINEZ, JEANNE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 14501 SAILFISH DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
CORAL GABLES	FL	33158-1803

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1937271

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1045.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201707180200192543

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCBEE, SCOTT, , ,
Mailing Address 3121 BUFFALO SPEEDWAY

City	State	Zip Code
HOUSTON	TX	77098-1971

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: STEWART TITLE GUARANTY COMPANY
Occupation: ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 945.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938763

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCGREW, LYNNE, , ,
Mailing Address 422 W SIXTH ST

City	State	Zip Code
MUENSTER	TX	76252-2207

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: IT SERVICES 2
Occupation: OWNER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 600.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938402

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MECHLING, DEANNE, L., ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 6713

City	State	Zip Code
BLOOMINGTON	IN	47407-6713

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 437.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1936055

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 155.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201707180200192544

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MERKLE, MAUREEN, , ,
Mailing Address: 6 TROPHY RIDGE
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78258-7714
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938408
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MILLER, MARION, , ,
Mailing Address: 15210 NORTHWEST ROAD
City: WHITEHOUSE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75791-6004
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 290.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1936989
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MILLER, PATTI, , ,
Mailing Address: 5723 WYNBERRY DR.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77041-6549
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938727
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 170.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

C11709718C2016025545

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MILORD, JAMES, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 7762 BEAVER HEAD RD
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76137-5423
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1937286
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MINOR, KELLEY, , ,
Mailing Address: 17302 KLEE CIRCLE
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77379-6264
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BLUELINE RENTAL
Occupation: CRM MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1937355
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MONROE, PUTNAM, W., MR.,
Mailing Address: 4705 BALCONES DR.
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78731-5306
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1937232
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201707180201925546

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MURRAY, DEBORAH, ANN, MRS.,
Mailing Address: 7300 PEBBLE HILL DRIVE
City: COLLEYVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76034-6364
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: VOLUNTEER/HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1750.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938755
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NAGEL, PATRICIA, , ,
Mailing Address: 3044 MAPLE CREEK DRIVE
City: DAVISON | State: MI | Zip Code: 48423-7933
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1227.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1936124
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NUZUM, MARY ALANE, , ,
Mailing Address: 7 EVIA MAIN
City: GALVESTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77554-2925
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938902
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 355.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201709719092019254 7

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ODLE, MAX, , ,
Mailing Address: 9125 BELLECHASE RD
City: GRANBURY | State: TX | Zip Code: 76049-4306
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1937306
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ORNER, LINDA, P., MS.,
Mailing Address: 3233 W. DALLAS ST. , APT. 2106
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77019-3926
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938395
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OSTFELD, KURT, , ,
Mailing Address: 1915 EDGEWARE DRIVE
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78704-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SAMBA TV | Occupation: REFUSED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938385
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201707180200192548

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OVERTON, J., DAVID, MR.,
Mailing Address: 2812 W SHANDON AVE
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79705-6101
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CAL-MON OIL COMPANY
Occupation: PETROLEUM GEOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3046.80
Date of Receipt: 05 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938762
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OVERTON, J., DAVID, MR.,
Mailing Address: 2812 W SHANDON AVE
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79705-6101
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CAL-MON OIL COMPANY
Occupation: PETROLEUM GEOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3046.80
Date of Receipt: 06 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1942740
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OVERTON, J., DAVID, MR.,
Mailing Address: 2812 W SHANDON AVE
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79705-6101
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CAL-MON OIL COMPANY
Occupation: PETROLEUM GEOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3046.80
Date of Receipt: 06 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1942740B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: - 100.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

C00401224 2017 0 1 0 2 0 0 1 6 2 5 4 6

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OXNER, EDWIN, S., MR.,
Mailing Address: 124 VERBENA DRIVE
City: GEORGETOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78633-4975
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1937259
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OXNER, EDWIN, S., MR.,
Mailing Address: 124 VERBENA DRIVE
City: GEORGETOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78633-4975
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1937354
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PARMER, BILLY, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 361 FM 2192
City: WILSON | State: TX | Zip Code: 79381-2166
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FBC WILSON | Occupation: PASTOR
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 295.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1936992
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

C00401203 1170 9 2 5 5 0

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PEREZ, NAOMI, M., MS.,
Mailing Address: 185 DROMS ROAD
City: GLENVILLE | State: NY | Zip Code: 12302-9739
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938339
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PERICH, KAREN, LOUISE, MRS.,
Mailing Address: 746 LIME STREET
City: PALMERTON | State: PA | Zip Code: 18071-9717
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ST. JOHN'S EV. LUTHERAN CHURCH
Occupation: ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1937277
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PINSON, DAVID, R., MR.,
Mailing Address: 5511 85TH ST
City: LUBBOCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 79424-4607
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1936901
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

C01703103 02 01 6 2 5 5 5 1

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RAGSDALE, LINDA, , ,
Mailing Address: 22811 157TH AVENUE SE
City: SNOHOMISH | State: WA | Zip Code: 98296-7868
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1936893
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RAINE, DOUGLAS, R., DR.,
Mailing Address: 6455 CR 4703
City: COMMERCE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75428-5535
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1937310
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RAINEY, R., RANDALL, ,
Mailing Address: 407 WYCLIFFE DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77079-7132
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CAPITAL MANAGEMENT ADVSIORS LP
Occupation: ATTORNEY/WEALTH MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938905
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 290.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201707180201925552

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): REDMON, TAMMY, , ,
Mailing Address: 1813 ASHLAND AVENUE
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76107-3809
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VELOCITY STRATEGIC TECHNOLOGY CONS
Occupation: MANAGING PARTNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1937315
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): REESE, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address: 1714 MISTY PLATEAU TRL
City: CLEARWATER | State: FL | Zip Code: 33765-1828
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HYTORC
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938369
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RICHMOND, FRANCES, , ,
Mailing Address: 6868 N. TONTY AV.
City: CHICAGO | State: IL | Zip Code: 60646-1315
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1937302
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

29917097109201902555

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RIEBE, FRED, W., , III
Mailing Address: 110 W 6TH AVE, PMB 395
City: ELLENSBURG | State: WA | Zip Code: 98926-3106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: BLUE SUN AIR
Occupation: HELICOPTER PILOT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938355
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RIGGS, PAUL, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 44872 301
City: ASHBURN | State: VA | Zip Code: 20147-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: WORLDGATE PLASTER & STUCCO COMPAN
Occupation: STUCCO SPECIALIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938722
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RIVELLI, LINDA, , ,
Mailing Address: 757 MCCOY ROAD
City: FRANKLIN LAKES | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07417-1228
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938731
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

24017071820025054

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RIVERS, BRYAN, , ,
Mailing Address: 34 BANFIELD AVENUE
City: MATTAPAN | State: MA | Zip Code: 02126-2301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CITY OF BOSTON | Occupation: DETECTIVE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1937296
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROBINSON, IELENE, , ,
Mailing Address: 5455 AVALON DRIVE
City: MURRAY | State: UT | Zip Code: 84107-6221
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 375.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1937136
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROEHL, CAROL, ANN, MS.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 208
City: VOCA | State: TX | Zip Code: 76887-0208
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2400.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938398
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201707180200192555

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROSA, ISRAEL, , ,
Mailing Address: 8204 BREEZY CV
City: SELMA | State: TX | Zip Code: 78154-4113
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1937275
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROSSI, ANTHONY, F., ,
Mailing Address: 5501 CARDINAL BAY
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77041-5776
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938757
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SANTNER, JOHN, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 5399 PLAYA VISTA DR. E307
City: PLAYA VISTA | State: CA | Zip Code: 90094-2049
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 380.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1937004
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 145.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201707180200192556

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SAVALDI, AMIEL, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 187
City: CEDARHURST | State: NY | Zip Code: 11516-0187
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: ARCHITECT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 427.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938322
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCHILLER, MARY S, , ,
Mailing Address: 2250 NW 114 AV UNIT 1 PTY 13345
City: MIAMI | State: FL | Zip Code: 33192-4177
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938379
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SEBASTIAN, GAIL, M., MS.,
Mailing Address: 2941 ROCK CREEK
City: NORTH WILKESBORO | State: NC | Zip Code: 28659-7615
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1937226
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 111.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201707180200192557

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SELBY, GLORIA, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 11950 SPRING CYPRESS RD # 146
City: TOMBALL | State: TX | Zip Code: 77377-8086
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELBY SERVICES | Occupation: OFFICE MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938753
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SHBEEB, N., F., ,
Mailing Address: 2100 FOUNTAIN VIEW APT 29
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77057-3677
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 905.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1937274
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SHBEEB, N., F., ,
Mailing Address: 2100 FOUNTAIN VIEW APT 29
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77057-3677
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 905.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938414
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

201703119002025550

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SIEGMANN, LISA, , ,
Mailing Address: 555 EMERSON AVE.
City: BALDWIN | State: NY | Zip Code: 11510-2207
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 700.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938407
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SILVA, PAUL, , ,
Mailing Address: 98 ISAACKS ROAD APT 104
City: HUMBLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77338-8066
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CCFH | Occupation: REFUSED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 425.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1937280
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SMITH, SONDRA, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 2566
City: PINELLAS PARK | State: FL | Zip Code: 33780-2566
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PROTECT MY MINISTRY | Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1937309
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201707180200192559

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SNYDER, MARSHALL, , ,
Mailing Address 46008 WHITE BLUFF DRIVE
City: WHITNEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 76692-2063
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1937167
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SPEARS, WALTER, , ,
Mailing Address 14506 SANDY CREEK DR.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77070-2357
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WALTER SPEARS
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938758
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SPENCE, MELISSA, , ,
Mailing Address 2030 LONDONDERRY DR.
City: ALLEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 75013-3026
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ALKALI
Occupation: HR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938351
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

C01703718 02001625 0

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STAGG, STEVE, , ,
Mailing Address: 813 GABLE WAY
City: VIRGINIA BEACH | State: VA | Zip Code: 23455-6220
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SJS HOLDING LLC
Occupation: SELF EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938416
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STEWART, CHARLES, MICHAEL, ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 9350
City: CHESAPEAKE | State: VA | Zip Code: 23321-9350
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1937266
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STONE, KATHERYNE, F., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 6717 LAKE SHORE DRIVE
City: GARLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75044-2043
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938340
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REATTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201709180201925561

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STONE, KATHERYNE, F., MRS.,
Mailing Address 6717 LAKE SHORE DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
GARLAND	TX	75044-2043

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941869B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 50.00

[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STONE, KENT, D., ,
Mailing Address 6717 LAKE SHORE DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
GARLAND	TX	75044-2043

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1185.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941869

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STROBRIDGE, JAMES, R., ,
Mailing Address 60 LOCK ST. UNIT - C

City	State	Zip Code
NASHUA	NH	03064-2476

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: PFIZER
Occupation: BIO-PHARMA MECHANIC

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3045.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1937207

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 25.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201707180200192562

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STROBRIDGE, JAMES, R., ,
Mailing Address: 60 LOCK ST. UNIT - C
City: NASHUA | State: NH | Zip Code: 03064-2476
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PFIZER
Occupation: BIO-PHARMA MECHANIC
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3045.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1942733
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STROBRIDGE, JAMES, R., ,
Mailing Address: 60 LOCK ST. UNIT - C
City: NASHUA | State: NH | Zip Code: 03064-2476
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PFIZER
Occupation: BIO-PHARMA MECHANIC
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3045.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1942733B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 25.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STUCKY, JAY, R., MR.,
Mailing Address: 3005 SIERRA PKWY
City: HUTCHINSON | State: KS | Zip Code: 67502-2972
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: DDS
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1937273
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 25.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

201707180200192563

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STUTZ, ROGER, , ,
Mailing Address 15003 GLADEBROOK DR.

City	State	Zip Code
HOUSTON	TX	77068-2303

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: SALES ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938747

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SUGG, NANCY, HALL, ,
Mailing Address 4133 BROOKPOINTE COURT

City	State	Zip Code
SARASOTA	FL	34238-3252

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938750

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SULLIVAN, JERRY, MARK, MR.,
Mailing Address 142 E. BIG LAKE ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
TRINITY	TX	75862-6653

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: ENSOURCE CORPORATION
Occupation: VICE PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938735

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

201707180200192564

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SWEATT, NANCY, , ,
Mailing Address P O BOX 3087

City	State	Zip Code
SANTA CRUZ	CA	95063-3087

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1937363

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SWETT, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address 615 LITTLEWOOD ST

City	State	Zip Code
BAYTOWN	TX	77521-4402

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: BECHTEL
Occupation: PIPEFITTER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 513.84

Date of Receipt: 05 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1937099

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TAYLOR, WILFORD, , MR., III
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 898

City	State	Zip Code
CANYON	TX	79015-0898

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: REAL ESTATE

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1068.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1937086

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201707180200192565

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TERRILL, MINERVA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 3560 RANCHERO RD
City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75093-7606
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2250.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938904
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TOOHEY, MARY HOLLY, , ,
Mailing Address: 144 EAST KNIGHTON PL
City: ELMHURST | State: IL | Zip Code: 60126-5102
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MARY H TOOHEY | Occupation: FLIGHT ATTENDANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938756
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VERTICHIO, ADAM, , ,
Mailing Address: 57 SHAW AVE
City: BELLPORT | State: NY | Zip Code: 11713-2042
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ADAM VERTICHIO | Occupation: CONTRACTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1234.70

Date of Receipt: 05 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938393
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

201707180200192566

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VICARS, DIANE NOBUKO, MUKAI, ,
Mailing Address 2406 GRANT ST

City	State	Zip Code
BERKELEY	CA	94703-1926

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938405

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VICARS, DIANE NOBUKO, MUKAI, ,
Mailing Address 2406 GRANT ST

City	State	Zip Code
BERKELEY	CA	94703-1926

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VINCENT, PAMELA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 3509 W OHIO AVE

City	State	Zip Code
MIDLAND	TX	79703-5620

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 525.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1937316

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201707180200192567

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WADDELL, ROBERT, W., MR.,
Mailing Address: 15188 CEDAR LANE LOOP
City: WILLIS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77378-4146
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: US MILITARY
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938406
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WAGNER, JANICE, F., MRS.,
Mailing Address: P. O. BOX 16586
City: FERNANDINA | State: FL | Zip Code: 32035-3127
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1937349
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WATERS, CRYSTA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 90035
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78709-0035
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1936465
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017071800250160

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WEINER, MARIA, , ,
Mailing Address 115 TOWER LN

City	State	Zip Code
ARKADELPHIA	AR	71923-7190

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: AR COUNSELING & PSYCHODIAGNOSTICS,
Occupation: ASSOC. CLINICAL DIRECTOR

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1937298

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAMSON, KRIS, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 529 E VESPER TRAIL

City	State	Zip Code
SAM TAN VALLEY	AZ	85140-5273

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3475.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1937173

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAMSON, KRIS, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 529 E VESPER TRAIL

City	State	Zip Code
SAM TAN VALLEY	AZ	85140-5273

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3475.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939623

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201707180200192569

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WILLIAMSON, KRIS, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 529 E VESPER TRAIL
City: SAM TAN VALLEY | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85140-5273
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3475.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939623B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 25.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WOOD, STACY, , ,
Mailing Address: 2711 DALI DR.
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75287-3301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FRISCO ROUGHRIDER BASEBALL | Occupation: TICKET OFFICE - PART-TIME
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 393.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1937268
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WREN, KEITH, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 6805 TYLERSVILLE RD
City: WEST CHESTER | State: OH | Zip Code: 45069-1415
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THE CONE | Occupation: SELF EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1937291
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201707180290192579

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WYATT, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address 1120 BELVEDERE DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
ALLEN	TX	75013-3613

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 310.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1937319

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
YOUNG, THOMAS, , ,
Mailing Address 1960 SNOWY OWL DR.

City	State	Zip Code
BROOMFIELD	CO	80020-1289

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: PHILIPS
Occupation: ACCOUNT MANAGER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1937297

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALLBAUGH, SUE ANNE, ANNE, MRS.,
Mailing Address 36137 ELLI WAY

City	State	Zip Code
DADE CITY	FL	33525-9009

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 525.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1946538

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201707180200192571

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALLEN, ELLEN, JOY, ,
Mailing Address 117 MEANDERING WAY

City: WEATHERFORD | State: TX | Zip Code: 76086-2723

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: LOCKHEED-MARTIN
Occupation: TOOL MANUFACTURING PLANNER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 294.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1946481

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANKERBRAND, LINDA, , ,
Mailing Address 530 NELSON ST

City: CHAMBERSBURG | State: PA | Zip Code: 17201-1710

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 320.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1946505

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BAHLER, WALTER, , MR.,
Mailing Address 5927 S CREEKSIDE CT

City: REMINGTON | State: IN | Zip Code: 47977-8867

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 583.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1946471

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20170718020019257 2

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BIERMAN, ADRIANA, , ,
Mailing Address: 52 TUSCAN WAY STE 202-412
City: SAINT AUGUSTINE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32092-1850
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KAD-ESH MAP MINISTRIES
Occupation: ARCHBISHOP
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1946568
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BRUGUERA, AGUSTIN, F., ,
Mailing Address: 7300 NE 131 ST
City: MIAMI | State: FL | Zip Code: 33156-5370
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: RE BROKER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1946564
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BURKETT, CHARLES, M., MR.,
Mailing Address: 15502 AMBER HOLLOW LN
City: CYPRESS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77429-4952
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1225.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1946514
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201710920257

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARLSON, MARY L, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address 10129 EDEN PRAIRIE RD.

City	State	Zip Code
EDEN PRAIRIE	MN	55347-3919

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 685.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1946499

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHEN, MARIANNE, , ,
Mailing Address 11908 ANDERSON MILL RD.

City	State	Zip Code
AUSTIN	TX	78726-1100

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1946460

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLOUD, KATHERINE, , MS.,
Mailing Address 104 ALLENVILLE ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
WINNSBORO	LA	71295-5158

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: K12, INC
Occupation: ONLINE TEACHER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 325.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1946571

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017071802001925 74

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COUSSONS, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address 374 WINDY HILL ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
STATESBORO	GA	30461-7812

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 325.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1946565

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CRAIG, JUDY, K., MRS.,
Mailing Address 170 RAINBOW DRIVE #7084

City	State	Zip Code
LIVINGSTON	TX	77399-1070

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 325.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1946473

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DINGLER, WESLEY, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 451

City	State	Zip Code
BROWNSBORO	TX	75756-0451

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: REAL ESTATE BROKER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 700.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1946535

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201707180200192575

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): EICHENBAUM, SUMIE, , ,
Mailing Address: 5060 GOVERNORS WALK DR.
City: CANTON | State: GA | Zip Code: 30115-2403
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1946442
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ELDRED, CLIFTON, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 5623 SUNNYVIEW RD NE
City: SALEM | State: OR | Zip Code: 97305-3266
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 575.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1946534
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ELLIOTT, MARK, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 1567
City: WHITEHOUSE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75791-1567
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENERGICO FORTE, INC. | Occupation: LANDMAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1946576
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201707180290192576

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ELLIS, GRACE, , ,
Mailing Address: 1718 VIA DEL VERDES
City: CONCORD | State: CA | Zip Code: 94521-1930
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1946490
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FARMER, JACK, , ,
Mailing Address: 1434 SUN MOUNTAIN
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78258-7358
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1946544
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FROMAGEOT, HENRI, P., DR.,
Mailing Address: 19 DISTLER AVENUE
City: WEST CALDWELL | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07006-7203
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 345.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1946486
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201707180201925577

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GILBERT, SUSAN, , MS.,
Mailing Address 816 SILVERBROOK DR.

City	State	Zip Code
SAGINAW	TX	76179-0935

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 235.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1946457

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GILLIES, LEO, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 4018 PEACH COUNTRY CT

City	State	Zip Code
HOUSTON	TX	77059-4007

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: INDEPENDENT INSURANCE AGENT

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1946545

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GOLDBERG, IZABELLA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 5981 ARAPAHO RD.
704

City	State	Zip Code
DALLAS	TX	75248-3745

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 390.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1946600

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 45.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20170718020019257 8

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRECH, LINDSAY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 3091 WYNFORD GABLES SW

City	State	Zip Code
MARIETTA	GA	30064-5318

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: HARDWICK, DUNAGAN & COMPANY PC
Occupation: CPA - TAX ACCOUNTANT

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 840.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1946525

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HADLOCK, MICHAEL, , MR.,
Mailing Address 373 BEECHWOOD ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
HOOSICK FALLS	NY	12090-4714

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 325.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1946480

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAMMOND, DAVID, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 700 CR 1513

City	State	Zip Code
ALBA	TX	75410-2531

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: FAA
Occupation: INSPECTOR

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1946510

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201707180200192579

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HAYES, FRANKLIN, C., MR.,
Mailing Address: 104 CASTLE LANE
City: NEWBURGH | State: NY | Zip Code: 12550-2414
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 435.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1946502
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HIGDON, CHARLES, , ,
Mailing Address: 3515 BROWN STREET
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75219-4721
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LUMINANT ENERGY CO., LLC | Occupation: NATURAL GAS TRADER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1946577
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HOLLINGSHEAD, RALPH, A., ,
Mailing Address: 256 CR 2092
City: NACOGDOCHES | State: TX | Zip Code: 75965-6835
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1946579
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 130.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JEFFS, PAUL, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 14311 SYCAMORE LAKE ROAD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77062-2241
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PAUL JEFFS | Occupation: PROJECT MANAGEMENT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1946597
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOECKEL, MARIANNE, , ,
Mailing Address: 3308 REDWOOD GROVE ST
City: PEARLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77581-5678
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1946476
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOHNSON, ERIC, , ,
Mailing Address: 1816 SHEFFIELD
City: NACOGDOCHES | State: TX | Zip Code: 75965-3133
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BROOKSHIRE BROTHERS | Occupation: STORE PLANNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 700.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1946477
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20170718020019258 1

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOYCE, ROBERT, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 18 EDGEMONT ST.

City	State	Zip Code
ROSLINDALE	MA	02131-1923

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: ROBERT W. JOYCE, P.C.
Occupation: ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 750.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1946492

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KASPARECK, MARION, M., ,
Mailing Address 150 ELKHORN LANE

City	State	Zip Code
COLUMBIA	SC	29229-8151

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: LEXINGTON SCHOOL DISTRICT 2
Occupation: CHILDHOOD CENTER EMPLOYEE

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 700.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1946526

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LANDREY, WANDA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 1710 ARBOR FOREST TR.

City	State	Zip Code
KINGWOOD	TX	77345-1991

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 620.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1946479

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20170718020019252

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LANG, HELEN, , ,
Mailing Address: 28 HILLSIDE RD
City: BEACON | State: NY | Zip Code: 12508-4129
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 335.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1946493
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LARECY, CHARLES, , ,
Mailing Address: 3090 BELLAIRE RANCH DRIVE APT# 424
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76109-1822
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PLAZA MEDICAL CENTER OF FORT WORTH | Occupation: PHARMACIST
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1946590
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LEHNERT, DIANE, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 25 LANGELAND DRIVE
City: MOUNT KISCO | State: NY | Zip Code: 10549-3476
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1946508
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

29170710902019025 3

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LUCH, WARREN, , MR.,
Mailing Address: PO BX 194
City: CARMEL | State: CA | Zip Code: 93921-0194
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 625.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1946617
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MAHE, LOUIS, , ,
Mailing Address: 15943 ASBURY RD
City: DUBUQUE | State: IA | Zip Code: 52002-9334
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1946498
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCCUNE, BARBARA, ANN, MS.,
Mailing Address: 6211 W. NORTHWEST HWY.
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225-3460
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GHS COMPANIES | Occupation: ADM ASST
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1946584
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201703190200125054

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCGRATH, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address: 9502 ROYALE DRIVE
City: FORT MYERS | State: FL | Zip Code: 33905-5307
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1325.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1946482
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCINNIS, SCOTT, , ,
Mailing Address: 2237 N 525 E
City: WARSAW | State: IN | Zip Code: 46582-8056
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1936014
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCLEISTER, KATHERINE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 124 COUNTRY GRACE SOUTH
City: NEW BRAUNFELS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78130-8997
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1946622
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017G0017080256

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MILLER, LORI, , ,
Mailing Address: 18702 WILD ONION
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78258-1652
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TEXAS COUNTRY DENTAL
Occupation: REGISTERED DENTAL HYGIENIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1946438
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MOON, THOMAS, L., MR.,
Mailing Address: 7331 CROWNPIECE ST
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78240-3202
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1946621
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MORNEAU, KAREN, , ,
Mailing Address: 98789 AINANUI LOOP
City: AIEA | State: HI | Zip Code: 96701-2762
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1946624
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201707180200192586

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MORRIS, ANN, , ,
Mailing Address: 1428 FISHER ST.
City: PEKIN | State: IL | Zip Code: 61554-5028
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TCRC | Occupation: CNA/DSP
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1946459
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MORRIS, MALCOLM, STEWART, MR.,
Mailing Address: 3992 INVERNESS DR.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77019-1004
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STEWART TITLE GUARANTY CO. | Occupation: CHAIRMAN
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1946455
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION/REDESIGNATION REQUESTED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MULACEK, KATHLEEN, , ,
Mailing Address: 15724 KOENIG LANE
City: CONROE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77384-4012
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1946507
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

C00775926 1 0 8 5 2 6 7

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NUNEZ, LOUIS, T., ,
Mailing Address: 2901 EDITH BLVD. NE
City: ALBUQUERQUE | State: NM | Zip Code: 87107-1517
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1946543
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ORAND, DAWN, R., ,
Mailing Address: 2001 TARLETON COURT
City: ROUND ROCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 78681-2172
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: M.I.INC. | Occupation: BOOKKEEPER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1946533
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OSBORNE, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address: 3880 HOWARD DR.
City: KENNESAW | State: GA | Zip Code: 30152-2393
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1946555
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201707180201625 9

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PHELPS, CHRISTINE, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 210 RIMM CANYON PKWY
City: OROVILLE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95966-5702
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 697.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1946464
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PHILLIPS, JACQUELINE, , ,
Mailing Address: 3020 W ROSE GARDEN LN
City: PHOENIX | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85027-2368
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TRIVITA
Occupation: CUSTOMER SERVICE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 224.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1946835
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): POTTER, SHIRLEY, , ,
Mailing Address: 322 BAYBERRY TRAIL
City: FORNEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75126-6858
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1155.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1946478
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PRATT, PAULA, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 15644 PIONEER BLUFF TRAIL
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76262-1779
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SABRE GLOBAL INC
Occupation: PROCUREMENT OPERATIONS ANALYST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 695.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1946469
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): REAGAN, CYNTHIA, , ,
Mailing Address: 3003 LONG MEADOW
City: BAYTOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 77521-4408
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EXXONMOBIL
Occupation: ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1946517
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROGERS, NANCY, L., MS,
Mailing Address: 11 MARIE AVE
City: PITTSBURGH | State: PA | Zip Code: 15202-2343
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KUHNS MARKET
Occupation: CASHIER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1320.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1946461
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

C00575926 P2017000214

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RUTHERFORD, MICHAEL, G., MR.,
Mailing Address 8 GREENWAY PLAZA
ST 1400

City	State	Zip Code
HOUSTON	TX	77046-0890

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: RANCHER, OIL&GAS

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1946440

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SAMSON, LEE, , ,
Mailing Address 9200 SUNSET BOULEVARD, SUITE 700

City	State	Zip Code
WEST HOLLYWOOD	CA	90069-3603

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: S & F MANAGEMENT
Occupation: CHAIRMAN & PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4400.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1946483

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

REFUND TO BE ISSUED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SANCHEZ, MILO, , ,
Mailing Address 205 N. GRIFFITH PARK DRIVE UNIT A

City	State	Zip Code
BURBANK	CA	91506-2028

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: J. PAUL GETTY TRUST
Occupation: REFUSED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1946456

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201707180200192591

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCHANUEL, MARILEE, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 14350, 1517 E BRADFORD PARKWAY
City: SPRINGFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 65814-0350
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 440.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1946495
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCHILLER, MARY S, , ,
Mailing Address: 2250 NW 114 AV UNIT 1, PTY 13345
City: MIAMI | State: FL | Zip Code: 33192-4177
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1946570
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SEGURA, STEVEN, , ,
Mailing Address: 3909 VIDA SHAW ROAD
City: NEW IBERIA | State: LA | Zip Code: 70563-7422
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CLECO | Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1946494
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SILVERMAN, BARRY, , MR.,
Mailing Address 75-15 198THY STREET
City: FRESH MEADOWS | State: NY | Zip Code: 11366-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AES
Occupation: ACCOUNT MGR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1946504
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SMITH, MACK, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 7
City: ALVORD | State: TX | Zip Code: 76225-0007
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MACK SMITH
Occupation: FARMER-RANCHER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1946647
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TEICHER, LEONARD, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 5706
City: SSCOTTSDALE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85261-5706
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1946465
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

201703180200195625

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TWORZYANSKI, CHUCK, , ,
Mailing Address: 2163 NAZARETH ROAD
City: LEXINGTON | State: SC | Zip Code: 29073-7788
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TD BANK, NA | Occupation: BANKING
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 335.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1946528
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UPDIKE, WES, , ,
Mailing Address: 100 N. 68TH ST
City: BROKEN ARROW | State: OK | Zip Code: 74014-6956
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WES UPDIKE | Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1946520
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WILLITS, LEROY, L., MR.,
Mailing Address: 5859 SPRING CABIN
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78247-1962
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VT AEROSPACE | Occupation: AIR CRAFT MAINT. LEAD
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 690.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1946515
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

201707180200192594

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WOLFE, CELESTINE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 1111 N 2000 W SPACE 406
City: FARR WEST | State: UT | Zip Code: 84404-9466
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 380.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1946637
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WOLFF, RAPHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address: 3458 WEST JOHN ROAD
City: WARSAW | State: IN | Zip Code: 46580-8343
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RAPHAEL WOLFF | Occupation: IT CONTRACTOR AFGHANISTAN
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1946488
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ALLEN, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address: 153 BLUE WOOD DR.
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76179-1464
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: NONE
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1715.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1935853
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 170.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ALLEN, NOLA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 11898 HIDDEN VALLEY DR.
City: SANDY | State: UT | Zip Code: 84094-5735
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1935714
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ANDERSON, DORIS, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 1611 COLLEGE AVENUE
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79701-7029
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CDA BROADCASTING INC. | Occupation: ACCOUNTING
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1935940
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ANDERSON, LARRY, , ,
Mailing Address: 1963 CR 434
City: STOCKDALE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78160-6337
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PUMP & POWER EQUIPMENT | Occupation: SALES MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1935913
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 475.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

24017071802901025960

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ATTANASIO, DIANE, , ,
Mailing Address: 536 N. ERIE AVENUE
City: LINDENHURST | State: NY | Zip Code: 11757-3441
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NEWSDAY | Occupation: IT MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1935658
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BALL, CORBIN, W., MR.,
Mailing Address: 17 TEALWOOD TOWN STREET
City: SHREVEPORT | State: LA | Zip Code: 71104-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: REFUSED | Occupation: REFUSED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 465.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1935722
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BAWINKEL, MISON, , ,
Mailing Address: 1553 SUMMIT RD SE
City: PALM BAY | State: FL | Zip Code: 32909-5240
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1946405
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BAZIOTIS, PETER, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 1457 THOMPSON CIRCLE
City: DUPONT | State: WA | Zip Code: 98327-9722
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NEK/CUBIC | Occupation: INSTRUCTOR
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1935871
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BEEK, SCOTT, MARSHALL, MR.,
Mailing Address: 1226 RALPH STREET
City: GRAND PRAIRIE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75051-3025
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1935692
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BENTLEY, DIANE, , ,
Mailing Address: 1812 TRAIL RIDGE LANE
City: FLOWER MOUND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75028-4278
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1946401
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BERGMANN, PEGGY, , ,
Mailing Address: 8879 PROMONTORY RANCH ROAD, P.O. B
City: PARK CITY | State: UT | Zip Code: 84060-0381
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DELTA PEGASUS MGT LLC | Occupation: INVESTMENTS
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1935976
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BERRY, YVONNE, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 1019 VAN SICLEN AVE., APT. 5J
City: BROOKLYN | State: NY | Zip Code: 11207-9035
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1935647
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BOMBACH, NANCY, , ,
Mailing Address: 28230 S FIRETHORNE RD
City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77494-0339
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 555.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1935708
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 335.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BRANTINGHAM, GEORGE, LAWRENCE, ,
Mailing Address: 2203 WINDSOR DRIVE
City: RICHARDSON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75082-4709
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: QUADRAVOX | Occupation: ENGINEER/OWNER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 575.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1935718
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BROWN, LINDA, , ,
Mailing Address: 1093 N. WIDE OPEN TRAIL
City: PRESCOTT VALLEY | State: AZ | Zip Code: 86314-1480
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1450.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1946376
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BRUCE, KAY, F., ,
Mailing Address: 1715 N CHAPEL HILL ST
City: WICHITA | State: KS | Zip Code: 67206-5512
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1935927
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ....

201702090301879

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRUCHMILLER, LUSHILE, , ,
Mailing Address 920 PECAN CIRCLE

City	State	Zip Code
MARBLE FALLS	TX	78654-7287

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(	INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1935717

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BUSH, DAVID, L., ,
Mailing Address 609 HARVEST LN.

City	State	Zip Code
MC GREGOR	TX	76657-9713

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
SELF EMPLOYED	REFUSED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 685.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1935720

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CANAVAN, MARGARET, E., MS.,
Mailing Address 17531 DEVEREUX RD.

City	State	Zip Code
SAN DIEGO	CA	92128-2044

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 850.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1935732

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201707180200192601

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CHANDLER, CAROL, GUICK, MS.,
Mailing Address: 4682 KIRSCH LANE
City: YOUNG HARRIS | State: GA | Zip Code: 30582-3076
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1935805
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CHAPMAN, JEFFREY, , ,
Mailing Address: 10511 CADDO LAKE DR.
City: NEEDVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77461-7593
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CITY OF HOUSTON | Occupation: POLICE
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1946382
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CLARK, KIRK, ALLEN, MR.,
Mailing Address: PO. BOX 938
City: MCALLEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78505-0938
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: AUTOMOBILE DEALER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4450.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1946403
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201703019160200002

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CLARK, KIRK, ALLEN, MR.,
Mailing Address: PO. BOX 938
City: MCALLEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78505-0938
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: AUTOMOBILE DEALER
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4450.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1946814
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CLARK, KIRK, ALLEN, MR.,
Mailing Address: PO. BOX 938
City: MCALLEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78505-0938
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: AUTOMOBILE DEALER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4450.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1946814B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 250.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COLLINS, KIM, L., MS.,
Mailing Address: 1 CLIFF RD
City: GREENWOOD LAKE | State: NY | Zip Code: 10925-4417
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GREENWOOD LAKE TAXI
Occupation: LIVERY DRIVER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1935670
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 20.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

201707180200192603

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CRESSEY, JAMES, A., MR.,
Mailing Address: 6045 TERRI LYNN DR.
City: ST.LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63123-1665
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VALLEY INDUSTRIES
Occupation: PRODUCTION WORKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1946402
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DE CAMP, GERRY, , ,
Mailing Address: 1127 ELDRIDGE PKWY # 300-148
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77077-1771
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1935694
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DICKSON, NOLAN, , ,
Mailing Address: 1735 OSAGE WAY
City: COLORADO SPRINGS | State: CO | Zip Code: 80915-3117
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1935768
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 165.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

201707180200192604

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DILL, JOHN, C., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1300 CLAYMONT PKWY.
City: TUSCALOOSA | State: AL | Zip Code: 35404-4237
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 345.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1935716
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DRAKE, DEAN, , ,
Mailing Address: 2424 SW 135TH ST
City: OKLAHOMA CITY | State: OK | Zip Code: 73170-5198
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CLIMATEMASTER, INC.
Occupation: ENGINEERING MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1935747
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): EBERLE, ROBERT, D., MR.,
Mailing Address: 9570 MCGLINN DR.
City: LA CONNER | State: WA | Zip Code: 98257-8952
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1935930
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201709719032001205

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): EDWARDS, LARRY, E., MR.,
Mailing Address: 696 ETHEREDGE RD.
City: LONGVIEW | State: TX | Zip Code: 75602-7058
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: R.&R. BEVERAGE EQUIPMENT
Occupation: OWNER/MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1935780
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ERICKSON, JOHN, C., MR.,
Mailing Address: 270 E 7TH AVE.
City: AFTON | State: WY | Zip Code: 83110-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: OLD DOMINION FREIGHT LINES
Occupation: DRIVER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1935673
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FORRESTAL, KATHLEEN, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 2505 E. BRADFORD AVE., APT. 3311
City: MILWAUKEE | State: WI | Zip Code: 53211-4265
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2125.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1935686
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 375.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 475.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201709719092000000

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GAMBINO, JOE, G., MR., USMC (RET.
Mailing Address: 44 MALIBU HILL
City: RENSSELAER | State: NY | Zip Code: 12144-9679
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1935736
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GAROUTTE, RICHARD, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 33400 HAMPTON RD.
City: EUGENE | State: OR | Zip Code: 97405-9539
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RICHARD GAROUTTE | Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1935870
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GEDDES, FREDA, , ,
Mailing Address: 4443 JANICE MARIE BLVD.
City: COLUMBUS | State: OH | Zip Code: 43207-4792
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1935776
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201710920319027

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GOODE, STACY, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 91627
City: MOBILE | State: AL | Zip Code: 36691-1627
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WTVHCS | Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 472.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1946389
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GOOS, JEAN, MARIE, MS.,
Mailing Address: 7840 W. PAINE AVE
City: LAKEWOOD | State: CO | Zip Code: 80235-1920
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 565.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1935721
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GRIFFITHS, SALLY, , ,
Mailing Address: 4401 W 128TH ST
City: LEAWOOD | State: KS | Zip Code: 66209-2316
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1946374
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201703190200921603

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GROCE, BETTIE, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 1984 COUNTY ROAD 381 S.
City: CLEVELAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77328-5296
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 870.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1935669
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GROEN, GWEN, , ,
Mailing Address: 7526 COUNTY ROAD 50
City: CENTER | State: CO | Zip Code: 81125-9362
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1935811
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GUERNSEY, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address: 4945 SANDKEY CT.
City: WICHITA | State: KS | Zip Code: 67204-2390
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: CONSULTING ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1935685
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201703029000371

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GUNDERSON, JAMES, T., ,
Mailing Address: 4710 WIDEROP LN
City: FRIENDSWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77546-3175
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1935937
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HADDEN, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address: 173 BRYANT ROAD
City: RED SPRINGS | State: NC | Zip Code: 28377-6217
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NEW BEGINNINGS ASSEMBLY OF GOD | Occupation: MINISTER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1935707
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HAMMONS, EDDIE, , ,
Mailing Address: 4417 79TH
City: LUBBOCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 79424-3336
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 704.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1935690
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 185.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201707180200192610

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HANCOCK, PATRICIA, A., ,
Mailing Address 806 POINSETTIA ST.

City	State	Zip Code
COLUMBIA	SC	29205-2040

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: ARTIST

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1935656

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HANSEN, RODNEY, H., MR.,
Mailing Address 8504 TURRENTINE DR

City	State	Zip Code
EL PASO	TX	79925-5037

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1935781

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAWKINS, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address 9910 ADOLPHUS DR.

City	State	Zip Code
FRISCO	TX	75035-7075

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1400.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1946379

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201707180200192611

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAYDEN, MARIAN, LEILA, ,
Mailing Address 9495 SW 125TH AVE

City	State	Zip Code
BEAVERTON	OR	97008-7736

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 340.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1935841

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HENDRIX, LAURA, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 145

City	State	Zip Code
SHALLOWATER	TX	79363-0145

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
SELF EMPLOYED	SELF EMPLOYED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1946424

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HILL, LARRY, W., DR., M.D.
Mailing Address 4204 CHURCHILL DOWNS DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
AUSTIN	TX	78746-1108

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1935795

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 210.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201707180200192612

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HOGAN, PATRICK, , ,
Mailing Address: 5830 MESA MOUNTAIN WAY
City: COLORADO SPRINGS | State: CO | Zip Code: 80923-3451
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: OPENWAVE MOBILITY
Occupation: TECHNICAL SUPPORT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1935730
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HOGGAN, JARED, , ,
Mailing Address: 767 WINDSONG LN
City: ROCKWALL | State: TX | Zip Code: 75032-6409
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1935826
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HOWLAND, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address: 359 LAKESIDE DR.
City: CHINA SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 76633-2989
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1935699
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HYATT, STEVE, , MR.,
Mailing Address 9640 NW 10TH STREET
City: PLANTATION | State: FL | Zip Code: 33322-4868
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DARK HORSE POLITICAL GROUP
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 870.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1935958
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): INMAN, LYLE, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 145 DAVIS CIR.
City: PALISADE | State: CO | Zip Code: 81526-9767
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: W.P.M.
Occupation: FABRICATION
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1935734
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KACZYNSKI, JENE, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address 10012 FOREST VIEW DR.
City: WOODWAY | State: TX | Zip Code: 76712-3111
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 340.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1935814
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 145.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201703190200916215

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KEETER, TERRY, , ,
Mailing Address: 7797 LAKE SEMINOLE ROAD
City: SNEADS | State: FL | Zip Code: 32460-3890
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TOM KAT SERVICES LLC
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1935973
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KEOHANE, VERONICA, M., MS.,
Mailing Address: 531 N TUSTIN AVENUE B
City: SANTA ANA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92705-3703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DFA, INC.
Occupation: BOOKKEEPER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 305.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1946400
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KESSLER, SHERYL, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 4735 STONEHOLLOW WAY
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75287-7526
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1935683
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201706719021601215

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KIMBALL, KEVIN, , ,
Mailing Address 147 E. GREENHILL TERRACE PLACE

City	State	Zip Code
THE WOODLANDS	TX	77382-1628

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: TIC
Occupation: CONSTRUCTION

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1935783

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KING, RITA, , ,
Mailing Address 7562 CRESTVIEW DR.

City	State	Zip Code
LONGMONT	CO	80504-7301

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5050.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1946396

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION / REDESIGNATION REQUESTED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KIRKE, GERALD, , ,
Mailing Address 5465 MILLS CIVIC PARK WAY SUITE 40

City	State	Zip Code
DES MOINES	IA	50266-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: KIRKE FINANCIAL
Occupation: OWNER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3900.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1935727

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REFUND TO BE ISSUED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201707180200192616

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KNERR, MAXINE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 11904 KINGSTON STREET
City: GRAND TERRACE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92313-5151
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 295.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1935629
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 65.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KOUNTZMAN, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address: 2575 YAEGER RD
City: ST LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63129-3139
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THE BOEING CO | Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1935848
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KUKULSKI, GREGORY, , ,
Mailing Address: 2427 CHIPPEWA CT
City: LISLE | State: IL | Zip Code: 60532-1071
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LINN-MATHES, INC. | Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1650.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1935700
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 225.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 340.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201709719602001917

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LANCASTER, STACY, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 205 MOSES
City: HAMPTON | State: AR | Zip Code: 71744-8609
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 820.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1935650
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LANDREY, WANDA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 1710 ARBOR FOREST TR.
City: KINGWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77345-1991
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 620.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1935920
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LEMBKE, CHARLES, , ,
Mailing Address: 91380 HILL RD
City: COQUILLE | State: OR | Zip Code: 97423-9698
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 315.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1935712
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

C00177967 1802 0 2 0 1 6 2 6 1 0

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LITTON, BEVERLY, , ,
Mailing Address 1433 CEDAR POST LN. #5

City	State	Zip Code
HOUSTON	TX	77055-4340

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SPRING BRANCH ISD
Occupation: CAREER & TECHNICAL ED. COUNSELOR

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1465.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1935679

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LUPO, JOSEPH, , DR.,
Mailing Address 937 LAKESHORE RD

City	State	Zip Code
GROSSE POINTE SHOR	MI	48236-1177

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: CHIROPRACTOR

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1935869

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MADERA, KATHERINE, R., MS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 443

City	State	Zip Code
MANHATTAN	MT	59741-0443

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2250.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1946425

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201707180200192619

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARTIN, DEBORAH, , ,
Mailing Address 2393 PRIMROSE AV

City	State	Zip Code
VISTA	CA	92083-8062

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(	INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 420.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1935704

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATHES, THOMAS, , MR.,
Mailing Address 1315 WARREN AVE

City	State	Zip Code
JACKSON	MI	49203-3731

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
LIFESPAN A COMMUNITY SERVICE	COMMUNITY COACH

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 220.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1935880

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATHIOWETZ, ALLEN, , ,
Mailing Address 33373 330TH ST

City	State	Zip Code
MORGAN	MN	56266-3083

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
SELF EMPLOYED	FARMER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 305.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1935759

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201707180200192620

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAY, JACK, , ,
Mailing Address 929 US HIGHWAY 287

City	State	Zip Code
WOODVILLE	TX	75979-3719

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(	INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 220.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1935724

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCCRORY, TRUDY, W., ,
Mailing Address 426 PARKWOOD DR

City	State	Zip Code
PRATTVILLE	AL	36067-4025

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 445.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1935674

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCDONALD, MARY, ELIZABETH, MRS.,
Mailing Address 4931 DOVEWOOD RD., APT. A.

City	State	Zip Code
BOYNTON BEACH	FL	33436-0914

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 575.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1935815

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 145.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201707180200192621

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MERKLE, MAUREEN, , ,
Mailing Address: 6 TROPHY RIDGE
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78258-7714
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1935884
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MESSER, STEVEN, D., ,
Mailing Address: 3408 DURHAM LANE
City: FLOWER MOUND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75022-6712
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MERCER | Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1935789
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MINOT, GERALD, , ,
Mailing Address: 3022 GIBBONS DR
City: ALAMEDA | State: CA | Zip Code: 94501-1748
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1935701
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201703199021922622

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MORIARTY, KENNETH, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 108 PINE SIDE DRIVE
City: DEBARY | State: FL | Zip Code: 32713-2520
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GEORGE TIEMANN & COMPANY
Occupation: SURGICAL SALES
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1935917
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MUIR, GREGORY, , ,
Mailing Address: 4200 TAYLOR RD
City: BATAVIA | State: OH | Zip Code: 45103-9786
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TRI-STATE WARBIRD MUSEUM
Occupation: RESTORATION SPECIALIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 305.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1935791
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MUSTAIN, BRUCE, , ,
Mailing Address: 8080 CRESTWOOD COVE
City: BILOXI | State: MS | Zip Code: 39532-8384
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INGALLS SHIPBUILDING
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 370.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1935912
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201709719032 0 2 9 2 5

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NIAKAROS, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address: 10607 SPIRIT HORSE
City: HELOTES | State: TX | Zip Code: 78023-3996
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: USAF | Occupation: PILOT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1935963
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): O'HARA, MICHAEL, THOMAS, MR.,
Mailing Address: 1501 SCHOENBERG RD
City: CARMINE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78932-5083
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: MUNICAL BOND ANALYST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1935975
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OBSSUTH, EILEEN, K., ,
Mailing Address: P. O. BOX 1452
City: LARAMIE | State: WY | Zip Code: 82073-1452
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 525.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1946408
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201707180200192624

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OHLBAUM, CAROLYN, M., MS.,
Mailing Address: 10418 ROYAL RD
City: SILVER SPRING | State: MD | Zip Code: 20903-1111
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3850.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1935648
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OHLBAUM, CAROLYN, M., MS.,
Mailing Address: 10418 ROYAL RD
City: SILVER SPRING | State: MD | Zip Code: 20903-1111
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3850.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 20 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941958
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OHLBAUM, CAROLYN, M., MS.,
Mailing Address: 10418 ROYAL RD
City: SILVER SPRING | State: MD | Zip Code: 20903-1111
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3850.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 20 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941958B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -100.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OLSEN, GREGG, M., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1059 E. IRON EAGLE DR.
City: EAGLE | State: ID | Zip Code: 83616-6855
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1935801
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OWEN, DELAINE, M., MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 1151
City: WATERTOWN | State: SD | Zip Code: 57201-6151
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: LANDLORD
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1935756
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PETERSEN, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address: 283 GARFIELD RD S
City: TRAVERSE CITY | State: MI | Zip Code: 49696-8532
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1935661
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 580.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201702090200117569

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PHILLIPS, CRAIG, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 1873
City: CANON CITY | State: CO | Zip Code: 81215-1873
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1935876
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PHILLIPS, DAN, , ,
Mailing Address: 1020 WEST MAIN STREET
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76013-1817
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1935893
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PLANT, ROGER, D., MR.,
Mailing Address: 2298 HIGHWAY 35 BYP
City: ARANSAS PASS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78336-9719
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1935646
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201709719021601027

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PRICE, DWIGHT, E., MR.,
Mailing Address: 611 COTTONWOOD DR.
City: NASHVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37214-3217
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 970.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1935729
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RADABAUGH, GREGORY, , ,
Mailing Address: 165 PRIVATE ROAD 1735
City: MICO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78056-5539
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DEPT OF DEFENSE
Occupation: ANALYST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1946407
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): REMINGTON, JOSEPH, , ,
Mailing Address: 4114 BUSH LAKE DR
City: GLEN ALLEN | State: VA | Zip Code: 23060-6455
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1935728
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

29917031962

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RHODES, JEREMIAH, , ,
Mailing Address: PO BOX 1187
City: EAGLE PASS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78853-1187
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: INSURANCE AGENCY OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1935645
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROGERS, NANCY, L., MS,
Mailing Address: 11 MARIE AVE
City: PITTSBURGH | State: PA | Zip Code: 15202-2343
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KUHNS MARKET
Occupation: CASHIER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1320.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1935824
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCHIERLING, CONNIE, , ,
Mailing Address: 20947 89TH ST
City: BEND | State: OR | Zip Code: 97703-8466
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1946373
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

C01797180202601692

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCHRAMM, KATHRYN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 6225 WEST 10050 NORTH A
City: HIGHLAND | State: UT | Zip Code: 84003-9278
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 690.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1935676
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SENTER, SUSAN, , ,
Mailing Address: 636 BARROW ST
City: ANCHORAGE | State: AK | Zip Code: 99501-3631
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: BOOKKEEPER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1935954
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SIDMAN, JAY, , ,
Mailing Address: 321 MAIN STREET 1F
City: WATERTOWN | State: MA | Zip Code: 02472-2388
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 505.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1935921
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201703190200163

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, ELLIE, L., ,
Mailing Address 3509 BOONES CREEK VILLIAGE CT

City	State	Zip Code
JONESBOROUGH	TN	37659-5374

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1935862

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STAGGS, CHIP, , ,
Mailing Address 435 FRYS LN.

City	State	Zip Code
POTTSBORO	TX	75076-6108

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 210.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1935957

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEWART, MELVIN, TIMOTHY, MR.,
Mailing Address 11909 BELLEGROVE RD

City	State	Zip Code
BURLESON	TX	76028-0243

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: UPS FREIGHT
Occupation: TRUCK DRIVER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1935668

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201707180200192631

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STOBBE, JOANNE, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 2472 BLANCHARD ST SW
City: WYOMING | State: MI | Zip Code: 49519-2412
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TRANSNATION TITLE AGENCY OF MICHIGAN
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1935842
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TATUM, MERIDITH, W., MS.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 8494
City: JACKSON | State: MS | Zip Code: 39284-8494
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CENTRAL MS. CHATER, NECA
Occupation: CHAPTER MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1935758
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TAUB, KELLY, E., ,
Mailing Address: 6794 NW 49TH CT
City: OCALA | State: FL | Zip Code: 34482-2208
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BROOKDALE
Occupation: R.N.
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1946398
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 210.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TODD, CORA, , ,
Mailing Address: PO BOX 2749
City: LONGVIEW | State: TX | Zip Code: 75606-2749
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1935625
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TREFFLICH, CHARLES, , ,
Mailing Address: 201 GREAT CIRCLE COVE
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78717-4937
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1750.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1935850
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VOSSE, SHIRLEY, G., ,
Mailing Address: 4513 PRISCILLA AVENUE
City: MEMPHIS | State: TN | Zip Code: 38128-6512
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 355.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1935715
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WHANN, RONALD, , ,
Mailing Address 8278 24TH ST.

City	State	Zip Code
WHITE CITY	OR	97503-1264

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 490.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1935702

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WOLFE, SPENCER, , MR.,
Mailing Address PO BOX 1701

City	State	Zip Code
BIG SPRING	TX	79721-1701

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1200.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1935652

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 388

City	State	Zip Code
ALEXANDRIA	VA	22313-0388

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00448696

Name of Employer:
Occupation:

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 59962.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11C.1935983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70.00

[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201707180200192634

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DALLMAN, ROBERT, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 181 BLACK OAK CIR
City: COPPELL | State: TX | Zip Code: 75019-2563
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 20.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1935984
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): THOMAS, SARA, G., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 177 N. HIGHLAND ST, APT 4207
City: MEMPHIS | State: TN | Zip Code: 38111-4777
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 535.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1935985
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 388
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22313-0388
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00448696
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 59962.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11C.1935986
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 743.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201709719025025

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BAILEY-LUCAS, BETTY, , ,
Mailing Address: 516 SENDERA
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78260-2244
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 70.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1935989
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BAILEY, DONALD, , ,
Mailing Address: 4131 POINTE WEST DRIVE 301
City: GALVESTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77554-3053
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 25.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1935988
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BAILEY, JAMES, F., MR., JR.
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 937
City: BROWNWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 76804-0937
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1935987
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BAK, ORGENE, P., ,
Mailing Address 17575 SE 81ST PARNASSUS CT

City	State	Zip Code
LADY LAKE	FL	32162-4872

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 175.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1935990

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BAKER, DANIEL, C., MR.,
Mailing Address 14326 RIVER FOREST DR.

City	State	Zip Code
HOUSTON	TX	77079-7417

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SHELL
Occupation: ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 659.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1935991

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BANKHEAD, LAURICE, , ,
Mailing Address 12101 SUTTON PLACE CT

City	State	Zip Code
ST LOUIS	MO	63128-2180

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: BANKHEAD ORTHODONTIC SPECIALISTS
Occupation: BOARD ADVISOR

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 115.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1935992

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201707180200192637

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CHEEVERS, JOSEPH, L., ,
Mailing Address: 2203 GRANBERRY DR. UNIT A
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78745-5294
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 75.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1935993
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CORELLI, PHILLIP, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 5006 80TH AVENUE CT. E
City: FIFE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98424-3758
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4400.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1935994
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND; SEE REDESIGNATION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DAGLEY, RONALD, E., ,
Mailing Address: 415 HAMDEN CT.
City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77450-2006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THE BETZ COMPANIES | Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 150.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1935995
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017080329020016

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DAMRON, LOIS, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 1707 CLOUGH PIKE
City: BATAVIA | State: OH | Zip Code: 45103-2619
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 575.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1935996
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DAYHUFF, RANDY, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 32
City: RILEY | State: IN | Zip Code: 47871-0032
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 10.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1935997
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DENT, PAULA, , ,
Mailing Address: 4021 EVERETT STREET
City: KENSINGTON | State: MD | Zip Code: 20895-3821
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MGD DESIGN/BUILD CO. | Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 100.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1935998
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 130.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

24017097180203010203

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DOERTER, RANDALL, HUGHES, ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 681694
City: FRANKLIN | State: TN | Zip Code: 37068-1694
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WOOD & HYDE LEATHER CO.
Occupation: MANAGEMENT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 150.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1935999
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DUBOC, PATSY, M., MS.,
Mailing Address: 10303 N.WESTPORT CIRCLE
City: THIENSVILLE | State: WI | Zip Code: 53092-5738
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 50.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1936000
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DUKE, MICHAEL, I., ,
Mailing Address: 7070 RYE LOOP
City: BRYAN | State: TX | Zip Code: 77807-8652
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 25.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1936001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

C01707180209160540

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FRANKO, ANDREW, , ,
Mailing Address: 4061 CONFERENCE RD
City: BELLBROOK | State: OH | Zip Code: 45305-8915
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FLUID QUIP, INC.
Occupation: BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 20.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1936002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GELLER, HENRY, , ,
Mailing Address: 16 OLIVIA DRIVE
City: YARDLEY | State: PA | Zip Code: 19067-4008
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 15.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1936003
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HINDS, RONALD, , ,
Mailing Address: 138 S RAINBOW DR.
City: DAYTON | State: NV | Zip Code: 89403-7804
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UNCLE SAM
Occupation: TAXPAYER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1936004
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

201707180200192641

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOWARD-NORDAN, KAREN, , DR.,
Mailing Address 226 EAGLE POINT

City	State	Zip Code
HOUSTON	AL	35572-2160

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 50.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1936005

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUDSON, B DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address 1328 GENOA CT.

City	State	Zip Code
GREENVILLE	NC	27858-7225

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 10.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1936006

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JACKSON, PETER, C., ,
Mailing Address 267 LITCHFIELD LANE

City	State	Zip Code
HOUSTON	TX	77024-6038

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 60.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1936007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 40.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20170718020019264 2

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LEWIS, ALLEN, , ,
Mailing Address: 150 LEWIS DRIVE
City: RUTLEDGE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37861-4911
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 125.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1936008
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCDOWELL, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address: 530 AVENUE G APT 34
City: REDONDO BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 90277-6051
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 29.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 29 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1936009
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STROHACKER, LOUIS, W., ,
Mailing Address: 1400 BUSHWHACK RD
City: KERRVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78028-8541
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 180.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1936010
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 103.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201707180290192643

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VENABLE, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address: 10725 DOWNING ST
City: CARMEL | State: IN | Zip Code: 46033-3853
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 25.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1936011
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VILLAGOMEZ, JOSE, G., MR.,
Mailing Address: 3062 CHELTENHAM WAY
City: MEDFORD | State: OR | Zip Code: 97504-9700
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: CONSTRUCTION
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 90.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1936012
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WALL, DAVID, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 7219 HEATHERMORE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75248-4201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1936013
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201707199029619264 4

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BARTOW, WILLIAM, , MR.,
Mailing Address 3531 ROYAL SCOTS WAY

City	State	Zip Code
FORT SMITH	AR	72908-9331

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 03 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1946350

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DANIEL, SHARON, J., ,
Mailing Address 5804 HALLEY WAY

City	State	Zip Code
MADISON	WI	53718-2934

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SPHERION
Occupation: CLERK

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 856.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 03 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1946362

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EDENFIELD, CHARLES, ELLIS, ,
Mailing Address 1133 UNION DR.

City	State	Zip Code
SAGINAW	TX	76131-4819

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 513.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 03 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1946367

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20170718020019264 5

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GIBBS, BABETTE, T., ,
Mailing Address: 3319 OLD TOPANGA CANYON ROAD
City: TOPANGA | State: CA | Zip Code: 90290-4130
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-REALIZATION FELLOWSHIP
Occupation: CEREMONIES COORDINATOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 03 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1946355
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HADLEY, PAMELA, , ,
Mailing Address: 17430 US HIGHWAY 12
City: CEMENT CITY | State: MI | Zip Code: 49233-9802
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 03 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1946352
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HEARD, LORRAINE, , ,
Mailing Address: 24530 PELICAN HILL DR.
City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77494-1842
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KATY ISD
Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 415.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 03 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1946349
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201709719602 0 4 0

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JORDAN, JERRY, W., MR.,
Mailing Address: 21463 SARATOGA HILLS ROAD
City: SARATOGA | State: CA | Zip Code: 95070-5377
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 03 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1946363
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MURRAY, DEBORAH, ANN, MRS.,
Mailing Address: 7300 PEBBLE HILL DRIVE
City: COLLEYVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76034-6364
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: VOLUNTEER/HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1750.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 03 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1946359
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SHIBATA, WESLEY, , ,
Mailing Address: 3901 STEWART AVE. SPACE 58
City: LAS VEGAS | State: NV | Zip Code: 89110-3158
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 03 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1946370
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SNELL, WENDY, W., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 2 THORNBLADE CT.
City: DURHAM | State: NC | Zip Code: 27712-8914
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2750.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 03 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1946365
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WEBB, WANDA, , ,
Mailing Address: 3416 MARQUETTE STREET
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225-4852
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GOD | Occupation: HOME MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 973.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 03 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1946348
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AGUR, PETER, V., MR., SR.
Mailing Address: 30 W LAMBERT LANE 217
City: ORO VALLEY | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85737-7135
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 04 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1946336
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

24 0 1 7 0 7 1 0 0 2 0 0 1 6 2 0 4 0

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CARROLL, TIMOTHY, , ,
Mailing Address: 15 ROUNDTREE DRIVE
City: KINGS PARK | State: NY | Zip Code: 11754-5119
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NATIONAL GRID | Occupation: REFUSED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 04 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1946316
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): EICHENBAUM, SUMIE, , ,
Mailing Address: 5060 GOVERNORS WALK DR.
City: CANTON | State: GA | Zip Code: 30115-2403
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 04 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1946337
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FOERSTER, CHARLENE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 235 WILLOWBEND
City: HUNTSVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77320-3423
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1860.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 04 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1946333
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 575.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

C01707180201601245

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOHNSON, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address: 18067 BLUE SAIL DR.
City: PACIFIC PALISADES | State: CA | Zip Code: 90272-2902
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 04 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1946328
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KING, JANET, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 10506 KISMET AVE
City: STILLWATER | State: MN | Zip Code: 55082-7404
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 04 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1946339
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KISSEL, GLEN, , ,
Mailing Address: 3528 BRICKYARD CT
City: EVANSVILLE | State: IN | Zip Code: 47720-8239
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UNIVERSITY OF SOUTHERN INDIANA | Occupation: PROFESSOR
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 344.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 04 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1946322
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

C01703718 02 0 1 6 2 0 5 5 0

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ORWIG, THEODORE, L., MR.,
Mailing Address: 10 FLATCREEK PLACE
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77381-6103
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 910.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 04 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1946317
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SMITH, ARTHUREE, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 1288
City: RADCLIFF | State: KY | Zip Code: 40159-1288
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FEDEX C.C.
Occupation: TRUCK DRIVER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 04 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1946338
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SOLOWAY, MICHAEL, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 6205 CALLOWAY DRIVE
City: MCKINNEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75070-9425
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DELL
Occupation: DBA
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 04 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1946332
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

24017071802601551

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SPRINGS, GAIL, , ,
Mailing Address 140 RIDGE DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
SAN MARCOS	TX	78666-2052

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: INDECO PRODUCTS INC
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 258.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 04 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1946335

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 65.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TAYLOR, KAROL, , MRS.,
Mailing Address P O BOX 1075

City	State	Zip Code
OVERGAARD	AZ	85933-1075

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 850.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 04 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1946329

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMPSON, WARREN, , ,
Mailing Address 27186 SESAME ST.

City	State	Zip Code
HEMET	CA	92544-8803

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: WARREN THOMPSON
Occupation: CONSTRUCTION

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1525.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 04 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1946330

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 140.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201707180200192652

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ALEMAN, JAIME, , ,
Mailing Address: 4908 EDGEWOOD RD
City: COLLEGE PARK | State: MD | Zip Code: 20740-1440
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SILVER SPRING JEWELRY
Occupation: APPRAISER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 305.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939978
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AMOS, SHELLY, , ,
Mailing Address: 4705 VAN WINKLE DR.
City: AMARILLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79119-4912
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ZACHRY INDUSTRIAL, INC.
Occupation: PROCUREMENT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939811
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ASHFORD, BEATRICE, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 17391 MADISON AVE
City: HAMILTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 20158-3419
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939825
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201709719002015

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BALL, PATRICIA, M., DR.,
Mailing Address: 79560 WENDRILL ROAD
City: PORTOLA | State: CA | Zip Code: 96122-5243
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GREGORY SAWYER, DDS
Occupation: DENTAL HYGIENIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939937
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BARELAS, HORTENCIA, , ,
Mailing Address: 11915 HILLCROFT AVE.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77035-4222
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939991
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BATES, DUANE, , ,
Mailing Address: 31458 KINGS VALLEY WEST
City: CONIFER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80433-7506
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INTEL
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 365.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939758
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

24017071800201505

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BIDNE, CONNIE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 1060 SPANISH TRAIL
City: NEW BRAUNFELS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78132-4334
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: SELF EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939887
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BISHKO, BRIAN, P., ,
Mailing Address: 108 FLOSSMOOR CIRCLE
City: CROSSVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 38558-7700
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939814
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BORDEN, ROY, , ,
Mailing Address: 5183 S US HIGHWAY 52
City: COLFAX | State: IN | Zip Code: 46035-9607
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: IU HEALTH
Occupation: MEDTECH
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 920.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939971
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201709719902916555

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BOWDEN, JEFFREY, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 3410 NORTH A STREET 3F
City: RICHMOND | State: IN | Zip Code: 47374-5953
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: TRUCK DRIVER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939867
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BRADY, BRENT, , ,
Mailing Address: 701 S. TUCKER AVE.
City: FARMINGTON | State: NM | Zip Code: 87401-2231
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WESTATES SUPPLY INC.
Occupation: PRESIDENT/OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939756
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BRAGG, BETTY, , ,
Mailing Address: 4369 DIXON DR.
City: NEWPORT | State: MI | Zip Code: 48166-9640
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939913
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BRANDT, PETER, B., ,
Mailing Address: 2530 SW 52ND LN
City: CAPE CORAL | State: FL | Zip Code: 33914-6652
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939958
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BRIDGWATER, J. DOWNEY, , ,
Mailing Address: 2121 KIRBY DRIVE 7NW
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77019-6035
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COMERICA BANK
Occupation: BANKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1940053
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BROADWATER, ROBERT, L., ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 632051
City: NACOGDOCHES | State: TX | Zip Code: 75963-2051
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: SCHOOL BUS DRIVER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1940052
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BROWN, JACK, G., ,
Mailing Address: 16538 CYPRESS VILLA LANE
City: FORT MYERS | State: FL | Zip Code: 33908-7608
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939911
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BURNAUGH, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address: 5077 WILLOW POINT PKWY
City: MARIETTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30068-1754
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939871
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BUSBOOM, LES, , ,
Mailing Address: 506 E MAIN
City: ROYAL | State: IL | Zip Code: 61871-6054
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1940020
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CANAVAN, MARGARET, E., MS.,
Mailing Address: 17531 DEVEREUX RD.
City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92128-2044
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1940058
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CARLIN, GORDON, M., MR.,
Mailing Address: 691 S. 5900 W
City: OGDEN | State: UT | Zip Code: 84404-9742
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BIG D CONSTRUCTION | Occupation: CONSTRUCTION
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 675.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939782
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CARRIZOSA, FERNANDO, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 747 CABLE BEACH LANE
City: WEST PALM BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33410-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939810
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CARROLL, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address: 734 BRICE ST
City: LEBANON | State: MO | Zip Code: 65536-2407
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: QUALITY CARRIERS
Occupation: TRUCK DRIVER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939929
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CHERNYAVSKY, NAUM, , ,
Mailing Address: 220 RIVERSIDE 24G
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10069-1001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1940023
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CIOFFI, RALPH, , ,
Mailing Address: 3595 GIN LANE
City: NAPLES | State: FL | Zip Code: 34102-7814
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: SELF EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939994
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COLLINS, CYNTHIA, , ,
Mailing Address: 27943 SECO CANYON RD. 101
City: SANTA CLARITA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91350-3872
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PETSMART
Occupation: RETAIL
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939993
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COOK, STEVEN, BRENT, ,
Mailing Address: 4317 E. CORDOBA CIRCLE
City: GEORGETOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78628-1611
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: OMEGAFLEX, INC.
Occupation: REGIONAL SALES MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1946308
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COONTZ, ERIC, , ,
Mailing Address: 1439 NARCISCO ST. NE
City: ALBUQUERQUE | State: NM | Zip Code: 87112-6613
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: DENTIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1940055
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COUNTS, MITCH, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 103 ROB ROY COURT
City: FRANKLIN | State: TN | Zip Code: 37064-6788
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BELMONT UNIVERSITY COLLEGE OF LAW
Occupation: LAW LIBRARIAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 625.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1946302
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COUSENS, GABRIEL, , RABBI, M.D.
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 627
City: PATAGONIA | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85624-0627
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TREE OF LIFE FOUNDATION
Occupation: REFUSED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939862
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DAMMEIR, SHARON, , ,
Mailing Address: 709 JAXON
City: WHITEHOUSE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75791-5796
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 695.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939776
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DANIELS, ZED, , ,
Mailing Address: 16523 WAYCREEK RD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77068-2214
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ADVERTISING ADVANTAGE
Occupation: DIRECT MAIL MARKETING AND WEB SITES
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939942
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DAVIS, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address: 3312 N UNIVERSITY DR.
City: NACOGDOCHES | State: TX | Zip Code: 75965-2637
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: MEDICAL DOCTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939990
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DEININGER, NEIL, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 816 OUACHITA CIR
City: LITTLE ROCK | State: AR | Zip Code: 72205-4950
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NEIL DEININGER & COMPANY
Occupation: REFUSED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1750.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939790
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DEMPEWOLF, THOMAS, VINCENT, ,
Mailing Address: 5825 N GLORY TRAIL
City: TUCSON | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85743-9194
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KBRWYLE | Occupation: SUPPORT ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1040.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939771
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DETERS, DAVID, B., MR.,
Mailing Address: 6500 14TH ST W STE C
City: BRADENTON | State: FL | Zip Code: 34207-5833
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 365.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939773
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DEVELYN, DIANE, F., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 47560 VIA MONTIGO
City: LA QUINTA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92253-2141
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1940025
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DONALDSON, DALTON, BRIGGS, MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 51990
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79710-1990
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PURVIS OPERATING CO.
Occupation: REFUSED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1940054
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DOWDLE, PHILLIP, , ,
Mailing Address: 5710 HERALD SQUARE
City: MEMPHIS | State: TN | Zip Code: 38120-2528
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939969
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ENDERS, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address: 167 HCR 3175 EAST
City: MALONE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76660-3055
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PEPBOYS
Occupation: SERVICE ADVISOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939804
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): EWING, DONALD, J., MR.,
Mailing Address: 9 S WATCH RD
City: MEREDITH | State: NH | Zip Code: 03253-5641
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1946309
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FAIN, JERRY, , ,
Mailing Address: 3700 HWY 121
City: BEDFORD | State: TX | Zip Code: 76021-3102
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939819
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FIELD, NATALIE, S., MS.,
Mailing Address: 4812 ELMDALE DRIVE
City: PALOS VERDES PENIN | State: CA | Zip Code: 90274-2403
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 415.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939762
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FITZGERALD, ROSE, , ,
Mailing Address: 1209 GENERAL GEORGE PATTKN RD
City: NASHVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37221-2434
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1940060
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FOREMAN, EDGAR, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 3815 WALDORF CIRCLE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75229-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: SPEAKER/ BUSINESS ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1400.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939787
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FRANCO, NANCY, , ,
Mailing Address: 473 PADGETT ROAD
City: MAPLE HILL | State: NC | Zip Code: 28454-8578
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939754
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FREW, HENRY, WILLIAM, MR.,
Mailing Address: 35 VALLEY VIEW RD
City: DANVILLE | State: PA | Zip Code: 17821-9377
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939764
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GABAN, TED, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 1906 EDGEHILL DRIVE
City: ALLEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 75013-5304
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939964
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GABAN, TED, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 1906 EDGEHILL DRIVE
City: ALLEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 75013-5304
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1940010
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GARZA, JESUS, R., MR., SR.
Mailing Address: 2231 ROUND LAKE DR.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77077-6128
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939900
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GEURIN, JOHN, R., MR.,
Mailing Address: 3513 NEEDLES DR.
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78746-1457
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1940013
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GIACHINO, NICK, , ,
Mailing Address: 1409 S. MOORINGS DR.
City: WILMINGTON | State: NC | Zip Code: 28405-4362
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1940048
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GOLDBERG, IZABELLA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 5981 ARAPAHO RD. # 704
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75248-3745
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 390.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939938
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GRAY, KATHRYN, L., MS.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 1190
City: AZLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76098-1190
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 335.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1946299
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GRIMSLEY, GENE, , ,
Mailing Address: 1221 MILITARY AVE
City: COUNCIL BLUFFS | State: IA | Zip Code: 51503-1819
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WBE
Occupation: VP, MARKETING
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1940064
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GUTNIK, IRINA, , DR.,
Mailing Address: 870 5TH AVE 14E
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10065-4953
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: SELF EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3750.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939799
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION / REDESIGNATION REQUESTED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HARBOUR, W., H., MR., JR.
Mailing Address: 6348 MANCHESTER COURT
City: TYLER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75703-4287
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PHARMATRICA, INC.
Occupation: PHARMACIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1940057
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HAYES, FRANKLIN, C., MR.,
Mailing Address: 104 CASTLE LANE
City: NEWBURGH | State: NY | Zip Code: 12550-2414
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 435.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939802
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HELGET, MARYANN, , ,
Mailing Address: 7520 ELLIOT AVE. SOUTH
City: MINNEAPOLIS | State: MN | Zip Code: 55423-4564
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939847
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HILL, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address: 1760 BURGUNDY ROAD
City: ENCINITAS | State: CA | Zip Code: 92024-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1400.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939765
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HILMES, WILLIAM, P., ,
Mailing Address: 1222 CLIFTON ROAD, NE
City: ATLANTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30307-1232
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939972
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HOGERHEIDEN, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address: 61 LORI LANE
City: CAMARILLO | State: CA | Zip Code: 93010-1231
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939946
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HOLMAN, WAYNE, , ,
Mailing Address: 55 EAST PEARSON STREET 5006/7
City: CHICAGO | State: IL | Zip Code: 60611-2535
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1940016
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HOWELL, ROGER, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 1093 EAST 3050 NORTH
City: NORTH OGDEN | State: UT | Zip Code: 84414-1734
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 344.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939854
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HUDNALL, JAMES, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 711 SANTA MARIA ST
City: SUGAR LAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77478-3335
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939760
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HUEY, NATHAN, , ,
Mailing Address: 3428 TIMBERCREEK DR.
City: REDDING | State: CA | Zip Code: 96002-4894
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THE REDDING GOLDMART INC.
Occupation: JEWELRY STORE MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939859
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JERNIGAN, JOHNNY, , ,
Mailing Address: 2328 E LAKEVIEW AVR
City: PENSACOLA | State: FL | Zip Code: 32503-4929
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SOUTHERN ERECTORS
Occupation: BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939948
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JINKS, EILEEN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 18704
City: FAIRFIELD | State: OH | Zip Code: 45018-0704
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939784
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOHNSON, SHELDON, , ,
Mailing Address: 1795 N SNOW CANYON PKWY 50
City: SAINT GEORGE | State: UT | Zip Code: 84770-6927
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939874
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JONES, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address: 321 43RD STREET
City: DES MOINES | State: IA | Zip Code: 50312-2531
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BERKLEY SURETY GROUP
Occupation: SURETY CREDIT ANALYST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 430.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939752
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JUDD, CLAUDE, , ,
Mailing Address: 2015 OAKBLUFF DRIVE
City: CARROLLTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75007-1604
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TEXAS INSURANCE EXCHANGE GROUP, INC
Occupation: TEXAS INSURANCE EXCHANGE GROUP, IN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939872
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KIRK, RUSSELL, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 5644
City: KETCHUM | State: ID | Zip Code: 83340-5644
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939838
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KLUTTS, CARLOS, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 5729
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78763-5729
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: RANCH REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939891
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LANGFORDL, KENNETH, W., MR.,
Mailing Address: 311 PEBBLE BEACH DR.
City: PORTLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 78374-4005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939779
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LARSEN, JERRY, C., ,
Mailing Address: 4606 SOUTH FLAMINGO
City: SEABROOK | State: TX | Zip Code: 77586-1814
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: CPA, CFE, CFI, CRT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939763
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LAYTON, PATRICIA, , ,
Mailing Address: 785 CARDINAL CIVE
City: WOODSTOCK | State: GA | Zip Code: 30188-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FULTON COUNTY BOARD OF EX | Occupation: SUBSTITUTE SUBSTITUTE TEACHER TENN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939766
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LIMBOCKER, LARRY, , ,
Mailing Address 2108 SNOWBIRD DRIVE
City: MANHATTAN | State: KS | Zip Code: 66502-1988
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LANDMARK REALTY
Occupation: REALTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939828
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LINDSAY, FLORIE, , ,
Mailing Address 16727 LONGWORTH AVE.
City: CERRITOS | State: CA | Zip Code: 90703-1621
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939910
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LOMBARDI, FRANK, , ,
Mailing Address 733 SWEET PEA LANE
City: HANOVER | State: PA | Zip Code: 17331-7858
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939757
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017071000297

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LOTYANU, EMIL, , ,
Mailing Address: 1076 MARILYN DRIVE
City: BEVERLY HILLS | State: CA | Zip Code: 90210-2226
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4200.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939898
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION / REDESIGNATION REQUESTED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MADDOCK, JANICE, , ,
Mailing Address: 550 OURAY AVENUE
City: BROOMFIELD | State: CO | Zip Code: 80020-6077
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939840
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MADONIA, LARRY, , ,
Mailing Address: 1700 HOUSTON STREET
1700 HOUSTON STREET
City: ROSENBERG | State: TX | Zip Code: 77471-4316
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: REFUSED
Occupation: REFUSED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 620.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939820
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARTINEZ, ANA, , ,
Mailing Address: 21612 FLAMENCO
City: MISSION VIEJO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92692-1002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ADAMS STREETER ENGINEERING
Occupation: MAPPING DESIGNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939770
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MATHENY, DIANA, , ,
Mailing Address: 2526 VA AVE
City: HURRICANE | State: WV | Zip Code: 25526-1041
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939778
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCCAA, SUSANNE, E., MS.,
Mailing Address: 3138 GOLFING GREEN CT
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75234-3761
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: N/A
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 580.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939801
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCHAM, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address: 518 TRAIL VIEW LN
City: GARLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75043-5630
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CBRE, INC
Occupation: SR. SECURITY MGR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939919
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCQUILLEN, MICHELLE, , ,
Mailing Address: 2798 AVENIDA DE AUTLAN
City: CAMARILLO | State: CA | Zip Code: 93010-7470
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939818
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MILLER, MALLORY, L., MR., JR.
Mailing Address: 4617 117TH ST.
City: LUBBOCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 79424-7611
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939789
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MILLER, MICHAEL, J., MR.,
Mailing Address: 123 WEST MAIN ST
City: BARRINGTON | State: IL | Zip Code: 60010-4302
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: JEWELER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4550.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939924
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION / REDESIGNATION REQUESTED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MILLER, PATTI, , ,
Mailing Address: 5723 WYNBERRY DR.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77041-6549
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939952
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MOGGIA, EUGENE, A., MR.,
Mailing Address: 4980 EL CARRO LANE
City: CARPINTERIA | State: CA | Zip Code: 93013-1487
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1940045
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MOONEY, DULCE, , ,
Mailing Address: 1003 LAKE COLONIAL DRIVE
City: ARRINGTON | State: TN | Zip Code: 37014-9746
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ACADIA HEALTHCARE COMPANY
Occupation: VICE RESIDENT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1940038
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MORTLAND, LARRY, , ,
Mailing Address: 1025 EAST 10TH STREET
City: SAINT CLOUD | State: FL | Zip Code: 34769-3916
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939844
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MUNSCH, HARVEY, E., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1215 RITA CIRCLE
City: SAN ANGELO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76905-4201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 775.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1946304
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MURPHY, LEONARD, , ,
Mailing Address: 15614 THORNBROOK DR.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77084-3066
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WILLIAMS
Occupation: DRAFTSMAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939868
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NAYLOR, CHRISTINA, , ,
Mailing Address: 233 COVE LANE
City: FRANKLIN | State: NC | Zip Code: 28734-4692
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HARRAH'S CHEROKEE CASINO RESORT
Occupation: CROUPIER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939850
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NELSON, ELIZABETH, KAY, ,
Mailing Address: 3527 BRANGUS CT,
City: JACKSONVILLE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32226-2470
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MASSAGE ENVY
Occupation: ASSISTANT GM
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939781
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NUNEZ, LOUIS, T., ,
Mailing Address: 2901 EDITH BLVD. NE
City: ALBUQUERQUE | State: NM | Zip Code: 87107-1517
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939889
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): O'CALLAGHAN, DANIEL, , ,
Mailing Address: 11118 ROBERT CARTER ROAD
City: FAIRFAX STATION | State: VA | Zip Code: 22039-1318
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VERIZON | Occupation: TECHNOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939785
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OSTFELD, KURT, , ,
Mailing Address: 1915 EDGEWARE DRIVE
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78704-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SAMBA TV | Occupation: REFUSED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939832
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PADGETT, DIANNE, BROADAWAY, ,
Mailing Address: 11152 WESTHEIMER ROAD #651
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77042-3208
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CONSULTING GEOPHYSICIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2530.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1940049
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PARSONS, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address: 5184 WILTON WALK DR.
City: JACKSONVILLE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32224-0835
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1940000
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PAYNE, HELEN, BLOCKER, ,
Mailing Address: 5131 SANDYFIELDS LANE
City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77494-2330
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939873
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PICKET, BRONSON, , ,
Mailing Address: 39 VESTRY STREET 2B
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10013-1766
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MOBILE TELEMETRY
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1400.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939759
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RADEBAUGH, FLOYD, F., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1801 HARRIS DR.
City: MARION | State: OH | Zip Code: 43302-8356
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CALVARY BIBLE BAPTIST CHURCH
Occupation: MINISTER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939780
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RAGAN, CHURES, , ,
Mailing Address: 100 DELAFIELD DR.
City: SUMMERVILLE | State: SC | Zip Code: 29483-7053
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2059.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939881
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RANDLETT, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address: 204 CHARLIE LACKEY RD
City: HIDDENITE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28636-8233
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939863
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RATLIFF, FRANKLIN, XAVER, ,
Mailing Address: 6411 BASSWOOD LANE
City: AMARILLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79124-3906
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DDD EXPLORATION, INC. | Occupation: VICE PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939805
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RAYES, PAT, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 195427
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75219-8607
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: OIL & GAS INVESTMENTS
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1946291
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RAZZINI, ANTHONY, D., MR.,
Mailing Address: 2534 CANTERBURY CIR
City: ROCKLEDGE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32955-6523
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1940073
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): REESE, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address: 1714 MISTY PLATEAU TRL
City: CLEARWATER | State: FL | Zip Code: 33765-1828
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HYTORC | Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1940024
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RIEBE, FRED, W., , III
Mailing Address: 110 W 6TH AVE, PMB 395
City: ELLENSBURG | State: WA | Zip Code: 98926-3106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BLUE SUN AIR | Occupation: HELICOPTER PILOT
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939800
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RIGHTER, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address: 18427 JACARANDA ST
City: FOUNTAIN VALLEY | State: CA | Zip Code: 92708-6611
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VCA | Occupation: DVM
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 435.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939772
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RITTER, DOLORES, V., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 4000 ROXMILL CT
City: GLENWOOD | State: MD | Zip Code: 21738-9327
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939895
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROBINSON, BRYAN, , ,
Mailing Address: 1213 SANTA ANA AVE.
City: RANCHO VIEJO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78575-9755
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1946286
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROOT, PAUL, , ,
Mailing Address: 3250 BONNIE BRAE LN
City: AMISSVILLE | State: VA | Zip Code: 20106-1748
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ERIE INSURANCE GROUP
Occupation: INVESTIGATOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939798
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SANCARTIER, ROB, , ,
Mailing Address: 216 OWENS ST S
City: STILLWATER | State: MN | Zip Code: 55082-5638
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SPRINGBORN HTG
Occupation: HVAC
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939767
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SANCHEZ, ALFREDO, , ,
Mailing Address: 11 CRESTHILL AVENUE
City: CLIFTON | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07012-1835
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HALSTEAD MANAGEMENT COMPANY LLC
Occupation: PROPERTY MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939786
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SARKISIAN, SAM, , ,
Mailing Address: 4146 E. FOUNTAIN WAY
City: FRESNO | State: CA | Zip Code: 93726-7018
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939907
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SAVARESE BRASINO, ANNE, , ,
Mailing Address: 5026 THEALL ROAD
City: RYE | State: NY | Zip Code: 10580-1445
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939915
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SAVOIE, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address: 2689 PRINCESS ST
City: LAKE CHARLES | State: LA | Zip Code: 70607-7854
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939918
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SECHLER, KENNETH, , ,
Mailing Address: 1783 WILDFLOWER PLACE
City: LADY LAKE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32162-2360
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1940022
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SELKO, MARK, , ,
Mailing Address: 510 STONEWOOD DR.
City: BEVERLY HILLS | State: CA | Zip Code: 90210-2544
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939827
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SICARI, JOSEPH, , ,
Mailing Address: 25439 N 89TH ST
City: SCOTTSDALE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85255-3680
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PARAGON VISION SCIENCES, INC. | Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939987
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SILVA, REBA MAE, , ,
Mailing Address: 77-6309 KAUMALUMALU DR.
City: HOLUALOA | State: HI | Zip Code: 96725-9759
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: REAL ESTATE BROKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1946284
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SPACEK, SHARON, , ,
Mailing Address: 4103 FOREST HILL AVE
City: RICHMOND | State: VA | Zip Code: 23225-3301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ROSWORKS
Occupation: ADMINISTRATOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939841
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SPACEK, SHARON, , ,
Mailing Address: 4103 FOREST HILL AVE
City: RICHMOND | State: VA | Zip Code: 23225-3301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ROSWORKS
Occupation: ADMINISTRATOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939920
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STEFFAN, PETER, , ,
Mailing Address: 1700 S JACKSON ST
City: APPLETON | State: WI | Zip Code: 54915-1865
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939823
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SYPHRIT, JACK, , ,
Mailing Address: 10847 W OLIVE AVE , APT 2095
City: PEORIA | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85345-9219
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939777
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TAKAFUJI, JUNE, , ,
Mailing Address: 29 FOXCROFT DRIVE
City: PRINCETON | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08540-4307
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: REFUSED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1940046
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TERRY, MARK, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 2605 AMHERST DR.
City: WICHITA FALLS | State: TX | Zip Code: 76308-5302
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FALLS HOME HEALTH SERVICES
Occupation: CFO/OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1940039
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TREVINO, RACHEL, , ,
Mailing Address: 226 ST MICHAEL ST
City: GONZALES | State: TX | Zip Code: 78629-3944
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939855
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WAGNER, ELSA, , ,
Mailing Address: 22806 E FM 942
City: CORRIGAN | State: TX | Zip Code: 75939-8605
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KBR
Occupation: SECRETARY
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 361.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939753
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WALL, DAVID, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 7219 HEATHERMORE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75248-4201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939995
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WEAVER, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address: 10648 WENDY
City: SAINT ANN | State: MO | Zip Code: 63074-3728
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SPECIAL SCHOOL DISTRICT
Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 430.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939774
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WEBB, TERRY, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 654 ANDOVER LANE
City: COPPELL | State: TX | Zip Code: 75019-2863
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THE MILLS
Occupation: REGIONAL DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939984
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WEBER, DANIEL, , ,
Mailing Address: 39308 TREELINE DR.
City: LADY LAKE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32159-6017
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AMAC
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939768
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WEIK, RONALD, , ,
Mailing Address: 7102 POLE GREEN ROAD
City: MECHANICSVILLE | State: VA | Zip Code: 23116-5658
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: OAKWOOD SCIENTIFIC LABORATORY
Occupation: SCIENTIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939775
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WERNER, ALBERT, , MR.,
Mailing Address: BALSAM WAY
City: BERNARDS TWP. | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07920-3156
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1946307
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WILBOURN, JIM, CAFFERY, MR.,
Mailing Address: 2082 CR 438
City: HARWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 78632-4161
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939866
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WILLIAMS, MARK, , ,
Mailing Address: 32837 FM 85 KEMP TX.
City: KEMP | State: TX | Zip Code: 75143-6427
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CONSTRUCTION
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939917
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION / REDESIGNATION REQUESTED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WILLIAMS, STEFANI, , ,
Mailing Address: 589 S WESTFILED RD
City: TOQUERVILLE | State: UT | Zip Code: 84774-5026
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: REFUSED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939755
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ADAM, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address: 1529 11TH STREET
City: DES MOINES | State: IA | Zip Code: 50314-2404
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NORTHERN LIGHTS
Occupation: RESTAURATEUR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 725.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939141
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AGURA, ANNE, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 809 LOCH LOMOND
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76012-2730
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1068.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939653
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ALBUM, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address: 660 NW 49TH AVE
City: COCONUT CREEK | State: FL | Zip Code: 33063-4629
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 575.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939398
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALESSANDRO, LOIS, ANITA, MRS.,
Mailing Address 16401 SAN PABLO AVENUE, SPC. 322

City: SAN PABLO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94806-1324

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939134

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALLISON, LARRY, , ,
Mailing Address 28402 LADD AVE.

City: WASHINGTON | State: OK | Zip Code: 73093-4704

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: L&J INC
Occupation: SELF EMPLOYED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939080

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANDERSON, AUDREY, L., ,
Mailing Address 61 ANDERSON DR.

City: EVERGREEN | State: AL | Zip Code: 36401-4503

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1940212

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ANDERSON, AUDREY, L., ,
Mailing Address: 61 ANDERSON DR.
City: EVERGREEN | State: AL | Zip Code: 36401-4503
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1940282
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ARMSTRONG, KEITH, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 4715 CURRY RD
City: MANVEL | State: TX | Zip Code: 77578-3101
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PHI AIR MEDICAL LLC | Occupation: MECHANIC
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1940151
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AVERY, GRANT, , ,
Mailing Address: 15543 SE FRONTAGE ED.
City: PLAINFIELD | State: IL | Zip Code: 60544-6600
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: REFUSED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939193
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 600.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BAHLER, WALTER, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 5927 S CREEKSIDE CT
City: REMINGTON | State: IN | Zip Code: 47977-8867
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 583.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BARLEY, JACKIE, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 7318 WOOD BLUFF BLVD.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77040-3634
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ARNOLD'S A/C & HEATING SERVICE | Occupation: BOOKKEEPER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939237
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BARTLOW, PAT, S., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 8886 DEERSKY RANCH TRAIL
City: NAMPA | State: ID | Zip Code: 83686-7811
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1946259
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BESTLER, EDWARD, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 8 ROSEMONT DR.
City: FORT MITCHELL | State: KY | Zip Code: 41017-2214
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1940233
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BIER, BARBARA, L., MS.,
Mailing Address: 155 BRIARWOOD NORTH
City: OAK BROOK | State: IL | Zip Code: 60523-8719
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939660
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BLASETTI, RONALD, H., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1227 SHELBY PARKWAY
City: CAPE CORAL | State: FL | Zip Code: 33904-5764
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COACH TOURS LTD
Occupation: MOTORCOACH OPERATOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1946264
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 140.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOULLION, BERTHA, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address 112 HOLMBY CT.

City	State	Zip Code
BAKERSFIELD	CA	93309-2536

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
1210.00

Date of Receipt
06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939675

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRACKEN, LINDA, , ,
Mailing Address 2016 N 900 W

City	State	Zip Code
ANDERSON	IN	46011-9121

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
SELF EMPLOYED	REGISTERED NURSE

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
225.00

Date of Receipt
06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939269

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRIGGS, LEROY, , MR.,
Mailing Address 21194 STATE HIGHWAY 19

City	State	Zip Code
BLAIR	OK	73526-9417

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
225.00

Date of Receipt
06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1940146

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BROWN, GEORGE, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 1734 GLENWOOD WAY
City: SNELLVILLE | State: GA | Zip Code: 30078-5675
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939561
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BROWN, MIKE, , ,
Mailing Address: PO BOX 469
City: DAYTON | State: WY | Zip Code: 82836-0469
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939422
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BRYAN, WILLIAM, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 24 EDGEWOOD CT
City: MIDDLEFIELD | State: CT | Zip Code: 06455-1219
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: R E F MACHINE CO. | Occupation: MACHINIST
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939339
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 285.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BUEHRIG, BRITTON, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 370 PALMER ROAD
City: KINGSPORT | State: TN | Zip Code: 37660-7616
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1940252
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BYLER, PHILIP, A., ,
Mailing Address: 11 BROADVIEW DRIVE
City: HUNTINGTON | State: NY | Zip Code: 11743-4405
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NESENOFF AND MILTENBERG LLP | Occupation: LAWYER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1325.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939195
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CAMPBELL, MARIE, M., MS.,
Mailing Address: 2026 E. CUMBERLAND STREET
City: PHILADELPHIA | State: PA | Zip Code: 19125-1314
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938993
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CASTILLO, JOSE, , ,
Mailing Address 1700 GLEN CAMPBELL
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79936-4908
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JMA ADJUSTMENT SVCS
Occupation: AGENT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939368
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CERVANTES, ALFREDO, , MR.,
Mailing Address 4661 THANKSGIVING LANE
City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75024-3808
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ALPHA C. ENGINEERING
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939407
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLYDE, WILLIAM, D., MR.,
Mailing Address 2623 PEBBLE DAWN
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78232-4133
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939658
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 280.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CORELLI, PHILLIP, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 5006 80TH AVENUE CT. E
City: FIFE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98424-3758
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4400.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939012
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CORELLI, PHILLIP, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 5006 80TH AVENUE CT. E
City: FIFE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98424-3758
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4400.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939626
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CORELLI, PHILLIP, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 5006 80TH AVENUE CT. E
City: FIFE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98424-3758
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4400.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939626B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -50.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CORMIE, JOHN, D., MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 276 A
City: WAYNE | State: PA | Zip Code: 19087-0276
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3400.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939241
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION / REDESIGNATION REQUESTED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COX, MARY, , ,
Mailing Address: 8429 HOLLOW BEND LN
City: PORT ARTHUR | State: TX | Zip Code: 77642-7343
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1130.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939087
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CRAIN, NANCY, JEAN, MS.,
Mailing Address: 6150 OAKMONT TRAIL, APT. 118
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76132-3002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 305.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939566
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CUMMINGS, MARK, F., MR.,
Mailing Address: 6123 N. FRANCISCO AVE
City: CHICAGO | State: IL | Zip Code: 60659-2501
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NORTHWESTERN MEMORIAL HOSPITAL
Occupation: VOLUNTEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 420.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939650
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CZIRAKY, RUTH, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 4060 BEECHWOOD CIR
City: COCOA | State: FL | Zip Code: 32926-3271
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 445.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1940135
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CZIRAKY, RUTH, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 4060 BEECHWOOD CIR
City: COCOA | State: FL | Zip Code: 32926-3271
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 445.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1940136
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DAVENPORT, TIM, , ,
Mailing Address: 2111 OAKWOOD DR.
City: LAKE JACKSON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77566-3679
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NOBLE BUILDING & DEVELOPMENT
Occupation: CONSTRUCTION
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939414
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DEATHERAGE, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address: 503 EAGLE LAKES DRIVE
City: FRIENDSWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77546-5861
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BECHTEL
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939234
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DEJONG, JESSAMINE, , MS.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 9658
City: BEND | State: OR | Zip Code: 97708-9658
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 790.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1940093
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DETTWYLER, GAIL, Z., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 10075 SUNNYVIEW RD NE
City: SALEM | State: OR | Zip Code: 97317-8811
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939121
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DI VENTO, EMILY, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 1746 JOHNSTON STREET
City: PHILADELPHIA | State: PA | Zip Code: 19145-4715
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1940094
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DRENCKHAHN, FREDERICK, J., MR.,
Mailing Address: 23 KNOX ROAD
City: STAMFORD | State: CT | Zip Code: 06907-1506
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: POLARCUS | Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 440.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1940245
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DUERSCH, LANAE, , ,
Mailing Address: 1009 BROADLEAF CIRCLE
City: ROYERSFORD | State: PA | Zip Code: 19468-1632
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1946258
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DUVALL, PHILIP VAN, , ,
Mailing Address: 8103 TRUMPS HILL RD
City: UPPER MARLBORO | State: MD | Zip Code: 20772-4933
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DUVALL SERVICE & SUPPLY INC
Occupation: SMALL CORPORATION OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939032
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): EASLEY, WILLIAM, B., ,
Mailing Address: 105 STRACHAN LN
City: ST. SIMONS ISLAND | State: GA | Zip Code: 31522-5149
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939587
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 265.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): EDGINGTON, DONNA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 19402 HINSDALE AVENUE
City: TORRANCE | State: CA | Zip Code: 90503-1344
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939669
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): EGELHOFF, GARY, E., ,
Mailing Address: POBOX1468
City: GRAHAM | State: TX | Zip Code: 76450-7468
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GE OPERATING | Occupation: OIL&GAS
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 345.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939314
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ELDER, SHELLEY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 3497 PIONEER DRIVE
City: LAKE HAVASU CITY | State: AZ | Zip Code: 86404-4130
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1205.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939378
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 235.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017 0 2 0 0 1 0 2 7 1 5

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ELLER, JAMES, L., MR.,
Mailing Address: 3587 CONRAD AVE.
City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92117-1703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1950.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939337
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ENGLE, REBECCA, E., MS.,
Mailing Address: 1404 PANTHER CREEK PASS
City: MT. VERNON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75457-7979
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 305.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939537
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ERWIN, BLAIR, , ,
Mailing Address: 1824 RIDGELAND DRIVE
City: BATON ROUGE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70810-3062
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UNIVERSITY HOSPITAL AND CLINICS
Occupation: PHARMACIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2475.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 810.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): EVANS, STANLEY, , ,
Mailing Address: 2101 WEST BROADWAY PMB#105
City: COLUMBIA | State: MO | Zip Code: 65203-7632
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 575.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939162
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FAULKNER, CHRISTINE, , ,
Mailing Address: 20310 KICKAPOO RD
City: WALLER | State: TX | Zip Code: 77484-9558
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INDEPENDENT CONTRACTOR | Occupation: INDEPENDENT CONTRACTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939235
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FIELD, NATALIE, S., MS.,
Mailing Address: 4812 ELMDALE DRIVE
City: PALOS VERDES PENIN | State: CA | Zip Code: 90274-2403
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 415.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939047
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FILLMORE, HARTSON, DUSTIN, MR.,
Mailing Address 1600 TEXAS STREET, APT. 21102

City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76102-7509

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1775.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1940230

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FLINT, CHARLES, , ,
Mailing Address 2641 E 74TH ST

City: TULSA | State: OK | Zip Code: 74136-5558

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 375.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1946272

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRANTZ, JOHN, M., MR.,
Mailing Address 425 W. LESTER AVENUE

City: CLOVIS | State: CA | Zip Code: 93619-0440

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939668

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FRONING, JOHN, J., ,
Mailing Address: 4044 LONE WOLF CIR
City: CROSSVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 38572-6565
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1946263
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FRY, BABS, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 545 WELLSLEY CRT.
City: STONE MTN | State: GA | Zip Code: 30087-2719
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939078
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GAROFANO, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address: 5 STONEHAVEN ROAD
City: NASHUA | State: NH | Zip Code: 03062-2043
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOUR CONSTRUCTION INC. | Occupation: CONTRACTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939130
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GIDEON, JOSEPH, W., MR.,
Mailing Address: 2501 NORMENT RD. S. W.
City: ALBUQUERQUE | State: NM | Zip Code: 87105-7019
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939129
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GILBERT, CINDY, , ,
Mailing Address: 3503 COPPERAS COVE
City: WICHITA FALLS | State: TX | Zip Code: 76310-1121
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BOY SCOUTS OF AMERICA | Occupation: REGISTRAR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939384
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GILLEN, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address: 72 WASHINGTON VALLEY RD
City: MORRISTOWN | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07960-3332
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939410
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GNAPP, PATSY, J., MS.,
Mailing Address: 102 BELINDA LN
City: KYLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78640-9592
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ANGELS FOR ELDERS
Occupation: CAREGIVER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939138
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GODDARD, GLORIA, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 111149
City: NAPLES | State: FL | Zip Code: 34108-0120
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DOWNING FRYE REALTY
Occupation: REALTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939006
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GOODWIN, CLYDE, R., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1095 SWAMP LANE
City: HAZLEHURST | State: MS | Zip Code: 39083-9554
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939674
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GOODWIN, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address: 70 VIA DE LA VALLE
City: LAKE ELSINORE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92532-0139
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DONE RIGHT TRUCKING
Occupation: DONE RIGHT TRUCKING
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 244.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939394
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 26.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GREEN, DICK, , ,
Mailing Address: 1319 8TH ST NW
City: CEDAR RAPIDS | State: IA | Zip Code: 52405-1803
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 370.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939198
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GRIMES, BOB, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 260275TGT
City: LUBBOCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 79423-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 460.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1940283
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 76.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GUINN, CAROLYN, S., MS.,
Mailing Address: 613 N JEFFERSON ST
City: VANDALIA | State: MO | Zip Code: 63382-1417
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 390.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939161
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HAERTLING, RON, W., MR.,
Mailing Address: 505 SW 23RD ST
City: HERMISTON | State: OR | Zip Code: 97838-6113
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 290.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939154
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HAMBURGET, KENNETH, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 2725 LA VENTANA PKWY.
City: DRIFTWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 78619-4273
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1946265
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HARING, ANGELINE, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 825 ALEXANDER RD WEST
City: BELLVILLE | State: OH | Zip Code: 44813-8900
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939099
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HASTINGS, SCOTT, D., ,
Mailing Address: 6402 BRANCHWOOD TRAIL
City: FLOWER MOUND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75028-2461
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DELL | Occupation: MESSAGING ADVISOR
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 305.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938989
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HENEAGE, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address: 181 CASCADE DR.
City: SPRING CREEK | State: NV | Zip Code: 89815-5207
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NEWMONT MINING | Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939586
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HENNESSY, DANIEL, KRAFT, MR.,
Mailing Address: 4405 BEVERLY DRIVE
City: SINGLE DONATION | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205-3001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GARFIELD PUBLIC/PRIVATE | Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939110
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HERCEK, JOSEPH, R., REV.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 2230
City: ATASCADERO | State: CA | Zip Code: 93423-2230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 575.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939287
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HOOPER, MIKE, , ,
Mailing Address: 11015 SUNSHINE CT
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79936-1062
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939367
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HORNE, DAVID, H., MR.,
Mailing Address: 2229 E LAIRD WAY
City: SALT LAKE CITY | State: UT | Zip Code: 84108-1924
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENERGY INDENDENCE
Occupation: CHEMICAL ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939276
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HOULE, HELENE, ANN, MRS.,
Mailing Address: 59 4TH STREET WEST, APT. 24B
City: SAINT PAUL | State: MN | Zip Code: 55102-1636
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939663
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HOULIHAN, JOEY, , ,
Mailing Address: 609 S UNION ST
City: MC LOUTH | State: KS | Zip Code: 66054-4100
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939273
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 65.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 340.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HOWARD, JEAN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 1307 QUAKER DRIVE
City: MCKINNEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75069-1969
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939406
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HUNT, DONNA, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 4410 W. BERRIDGE LANE
City: GLENDALE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85301-5410
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939671
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HUTSON, JOY, I., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 3220 S. SPRING ST
City: AMARILLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79103-6821
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: U.S. POSTAL SERVICE | Occupation: CARRIER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 410.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1940096
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JANSKY, AUDRY, , ,
Mailing Address: 132 FLORENCE AV PO BOX320
City: FLORENCE | State: WI | Zip Code: 54121-0320
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939243
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JENNINGS, MIKE, , ,
Mailing Address: 3111 FAIRWAY OAKS LN
City: LONGVIEW | State: TX | Zip Code: 75605-2654
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939355
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JENSEN, PETER, J., DR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 945
City: COLUMBIA | State: MS | Zip Code: 39429-0945
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939062
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOHNS, DOTTIE, , ,
Mailing Address: 5305 BARTON RD
City: MADISON | State: WI | Zip Code: 53711-3610
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939173
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOHNSON, JAMES, P., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1522 THUMPING CREEK RD
City: HAYESVILLE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28904-5635
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1940097
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOHNSTON, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address: 5414 BENT BOUGH LANE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77088-5501
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MPR ASSOCIATES, INC.
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1946255
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JONES, SANDRA, L., MS.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 876
City: LYNCHBURG | State: OH | Zip Code: 45142-0876
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1940255
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JUDSON, LYNN, E., DR.,
Mailing Address: 1805 S. VAN GORDON ST.
City: LAKEWOOD | State: CO | Zip Code: 80228-5703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WSI HEALTHCARE | Occupation: PHARMACIST
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 345.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939247
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JURKENS, LEETRA, G., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 425 BLUE RIDGE
City: DURANGO | State: CO | Zip Code: 81303-3648
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939568
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JUSTICE, MADELEINE, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 155 CHESS DR.
City: FOSTER CITY | State: CA | Zip Code: 94404-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INTL IMMUNODIAGNOSTICS | Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939199
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KEISER, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address: 5480 CEDAR CREEK DR.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77056-2306
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939232
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KLEIN, REGINA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 10060 153RD ST S.E.
City: VELVA | State: ND | Zip Code: 58790-9314
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 690.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1940235
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KOERSELMAN, BERNIE, JOHN, MR.,
Mailing Address 18737 N. CELOSIA LANE

City	State	Zip Code
SURPRISE	AZ	85387-6474

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 778.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939584

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KRAMER, ED, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 404 N. ORANGE ST

City	State	Zip Code
FREDERICKSBURG	TX	78624-3837

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939323

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAGUARTA, ROBERT, E., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 876

City	State	Zip Code
PORT O CONNOR	TX	77982-0876

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939231

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LANDRENEAU, ROSA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 12403 SANDIA COVE COURT
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77041-6721
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EXCONMOBIL
Occupation: LABORATORY CHEMIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939229
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LARSEN, BRENT, , ,
Mailing Address: 1111 STUDEWOOD ST.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77008-7100
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF -EMPLOYED
Occupation: REFUSED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939565
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LEIDY, KAYE, T., MS.,
Mailing Address: 1145 FM 812
1145 FM 812
City: CEDAR CREEK | State: TX | Zip Code: 78612-4863
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 618.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939450
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LEVIN, HERBERT, ALAN, MR.,
Mailing Address: 724 E. GRINNELL DRIVE
City: BURBANK | State: CA | Zip Code: 91501-1720
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 910.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939654
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LITTLE, DAVID, BRUCE, MR.,
Mailing Address: 1709 AZURITE TRAIL
City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75075-2103
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DYNATRACE
Occupation: INFRASTRUCTURE ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 468.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939518
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LOEPPKY, DAVID, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 711 BRIAR ROAD
City: BELLINGHAM | State: WA | Zip Code: 98225-7845
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: REFUSED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939072
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LOFTUS, SHEILA, M., MS.,
Mailing Address: 240 COUNTY ROAD 100 E.
City: IVESDALE | State: IL | Zip Code: 61851-9714
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938995
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LOGAN, GARY, , ,
Mailing Address: 10 CLIFF AVENUE
City: GREENWICH | State: CT | Zip Code: 06830-6912
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 390.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938961
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LUINA, ANGELO, LOUIS, MR.,
Mailing Address: 4380 VIREO AVENUE, APT 3I
City: BRONX | State: NY | Zip Code: 10470-2328
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1940141
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MADSEN, SCOTT, R., MR.,
Mailing Address: 5326 DENTON DR.
City: LAKE OSWEGO | State: OR | Zip Code: 97035-5737
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1940284
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MANIAS, DARRYL, , ,
Mailing Address: 4214 SAINT JOHNS RD
City: GREENVILLE | State: IN | Zip Code: 47124-9333
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939499
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MANNES, CHARLOTTE, , ,
Mailing Address: 11 TEMPLO WAY
City: HOT SPRINGS VILLAG | State: AR | Zip Code: 71909-7948
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 740.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939115
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 55.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 255.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARSHALL, PATRICIA, , ,
Mailing Address: 145 ANDERSON PL
City: MARTINSVILLE | State: IN | Zip Code: 46151-1302
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939266
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARTIN, KENNETH, H., MR.,
Mailing Address: 46 LOXLEY LN
City: CROSSVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 38558-5810
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939578
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MATAYKA, EDWARD, B., MR.,
Mailing Address: 839 PALOMINO SPRINGS
City: BANDERA | State: TX | Zip Code: 78003-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939172
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MAUGHMER, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address: 8772 N RAINSVILLE RD
City: PINE VILLAGE | State: IN | Zip Code: 47975-8055
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DART CONTROLS, INC
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 495.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939267
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCDONALD, BARBARA, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 1809 HAWTHORNE DR.
City: RICHMOND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77469-4821
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4465.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939022
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION / REDESIGNATION REQUESTED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCGRATH, FRANK, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 269 E STETSON AVE
City: HEMET | State: CA | Zip Code: 92543-7181
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MILANO'S PIZZA
Occupation: RESTAURANT OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 555.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939390
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCGUIRE, HUGH, , MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 545
City: CHASE CITY | State: VA | Zip Code: 23924-0545
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CONTRACTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939283
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCLEAN, ANN, , ,
Mailing Address: 12 DOVE COVE
City: RICHMOND | State: VA | Zip Code: 23238-6113
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HUNTER COUNTRY DAY SCHOOL
Occupation: HEAD OF SCHOOL
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939284
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MEDSKER, ALMA, J., MS.,
Mailing Address: 2620 CHUCKEY PIKE
City: CHUCKEY | State: TN | Zip Code: 37641-5628
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939100
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 145.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MILLER, CAROLE, A., MS.,
Mailing Address: 15922 71ST ST. NE
City: ELK RIVER | State: MN | Zip Code: 55330-4801
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 435.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939462
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MITCHELL, JUDI, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 1050 TAN OAK ROAD
City: BIG SANDY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75755-4319
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939683
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MOLLO, ROSEMARY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 6323 252ND ST
City: LITTLE NECK | State: NY | Zip Code: 11362-2305
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1940128
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 115.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MONTEMAYOR, JOSE, O., MR.,
Mailing Address: 10800 VESTAVIO CT
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78747-1628
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: J MONTEMAYOR AND ASSOCIATES, LLC
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939504
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MORKOVSKY, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address: 8791 FM1303
City: FLORESVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78114-6150
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EUCLID CHEMICAL CO
Occupation: SALES REPRESENTATIVE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938972
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MORRIS, WILLIAM, E., MR., III
Mailing Address: 2290 FRITZ COVE ROAD
City: JUNEAU | State: AK | Zip Code: 99801-8505
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1940086
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 165.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MOYER, LOUELLA, K., ,
Mailing Address: 22707 DIVIDE DR.
City: LEANDER | State: TX | Zip Code: 78641-8506
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939136
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MURRAY, JOHN, E., COL., USAF (RET.
Mailing Address: 10000 RHINELAND, UNIT 218
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78239-3139
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1940160
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NELSON, MARGARET, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 6612 N. COBBLESTONE COURT
City: PEORIA | State: IL | Zip Code: 61614-2406
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1940171
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NEWCOMB, JOYCE, LEE, MRS.,
Mailing Address: 4630 VENTURI LANE
City: FORT COLLINS | State: CO | Zip Code: 80525-3719
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1940232
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OBRIEN, PATRICIA, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 869 NYSSA DR.
City: LOVELAND | State: CO | Zip Code: 80538-3391
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939386
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OHLBAUM, CAROLYN, M., MS.,
Mailing Address: 10418 ROYAL RD
City: SILVER SPRING | State: MD | Zip Code: 20903-1111
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3850.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939684
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OHLBAUM, CAROLYN, M., MS.,
Mailing Address: 10418 ROYAL RD
City: SILVER SPRING | State: MD | Zip Code: 20903-1111
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3850.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1940642
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OHLBAUM, CAROLYN, M., MS.,
Mailing Address: 10418 ROYAL RD
City: SILVER SPRING | State: MD | Zip Code: 20903-1111
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3850.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1940642B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -50.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OHLBAUM, CAROLYN, M., MS.,
Mailing Address: 10418 ROYAL RD
City: SILVER SPRING | State: MD | Zip Code: 20903-1111
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3850.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1940132
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OHLBAUM, CAROLYN, M., MS.,
Mailing Address: 10418 ROYAL RD
City: SILVER SPRING | State: MD | Zip Code: 20903-1111
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3850.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1940641
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OHLBAUM, CAROLYN, M., MS.,
Mailing Address: 10418 ROYAL RD
City: SILVER SPRING | State: MD | Zip Code: 20903-1111
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3850.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1940641B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -200.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OHLBAUM, CAROLYN, M., MS.,
Mailing Address: 10418 ROYAL RD
City: SILVER SPRING | State: MD | Zip Code: 20903-1111
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3850.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1940133
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OHLBAUM, CAROLYN, M., MS.,
Mailing Address: 10418 ROYAL RD
City: SILVER SPRING | State: MD | Zip Code: 20903-1111
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3850.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1940640
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OHLBAUM, CAROLYN, M., MS.,
Mailing Address: 10418 ROYAL RD
City: SILVER SPRING | State: MD | Zip Code: 20903-1111
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3850.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1940640B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -100.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OHLBAUM, CAROLYN, M., MS.,
Mailing Address: 10418 ROYAL RD
City: SILVER SPRING | State: MD | Zip Code: 20903-1111
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3850.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1940134
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OHLBAUM, CAROLYN, M., MS.,
Mailing Address: 10418 ROYAL RD
City: SILVER SPRING | State: MD | Zip Code: 20903-1111
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3850.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1940639
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OHLBAUM, CAROLYN, M., MS.,
Mailing Address: 10418 ROYAL RD
City: SILVER SPRING | State: MD | Zip Code: 20903-1111
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3850.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1940639B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: - 50.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ORAN, CHARLES, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 455 STATE ROUTE 261
City: BOONVILLE | State: IN | Zip Code: 47601-9562
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AMERICAN EAGLE TREE SERVICE | Occupation: TREES
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939298
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ORTEGA, JUAN, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 2506 C. STREET
City: EUREKA | State: CA | Zip Code: 95501-4113
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939697
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PAIRITZ, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address: 21198 WILSHIRE COURT
City: BRISTOL | State: IN | Zip Code: 46507-8524
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GLOBAL LINK
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939569
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PAPER, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address: 6509 BROOK AVE
City: BALTIMORE | State: MD | Zip Code: 21206-1848
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: SELF-EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1946257
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PATTERSON, DOUGLAS, M., MR.,
Mailing Address: P O BOX 286
City: EASTPOINT | State: FL | Zip Code: 32328-0286
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1940107
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PATTERSON, WRENN, M., MR.,
Mailing Address: 222 WINDING RIDGE DRIVE
City: CARY | State: NC | Zip Code: 27518-8934
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NC DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
Occupation: NETWORK SPECIALIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939372
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PAUL, JAMES, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 14891 NE 16TH PL
City: WILLISTON | State: FL | Zip Code: 32696-8694
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BAY & BAY TRANSFER
Occupation: O.T.R. TRUCK DRIVER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939071
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 340.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PECK, DEBRA, , ,
Mailing Address: 613 PINNACLE HEIGHTS
City: LAS VEGAS | State: NV | Zip Code: 89144-0909
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STATE FARM INSURANCE
Occupation: INSURANCE AGENT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939449
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PENDERGRAFT, DONNA, C., MS.,
Mailing Address: 778 ROSWELL CT
City: VENTURA | State: CA | Zip Code: 93004-2111
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 335.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939285
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PEPPER, BOYD, H., MR.,
Mailing Address: 2506 RIDGECREST DRIVE
City: GARLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75041-1411
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939404
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PEPPER, VICKI, , ,
Mailing Address: 292 HIGHWAY 610
City: WINNSBORO | State: LA | Zip Code: 71295-6950
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939054
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PETERS, LEE, ROY, ,
Mailing Address: P.O BOX 310
City: COTULLA | State: TX | Zip Code: 78014-0310
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: FISH HATCHERY AND PARK
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 343.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939324
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PETERSON, RONALD, , ,
Mailing Address: 3138 S GAFFEY ST
City: SAN PEDRO | State: CA | Zip Code: 90731-9512
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939102
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PEYTON, WILLIAM, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 9228 E. STATE ROAD 42
City: RAGO | State: KS | Zip Code: 67142-9533
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 575.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939188
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PHELPS, CHRISTINE, , MS.,
Mailing Address 210 RIMM CANYON PKWY
City: OROVILLE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95966-5702
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 697.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939651
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PHILLIPS, KAREN, L., ,
Mailing Address 3907 OAK GARDENS DRIVE
City: HUMBLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77339-1842
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 785.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939023
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 162.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POEHLS, CAROLE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 43 NELSON COURT
City: FREEPORT | State: TX | Zip Code: 77541-9743
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1940092
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PROSCHOLD, PETER, , ,
Mailing Address 1978 CUNNINHAM CT
City: GRAND JUNCTION | State: CO | Zip Code: 81507-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939402
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PRYS, JOHN, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 12975 EXCELSIOR AVE
City: HANFORD | State: CA | Zip Code: 93230-9593
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: EAGLE AG., INC.
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939443
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 280.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RAHLF, KATHLEEN, ANN, MS.,
Mailing Address: 267 S. WATER AVENUE
City: NEW HAMPTON | State: IA | Zip Code: 50659-1402
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1940249
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RAMON, VICTOR, , ,
Mailing Address: 4024 BRYN MAWR
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225-7031
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: USAP | Occupation: ANESTHESIOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938984
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RANDLETT, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address: 204 CHARLIE LACKEY RD
City: HIDDENITE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28636-8233
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939321
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): REECE, DALE, W., ,
Mailing Address: 22 OVERHILL CIR
City: MEDIA | State: PA | Zip Code: 19063-1501
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939177
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): REED, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address: 4479 HARBOUR LIGHTS COURT
City: ORLANDO | State: FL | Zip Code: 32817-1208
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PRACTICAL PRODUCTS GROUP, LLC
Occupation: SMALL BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939082
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): REED, DOROTHY, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 3700 PINE BLUFF CIRCLE
City: TYLER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75707-1736
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939673
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): REESE, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address: 1714 MISTY PLATEAU TRL
City: CLEARWATER | State: FL | Zip Code: 33765-1828
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HYTORC
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939485
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): REYNOLDS, KAREN, RAE, MS.,
Mailing Address: 10994 WILLOW VALLEY CT
City: LAS VEGAS | State: NV | Zip Code: 89135-1711
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939156
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RICCI, STEVE, , MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 277
City: BAGGS | State: WY | Zip Code: 82321-0277
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: OWNER/OPERATOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939676
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 55.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RICHARDSON, CHERYL, , ,
Mailing Address: 3545 S 500 E
City: SALT LAKE CITY | State: UT | Zip Code: 84106-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GRANITE SCHOOL DISTRICT
Occupation: SUBSTITUTE TEACHER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1946260
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RICHTER, GARY, H., MR.,
Mailing Address: 5737 CLEVEDON LN
City: OSHKOSH | State: WI | Zip Code: 54904-9729
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939477
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RICHTER, ROLAND, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 608 N. ALMOND DRIVE
City: SIMPSONVILLE | State: SC | Zip Code: 29681-3412
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1940090
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 155.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RICKMAN, JUDITH, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 19 GLENDALE AVENUE
City: ALBANY | State: NY | Zip Code: 12208-3106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FRONTEO
Occupation: REVIEW ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3593.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1946256
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RICKMAN, JUDITH, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 19 GLENDALE AVENUE
City: ALBANY | State: NY | Zip Code: 12208-3106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FRONTEO
Occupation: REVIEW ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3593.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1946827
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RICKMAN, JUDITH, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 19 GLENDALE AVENUE
City: ALBANY | State: NY | Zip Code: 12208-3106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FRONTEO
Occupation: REVIEW ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3593.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1946827B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 100.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROBERTS, GLORIA, MAY, ,
Mailing Address: P.O.BOX 645
City: SUTHERLAND SPRINGS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78161-0645
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1940091
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROBERT, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address: 12041 BEACH BLVD STE 22
City: JACKSONVILLE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32246-6702
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939358
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SARGENT, DAVID, W., MR.,
Mailing Address: 323 COUNTY ROAD 3640
City: SULPHUR SPRINGS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75482-6912
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 825.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939350
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SAUER, PEGGY, J., MS.,
Mailing Address: 3100 EDWARD ST. NE
City: ST. ANTHONY | State: MN | Zip Code: 55418-2355
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 440.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939666
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SAULNIER, BEVERLY, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 265 MAGNOLIA PLACE
City: PITTSBURGH | State: PA | Zip Code: 15228-1344
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ACADIAN CORP. | Occupation: SECRETARY
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 675.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1940085
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCHLIEVERT, LINDA, E., MS.,
Mailing Address: 5155 N. OPFER LENTZ RD
City: CURTICE | State: OH | Zip Code: 43412-9613
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 435.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939098
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201703190200127609

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCHMIDT, AUSTIN, , ,
Mailing Address: 20 5TH AVE. NW
City: GARRISON | State: ND | Zip Code: 58540-7359
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JB REPAIR INC.
Occupation: AUTO REPAIR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939211
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCHROEDER, LOIS, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 8017 OAKDALE AVE.
City: WINNETKA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91306-1932
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939320
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SEALE, NORMA, , MS.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 224
City: BROOKELAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75931-0224
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939086
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SEBASTIAN, GAIL, M., MS.,
Mailing Address: 2941 ROCK CREEK
City: NORTH WILKESBORO | State: NC | Zip Code: 28659-7615
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939065
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SHAW, SANDRA, LOUISE, ,
Mailing Address: 217 SADDLE ROAD
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76108-1624
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 208.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1946261
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SHCHEPIN, ALEXANDER, N., MR.,
Mailing Address: 2605 S.E. 84TH PL.
City: PORTLAND | State: OR | Zip Code: 97266-1517
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1350.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1940123
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 185.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SIMONSON, GERALD, W., ,
Mailing Address: 5813 JEFF PLACE
City: EDINA | State: MN | Zip Code: 55436-1937
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: OMNETICS CONNECTOR CORPORATION
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939265
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SINGLETARY, NANCY, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 3877 E. U.S. 27
City: MAYO | State: FL | Zip Code: 32066-5813
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: RETAIL
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939075
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SLOAS, JOHN, L., MR., JR.
Mailing Address: 26194 CLEAR CREEK RD
City: KEENE | State: CA | Zip Code: 93531-1419
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939205
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SMITH, HARRIETT, IDELL, MS.,
Mailing Address: 4 ELKINS LK.
City: HUNTSVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77340-7300
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 635.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1940248
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SMITH, LINDA, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 30615 WALLER SPRING CREEK RD
City: WALLER | State: TX | Zip Code: 77484-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1940087
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SNEDEKER, PETER, , ,
Mailing Address: 1146 JOHNSONTOWN RD
City: THOMASVILLE | State: NC | Zip Code: 27360-4430
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TRAILER DELIVER SERVICE | Occupation: TRUCK DRIVER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939064
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SNYDER, LOUIS, P., MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 2688
City: VIRGINIA BEACH | State: VA | Zip Code: 23450-2688
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: U.S. SALES CORP.
Occupation: MFGS REP
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939259
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SPAULDING, MARIAN, , ,
Mailing Address: 23054 VIA CEREZA
City: MISSION VIEJO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92691-2850
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 340.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939388
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SPEER, JOYCE, K., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 1220 LARIAT CIR
City: DALHART | State: TX | Zip Code: 79022-4610
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: OFFICE MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1940145
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STOVALL, KAY, , , JR.
Mailing Address: 1987 CR 117
City: GAINESVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76240-6850
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: US ARMY | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1946262
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STUDEMAN, KENNETH, , ,
Mailing Address: 65523 N CENTERVILLE RD
City: STURGIS | State: MI | Zip Code: 49091-9148
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939017
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SUCKLE, PATRICIA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 9665 CATAWBA DRIVE
City: SHREVEPORT | State: LA | Zip Code: 71115-4617
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 294.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1940108
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 475.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SUMMERFIELD, EDITH, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 109 NE 108TH AVENUE
City: PORTLAND | State: OR | Zip Code: 97220-4140
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939119
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SWAIN, KEITH, , ,
Mailing Address: 323 N 825 E
City: AMERICAN FORK | State: UT | Zip Code: 84003-1952
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939277
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SWENSON, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address: 15475 COUNTY HIGHWAY 81
City: BATTLE LAKE | State: MN | Zip Code: 56515-9538
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939000
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 112.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TAACH, PETER, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 591
City: WINONA | State: TX | Zip Code: 75792-0591
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939349
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TANNER, ALEC, , ,
Mailing Address: 6318 RUTGERS AVE.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77005-3318
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UVA
Occupation: LAW STUDENT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939332
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TARRENCE, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address: 3832 COPPERHEAD RD
City: APEX | State: NC | Zip Code: 27539-8776
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: SELF EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939374
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TAYLOR, SANDRA, L., ,
Mailing Address: 4638 E HARBOR RD
City: FREELAND | State: WA | Zip Code: 98249-9529
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939073
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TESCH, JAMES, I., MR.,
Mailing Address: 102 EL CAPITAN DRIVE
City: CHULA VISTA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91911-1516
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 436.96
Date of Receipt: 06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939187
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): THOMPSON, FLORDELIZA, T., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 141 GREEN PARK WAY
City: NEWNAN | State: GA | Zip Code: 30263-6288
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1940101
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMPSON, KELLY, , ,
Mailing Address 2102 EAGLE RIDGE CRT

City	State	Zip Code
SAN ANTONIO	TX	78258-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CONTRACTOR

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 600.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938974

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TRAPP, BETSY, , ,
Mailing Address 350 WHISPERING CREEK RD.

City	State	Zip Code
WEST MONROE	LA	71291-6987

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939209

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TYGER-HOOBLER, SANDRA, , ,
Mailing Address 35 CHAMBERS AVE

City	State	Zip Code
GREENVILLE	PA	16125-1863

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939250

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TYRLING, ANN, JUDITH, MS.,
Mailing Address 9302 WICKHEATHER ST

City	State	Zip Code
SAN ANTONIO	TX	78254-2216

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938973

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UBAVICH, NEVENKA, , ,
Mailing Address 3938 W. POINT DR.

City	State	Zip Code
LOS ANGELES	CA	90065-2542

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(	INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 257.50

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939058

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 40.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ULRICH, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address 306 NESTLE CT.

City	State	Zip Code
GOODFIELD	IL	61742-7537

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 230.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939043

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 140.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201707180200192771

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UTTER, LUCINDA, , ,
Mailing Address: 3418 RIVERVIEW DR.
City: TAMPA | State: FL | Zip Code: 33604-2315
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939302
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VAN HOVE, BLODWEN, W., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 5725 GARNER RD
City: AKRON | State: MI | Zip Code: 48701-9714
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: SELF-EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 295.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1940260
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VAN OS, ALLEN, , ,
Mailing Address: 82 CAPE HORN
City: WINTER HAVEN | State: FL | Zip Code: 33880-6512
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939183
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 280.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VAN SANFORD, DIANA, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address 706 S. 68TH AVENUE
City: YAKIMA | State: WA | Zip Code: 98908-1805
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1160.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939132
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VASBINDER, ELLEN, , ,
Mailing Address 420 S. ST.ANDREWS PL., APT 7
City: LOS ANGELES | State: CA | Zip Code: 90020-4323
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: FIDELITY MORTGAGE LENDERS; INC.
Occupation: LOAN SERVICE MGR.
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1938979
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VERIGAN, ALMA, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address 3020 WEKIVA RD
City: TAVARES | State: FL | Zip Code: 32778-5149
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1940137
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VIENER, RONALD, S., MR.,
Mailing Address: 185 TALBOTT STREET
City: ROCKVILLE | State: MD | Zip Code: 20852-1405
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 454.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939033
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 42.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VITEK, RAYMOND, , MR., JR.
Mailing Address: 818 SAN MARINO ST
City: SUGAR LAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77478-3328
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE CO.
Occupation: FINANCIAL SERVICES
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939685
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VOLLRATH, KAREN, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 33020 10TH AVE SW UNIT P302
City: FEDERAL WAY | State: WA | Zip Code: 98023-5095
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 370.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939560
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 367.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WALKER, FRED, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 5835 MONTE VERDE DRIVE
City: SANTA ROSA | State: CA | Zip Code: 95409-3923
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939224
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WALSH, WALTER, L., MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 756
City: HUNTSVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77342-0756
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1940182
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WATANABE, DENNIS, T., MR.,
Mailing Address: 5804 GRAND HERITAGE ST
City: LAS VEGAS | State: NV | Zip Code: 89130-4938
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WEATHERS, CARLA, , ,
Mailing Address: 600 WARD ST
City: WINNSBORO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75494-2038
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: USPS
Occupation: RURAL CARRIER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939353
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WEEMS, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address: 3215 65TH ST
City: LUBBOCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 79413-5705
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939290
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WEIL, CARL, , ,
Mailing Address: 2477 COUNTY ROAD 132
City: ELIZABETH | State: CO | Zip Code: 80107-7602
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WMO
Occupation: WILDERNESS MEDICINE EDUCATOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939732
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
CHARGED BACK

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WEIL, CARL, , ,
Mailing Address: 2477 COUNTY ROAD 132
City: ELIZABETH | State: CO | Zip Code: 80107-7602
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WMO
Occupation: WILDERNESS MEDICINE EDUCATOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939733
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
CHARGED BACK

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WEIL, CARL, , ,
Mailing Address: 2477 COUNTY ROAD 132
City: ELIZABETH | State: CO | Zip Code: 80107-7602
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WMO
Occupation: WILDERNESS MEDICINE EDUCATOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939734
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
CHARGED BACK

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WHITE, EDNA, J., ,
Mailing Address: PO BOX 7
City: BELHAVEN | State: NC | Zip Code: 27810-0007
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 335.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939009
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WHITE, NANCY, S., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 7788 MAIN HWY
City: SAINT MARTINVILLE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70582-7806
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939070
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WIEMHOLT, STEVE, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 4555 PEARL ST.
City: EUGENE | State: OR | Zip Code: 97405-3467
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CAMCOR
Occupation: INSTRUMENT ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939592
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WILLIAMS, DENNIS, , ,
Mailing Address: 1033 LIVE OAK AVE
City: SANTA CRUZ | State: CA | Zip Code: 95062-2814
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WILLIAMS TREE SERVICE INC.
Occupation: ARBORIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939325
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WILLIAMS, LAVONNE, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 700 N. ROAD 32, TRLR. 211
City: PASCO | State: WA | Zip Code: 99301-4662
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1940254
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WINFREY, GORDON, , ,
Mailing Address: 1805 BAYOU DRIVE
City: BAY CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77414-8721
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VARICHEM INTERNATIONAL INC.
Occupation: VP
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 335.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939503
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): YUPANQUI, ROGER, , ,
Mailing Address: 2951 NW 93RD ST
City: MIAMI | State: FL | Zip Code: 33147-2966
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HB CINST
Occupation: CONSTRUCTION
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939275
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ZEHNDER, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address: 28709 TANNER DR.
City: WESLEY CHAPEL | State: FL | Zip Code: 33543-5406
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.28
Date of Receipt: 06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1940215
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.28
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ZIMMERMAN, KIM, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 203 N. FT. THOMAS AVE.
City: FT. THOMAS | State: KY | Zip Code: 41075-1522
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DICK'S SPORTING GOODS | Occupation: RETAIL
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939338
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 388
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22313-0388
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00448696
Name of Employer: | Occupation:
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 59962.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11C.1939596
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 234.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 275.28

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BENZL, JERRY, , ,
Mailing Address: 28581 JAEGER DRIVE
City: LAGUNA NIGUEL | State: CA | Zip Code: 92677-1352
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: MEDICINE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 20.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 03 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939597
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BLACKSTONE, ANTHONY, H., MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 532
City: WHITE STONE | State: VA | Zip Code: 22578-0532
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939598
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HINTON, MARILYN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 1005 MARIPOSA ST.
City: VALLEJO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94590-3958
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939599
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201706020016027801

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HUETTER, PAT, , ,
Mailing Address: 716 VENTANA CIR
City: MESQUITE | State: NV | Zip Code: 89027-3301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 110.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939600
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JAMES, PAULA, , ,
Mailing Address: 1119 RANCH ROAD 2545
City: KINGSLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 78639-3863
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 30.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939601
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LAKOMY, EDWARD, A., ,
Mailing Address: 2126 NW 8TH PL
City: CAPE CORAL | State: FL | Zip Code: 33993-4011
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PUBLIX SUPERMARKETS INC.
Occupation: PRODUCE CLERK
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 15.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939602
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 40.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017080210012792

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCDOWELL, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address: 530 AVENUE G APT 34
City: REDONDO BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 90277-6051
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 29.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939603
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MILLS, ROBERT, J., , JR.
Mailing Address: 2413 0TH ST S
City: ARLINGTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22204-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 03 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939604
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MORETON, MARY, , ,
Mailing Address: 1277 W TORTOLITA MOUNTAIN CIR
City: ORO VALLEY | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85755-5925
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939605
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 77.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NELSON, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address: 20744 FM 1253
City: LINDALE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75771-3423
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: US POSTAL SERVICE
Occupation: BLDG. MECHANIC
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 66.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939606
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STARR, JEAN, , ,
Mailing Address: 1772 SUNLIGHT DRIVE
City: LONGMONT | State: CO | Zip Code: 80504-2088
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939607
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TURNSK, ALBERT, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 58128
City: CINCINNATI | State: OH | Zip Code: 45258-0128
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SAM ADAMS BREWERY
Occupation: OPERATING ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 60.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1939608
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 37.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BENMERGUL, ABRAHAM, , ,
Mailing Address: 5005 COLLINS AVE PH5
City: MIAMI BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33140-3281
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BRANDSMART
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1946223
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BRADY, J., CHRISTOPHER, ,
Mailing Address: 1800 DRURY LN
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22307-1914
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TEXAS CENTRAL
Occupation: VICE PRESIDENT, FEDERAL AFFAIRS
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1940314
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CANTINI, ELIZABETH, CARTER, ,
Mailing Address: 2102 BRIAR LANE
City: LA MARQUE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77568-5313
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MENNINGER
Occupation: NURSE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5109.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1946219
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CHRONISTER, TOM, C., MR.,
Mailing Address: 440 KERR ISLAND N
City: ROME CITY | State: IN | Zip Code: 46784-9675
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CHRONISTER PROPERTIES
Occupation: COMMERCIAL REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1946230
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DUKE, NARLINA, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 7117 N IVANHOE
City: PORTLAND | State: OR | Zip Code: 97203-3942
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EMPOWERING PEOPLE WITH A VOICE
Occupation: POLITICAL CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1946229
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): EGELHOFF, GARY, E., ,
Mailing Address: POBOX1468
City: GRAHAM | State: TX | Zip Code: 76450-7468
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GE OPERATING
Occupation: OIL&GAS
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 345.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1946207
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GILLESPIE, CAROL, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 453
City: TYRONE | State: GA | Zip Code: 30290-0453
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 221.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1946221
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GOLDSTEIN, SHERRIE, , ,
Mailing Address: 6227 S OAK KNOLL DRIVE
City: MURRAY | State: UT | Zip Code: 84121-2182
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INTEL STEEL WEST | Occupation: PURCHASING MGR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1946232
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCBURNEY, EMILY, C., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 607 WEST WALKER AVE
City: TEMPLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76501-1348
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DENTAL RESOURCE MANAGEMENT | Occupation: DENTAL HYGIENIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 435.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1946228
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MILLER, SARA, KATHRYN, MS,
Mailing Address: 5905 WALNUT GROVE RD
City: CARRIER MILLS | State: IL | Zip Code: 62917-2261
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MILLER CONTRACTING
Occupation: SECRETARY
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1946216
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MUCKLEROY, GEORGANN, PORTER, MRS.,
Mailing Address: 4305 MIRALOMA DRIVE
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76126-2306
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1946220
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROGERS, FRED, A., MR.,
Mailing Address: 804 AMBRIANCE DRIVE
City: BURR RIDGE | State: IL | Zip Code: 60527-0808
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AUDIOTECH
Occupation: PUBLISHER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1946226
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STRAHAN, JUDITH, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 78 CEDAR RIDGE AIRPORT ROAD
City: GRIFFIN | State: GA | Zip Code: 30223-6803
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1946237
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SWAIN, LEONARD, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 2303 ALEXANDRIA DR.
City: GREENFIELD | State: IN | Zip Code: 46140-8409
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1946227
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TRUEMAN, PAUL, W., MR.,
Mailing Address: 3700 PALOMAR LANE
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78727-3034
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: SOLE PROPRIETOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1940313
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WAGH, LEONARD, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 752 WESTMINSTER RD.
City: BROOKLYN | State: NY | Zip Code: 11230-2402
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1494.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1946235
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CLINE, BRYAN, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 6704 BERMUDA DUNES DR.
City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75093-6310
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HITRUST | Occupation: INFORMATION SECURITY
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 08 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1946196
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COOPER, KEVIN, , ,
Mailing Address: 644 MOONDALE DRIVE
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79912-4236
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KELLER WILLIAMS REALTY | Occupation: REALTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 08 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1946195
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 1734 OF 2505

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GASCA, ULYSSES, M., ,

Mailing Address 8556 SAN JACINTO CT

City	State	Zip Code
RANCHO CUCAMONGA	CA	91730-4332

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 08 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1946198

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRAU, JEREAN, , ,

Mailing Address 419 GORDON CIRCLE

City	State	Zip Code
LAGRANGE	GA	30240-2621

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: WELLSTAR WGMC
Occupation: CLINICAL PHARMACIST

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 08 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1946183

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCGRAW, GAY, , ,

Mailing Address 10 TIMKAK LANE

City	State	Zip Code
PENNINGTON	NJ	08534-9620

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 08 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1946192

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ORR, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address: 100 SKYLINE DRIVE, PO. BOX 358
City: TELLICO PLAINS | State: TN | Zip Code: 37385-3000
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 408.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 08 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1946202
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PHILIPS, DAN, J., ,
Mailing Address: 621 CYPRESS LAKE BLVD APT C
City: POMPANO BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33064-5086
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PEOPLE FIRST INTERNATIONAL | Occupation: MANAGEMENT TRAINER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 08 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1946188
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PITCHFORD, WAYMON, , ,
Mailing Address: 5810 STONECREST
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79707-9779
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MULTI STAGE RESOURCES, INC. | Occupation: PRESIDENT/OWNER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 08 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1946200
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TUREK, ASHLEY, S., ,
Mailing Address: 9663 SANTA MONICA BLVD.
City: BEVERLY HILLS | State: CA | Zip Code: 90210-4303
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: HEALTH CARE CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 08 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1946199
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ADDISON, WALTER, D., , II
Mailing Address: 4720 HUNTLEY DRIVE
City: ATLANTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30342-2730
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: G2 SALES
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1940366
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ALGER, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address: 17971 SW 284TH ST
City: HOMESTEAD | State: FL | Zip Code: 33030-1867
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ALGER FARMS, INC.
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1940520
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ANTINORI, VINCENT, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 3015 NORTH WOODROW AVENUE
City: TAMPA | State: FL | Zip Code: 33603-5508
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1940428
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BATES, THEODORE, W., MR.,
Mailing Address: 930 SWISS TRAILS ROAD
City: DUARTE | State: CA | Zip Code: 91010-2186
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1940401
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BENEU, DANIEL, , ,
Mailing Address: 4505 BOWMAN DR
City: COLLEYVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76034-4326
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1940493
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 185.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

24017071802016276 5

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BERNARDY, J., DAVID, ,
Mailing Address: 255 MAIN AVE
City: SOUTH HAMPTON | State: NH | Zip Code: 03827-3527
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BOSON BIOMEDICAL | Occupation: MANAGEMENT
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1125.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1940396
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BIESEMEYER, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address: GENERAL DELIVERY
City: CAPTAIN COOK | State: HI | Zip Code: 96704-9999
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1940451
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BOGLE, BETTY, , ,
Mailing Address: 4465 S BASHA RD
City: CHANDLER | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85248-4902
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 625.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1940374
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BONNELL, TIM, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 3030 N. SILVER RIDGE #25

City	State	Zip Code
MEARS	MI	49436-8688

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: CASCADE ENGINEERING
Occupation: ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 598.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1940399

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRANDT, PETER, B., ,
Mailing Address 2530 SW 52ND LN

City	State	Zip Code
CAPE CORAL	FL	33914-6652

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 750.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1940337

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BUCHHOLZ, DIANE, KAREN, MS.,
Mailing Address 3632 216TH PL

City	State	Zip Code
MATTESON	IL	60443-2721

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 620.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1940587

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BURRY, LINDA, L., MS.,
Mailing Address: 510 3RD STREET
City: BENNETT | State: CO | Zip Code: 80102-8110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1940346
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BUTIKOFER, DWIGHT, , ,
Mailing Address: 3070 N. 125 E.
City: REXBURG | State: ID | Zip Code: 83440-3431
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1946150
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COLLINS, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address: 7315 GREELEY
City: UTICA | State: MI | Zip Code: 48317-5428
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MTC ENGINEERING
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1940501
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CROSEN, DARRELL, B., MR.,
Mailing Address: 827 PENNSYLVANIA AVE
City: WINCHESTER | State: VA | Zip Code: 22601-4957
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MARTINS FOODS
Occupation: MEAT ASSOCIATE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1940566
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CRUZ, DANA, , MR.,
Mailing Address: POB 453
City: INDIANOLA | State: WA | Zip Code: 98342-0453
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: SHEETMETAL MECHANIC
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1946157
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CURTIS, BLAINE, , ,
Mailing Address: 4722 AVOCADO AVE
City: YORBA LINDA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92886-2514
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CRANE RENTAL SERVICE
Occupation: CRANE OPERATOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1940417
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 145.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DAHLANDER, WARD, M., MR.,
Mailing Address: 3761 NORTHVIEW LN
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75229-2737
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1940580
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DAVIS, MICHELLE, MCWILLIAMS, ,
Mailing Address: 2112 WINGED FOOT DR
City: LEAGUE CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77573-5850
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1940615
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DEWITT, MATTHEW, WARREN, MR.,
Mailing Address: 27571 CENAJO
City: MISSION VIEJO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92691-1419
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PROFICIO | Occupation: SECURITY ANALYST
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1940391
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DOWNEY, DERRETH, L., ,
Mailing Address: 97 SEA MIST LN
City: WELLS | State: ME | Zip Code: 04090-4121
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MISTY HARBOR INC
Occupation: PROPERTY MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 293.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1946124
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): EDEEN, JOHN, , DR.,
Mailing Address: 202 FAWN DRIVE
City: SHAVANO PARK | State: TX | Zip Code: 78231-1517
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JOHN EDEEN
Occupation: SURGEON
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1946140
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FRENCH, PATRICIA, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 1406 KEVIN LANE
City: BRENHAM | State: TX | Zip Code: 77833-3920
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1940611
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GOOLSBY, OTIS, , ,
Mailing Address: 8102 BIRNAM WOOD DR.
City: MCLEAN | State: VA | Zip Code: 22102-2713
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1940589
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GRIFFITH, CLAY, , ,
Mailing Address: 100 HILL TOP CIR
City: BURLESON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76028-2350
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1940438
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HAHN, KAY, , ,
Mailing Address: 10999 ROAD APT E # 2
City: NORTON | State: KS | Zip Code: 67654-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1940582
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 190.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201703160200161021

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HARRIS, KELLY, , ,
Mailing Address: 509 WINDSOR DRIVE
City: FRIENDSWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77546-4891
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KELLY HARRIS
Occupation: REGISTERED NURSE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 610.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1946152
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HOBBS, EDWARD, , DR.,
Mailing Address: 6535 SAINT ANDREWS DR. UNIT 1
City: CANFIELD | State: OH | Zip Code: 44406-9501
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1940360
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HOLDING, MIRIAM, , ,
Mailing Address: 4828 ROSEBURY LN NW
City: ACWORTH | State: GA | Zip Code: 30101-8394
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1940406
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 380.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JENSEN, SUZANNE, , ,
Mailing Address: 17931 NW GILBERT LN
City: PORTLAND | State: OR | Zip Code: 97229-8538
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1940461
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOHNSON, RANDY, , ,
Mailing Address: 1408 ELIZABETH DRIVE
City: CARROLLTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75007-2825
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BIOMED LABS
Occupation: REFUSED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1940462
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LEECH, CYNTHIA, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 991 VISTA RIDGE DR.
City: ROUND MOUNTAIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78663-5031
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1940623
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 270.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LUPHER, THOMAS, TRIGG, MR.,
Mailing Address: 9915 KLEPPEL RD
City: TOMBALL | State: TX | Zip Code: 77375-3201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AMERICAN-LUPHER LAND SURVEYORS, INC
Occupation: REG. PROF. LAND SURVEYOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1946134
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MADERA, LELA E, ELLEN, MS.,
Mailing Address: 187 GEORGE STRAIT
City: CANYON LAKE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78133-2153
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1940572
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARKHAM, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address: 3829 KINROSS DRIVE
City: BIRMINGHAM | State: AL | Zip Code: 35242-5803
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SOUTHERN COMPANY
Occupation: RISK MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 875.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1940326
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCKENZIE, EUGENE, A., MR., JR.
Mailing Address: 9708 BIRDVILLE WAY
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76244-6298
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1940434
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCLEOD, MARLENE, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 177. TURKEY CREEK
City: ALACHUA | State: FL | Zip Code: 32615-9573
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1940363
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MITTELSTAEDT, GARY, A., MR.,
Mailing Address: 19201 MEGAN PLACE
City: LAKE OSWEGO | State: OR | Zip Code: 97034-7467
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1940377
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MOSS, EVELYN, , ,
Mailing Address: 122 CINNAMON HILLS CT
City: LEXINGTON | State: SC | Zip Code: 29072-3590
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1940426
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NATION, DAVID, I., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1404 BRIARWOOD BLVD
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76013-1517
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1940568
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OBERG, TERRY, , ,
Mailing Address: 1419 QUINCE AVE
City: MCALLEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78501-4218
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1940460
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 220.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ORTIZ, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address: 24232 SOUTH 150TH ST
City: CHANDLER | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85249-9630
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AMERICAN AIRLINES
Occupation: PILOT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1946158
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PORTER, DELORES, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 1728 ROBERTS COVE
City: HERNANDO | State: MS | Zip Code: 38632-8843
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STUDIO LARUE HAIR AND DAY SPA
Occupation: HAIR STYLIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 615.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1940448
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): QUILICI, BEVERLY, A., MS.,
Mailing Address: 1683 MORRIS LANE
City: FRISCO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75034-1826
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1940373
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RANEY, DENISE, SUSAN, ,
Mailing Address: 11027 TIMBER CREEK DRIVE
City: TYLER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75707-5349
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1940547
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): REYNOLDS, RICHARD, R., MR.,
Mailing Address: 89 BARBARA BLVD
City: FELTON | State: DE | Zip Code: 19943-5736
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 485.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1940469
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROBERTSON, BETTY, MAY, MS.,
Mailing Address: 103 WILD PLUM CIRCLE
City: GEORGETOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78633-4707
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 295.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1940577
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROBERT, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address: 12041 BEACH BLVD STE 22
City: JACKSONVILLE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32246-6702
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1940583
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROGERS, FRED, A., MR.,
Mailing Address: 804 AMBRIANCE DRIVE
City: BURR RIDGE | State: IL | Zip Code: 60527-0808
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AUDIOTECH
Occupation: PUBLISHER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1940402
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SALISBURY, SUSAN, , ,
Mailing Address: 2445 STANFORD AVE
City: POMONA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91766-6455
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1946141
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCHEUFERE, WILLIAM, , MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 120
City: GLIDE | State: OR | Zip Code: 97443-0120
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1940319
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SEALS, SARAH, , ,
Mailing Address: 8538 KINGSLEY CIR
City: GRANBURY | State: TX | Zip Code: 76049-4761
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NOT EMPLOYED
Occupation: NOT EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1940435
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SEBASTIAN, GAIL, M., MS.,
Mailing Address: 2941 ROCK CREEK
City: NORTH WILKESBORO | State: NC | Zip Code: 28659-7615
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1940588
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SIMPSON, LIJO, , ,
Mailing Address: 2648 NELMS CT
City: DECATUR | State: GA | Zip Code: 30033-2209
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ACC | Occupation: M.D.
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1946126
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SKAGGS, JOHN, RILEY, MR.,
Mailing Address: P O BOX 2905
City: AMARILLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79105-2905
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1625.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1946130
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SNAKENBERG, TIM, J., ,
Mailing Address: 1458 GARDEN ROAD
City: PEARLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77581-8725
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MICRONET TECHNOLOGY, INC. | Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1940576
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SNYDER, JOY, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 8328 JOHNSON CIRCLE
City: MINNEAPOLIS | State: MN | Zip Code: 55437-1216
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 495.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1940459
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SOLIS, RENEE, , ,
Mailing Address: 10422 HUEBNEER ROAD APT 2903
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78240-1394
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PHARMACIST
Occupation: VETERAN ADMINISTRATION
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1946156
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SPENCE, CORINNE, S., MS.,
Mailing Address: 1508 EUREKA RD
City: ROSEVILLE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95661-2809
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 8600.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1940453
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION/REDESIGNATION REQUESTED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2825.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SUNSTROM, RUTH, , ,
Mailing Address 2057 SAND CREEK TER

City	State	Zip Code
OTTAWA	KS	66067-8786

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 230.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1940423

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 65.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TERRY, WILBURN, B., MR.,
Mailing Address 14630 DARTWOOD DR.

City	State	Zip Code
HOUSTON	TX	77049-3806

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 475.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1946160

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WALLACE, CLARENCE, , ,
Mailing Address 6295 HOLLY CT.

City	State	Zip Code
BUFORD	GA	30518-1121

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 410.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1940422

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 115.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WATKINS, LINDA, , ,
Mailing Address: 934 POP NOAH RD.
City: COLLINSVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76233-3328
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: ANNOUNCER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1940457
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WEBB, ROGER, , ,
Mailing Address: 26713 S KIRCHER RD
City: HARRISONVILLE | State: MO | Zip Code: 64701-9131
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1940484
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WELCH, CHARLES, B., ,
Mailing Address: 151 ROYAL LANE
City: HEWITT | State: TX | Zip Code: 76643-2959
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2267.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1940610
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WILCOX, DYAN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: PO BOX 1991
City: WATSONVILLE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95077-1991
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BCS CONSTRUCTION INC
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1940529
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WILLIAMSON, KRIS, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 529 E VESPER TRAIL
City: SAM TAN VALLEY | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85140-5273
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3475.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1946159
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WILLIAMSON, KRIS, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 529 E VESPER TRAIL
City: SAM TAN VALLEY | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85140-5273
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3475.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1946828
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WILLIAMSON, KRIS, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 529 E VESPER TRAIL
City: SAM TAN VALLEY | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85140-5273
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3475.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1946828B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: - 25.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WOOTEN, MARK, , ,
Mailing Address: 523 ROCKY GLADE RD
City: EAGLEVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37060-4042
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: 6153902827
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1940491
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WORKMAN, MARK, , ,
Mailing Address: 472 S. ST. RT. 123
City: LEBANON | State: OH | Zip Code: 45036-9756
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GREENSITE | Occupation: GENERAL MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1940384
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): YEAGER, LINDA, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 13710 RUNNING HORSE ROAD
City: PLATTE CITY | State: MO | Zip Code: 64079-8218
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: HOME REMODEL & REPAIR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1940430
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CARNEGIE, ELIZABETH, , ,
Mailing Address: 39116 LOGAN DRIVE
City: FREMONT | State: CA | Zip Code: 94538-1150
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 370.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 10 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1946111
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HARTLEY, TIM, L., ,
Mailing Address: PO BOX 34
City: MAXWELL | State: IN | Zip Code: 46154-0034
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 10 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1946107
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HAWKINS, BRENT, A., ,
Mailing Address: 2288 GUNBARREL RD STE 154
City: CHATTANOOGA | State: TN | Zip Code: 37421-3492
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DELTA AIR LINES | Occupation: PILOT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 10 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1946099
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HERRERA, BERNARD, , ,
Mailing Address: 9615 MAURY RD
City: FAIRFAX | State: VA | Zip Code: 22032-2834
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 10 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1946108
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NORMAN, LAURIE, , ,
Mailing Address: 305 CENTRAL DR.
City: CHATTANOOGA | State: TN | Zip Code: 37421-5109
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 10 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1946114
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SNELL, WENDY, W., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 2 THORNBLADE CT.
City: DURHAM | State: NC | Zip Code: 27712-8914
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2750.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 10 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1946113
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION / REDESIGNATION REQUESTED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WATKINS, TINA, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 141
City: PICKTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75471-0141
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 10 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1946659
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WHITLEY, JAMES, THOMAS, ,
Mailing Address: 4508 SABELLE LANE
City: HALTOM CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 76117-2210
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MID CITIES ERECTORS | Occupation: CONSTRUCTION
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 10 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1940629
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GAY, JONATHAN, , ,
Mailing Address: 865 KINGOLD BLVD
City: SNOW HILL | State: NC | Zip Code: 28580-1653
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOBBY LOBBY
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1946094
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): O'CONNELL, RAYMOND, M., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1124 S. WAKEFIELD ST. APT. 21
City: ARLINGTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22204-6500
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ARLINGTON NATIONAL CEMETERY
Occupation: CEMETERY CARETAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1946095
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ADDISON, MICHAEL, , MR.,
Mailing Address: P O BOX. 1242
City: LAMESA | State: TX | Zip Code: 79331-1242
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MIKE ADDISON
Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1946078
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COATS, JOY, P., MS.,
Mailing Address: 201 ANNIE DRIVE
City: CAROLINA BEACH | State: NC | Zip Code: 28428-4052
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1946068
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CONNELL, THOMAS, , ,
Mailing Address: 111 DELBRIDGE LN
City: CROSSVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 38558-8816
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1110.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1946084
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DRUMM, MATTHEW, P., ,
Mailing Address: 9 PEACE VALLEY RD.
City: TOWACO | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07082-1405
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SHOPRITE OF LINCOLN PARK, INC.
Occupation: U.F.C.W. 464A DELI CLERK, AND SHOP STE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 480.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1946076
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LAY, REBECCA, , ,
Mailing Address: 558 CREEKSIDE
City: HELOTES | State: TX | Zip Code: 78023-2440
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1946082
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 26.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARQUEZ, ELLIS, , ,
Mailing Address: 8100 HUEBNER RD
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78240-2294
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SMITH PROTECTIVE SERVICES
Occupation: SECURITY GUARD
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1946074
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SILVERMAN, SVETLANA, , ,
Mailing Address: 95 CLINTON ROAD
City: BROOKLINE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02445-5812
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1946073
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 101.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STEPHENS, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 895
City: POINT LOOKOUT | State: MO | Zip Code: 65726-0895
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: OTR TRUCK DRIVER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1946083
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GAZDIK, JENNIE, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 19240. U. S. HIGHWAY # 2
City: MASON | State: WI | Zip Code: 54856-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 440.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1946032
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GRAHAM, STEPHANIE, STEPHANIE, ,
Mailing Address: 8086 BEN DAY MURRIN RD
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76126-9392
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MAINSTREAM
Occupation: DCS.
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1946030
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HODGSON, VINCENT, , ,
Mailing Address: 200 VILLAGE DRIVE APT 319
City: DOWNERS GROVE | State: IL | Zip Code: 60516-3068
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1946034
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LANDRENEAU, ROSA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 12403 SANDIA COVE COURT
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77041-6721
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EXCONMOBIL
Occupation: LABORATORY CHEMIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1946041
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MORRISSEY, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address: 17903 TALL CYPRESS DR.
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77388-4958
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ROYAL PURPLE SYNTHETIC OIL/CALUMET S
Occupation: TECHNICAL SUPPORT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 420.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1946028
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201703039020021625

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PHELPS, CHRISTINE, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 210 RIMM CANYON PKWY
City: OROVILLE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95966-5702
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 697.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1946026
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RATISSEAU, CONNIE, , ,
Mailing Address: 5327 APPLEBLOSSOM
City: FRIENDSWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77546-3231
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LHR TECHNOLOGIES INC | Occupation: SALES/MARKETING
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1946035
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCHMIDT, ANTON, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 7324WESTMORE RD
City: ROCKVILLE | State: MD | Zip Code: 20850-1260
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 564.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1946031
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SOUZA, ALICE, , MS,
Mailing Address: 1668 REGENT ST.
City: CAMARILLO | State: CA | Zip Code: 93010-4555
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 270.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1946010
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VINCENT, PAMELA, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 3509 W OHIO AVE
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79703-5620
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 525.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1946027
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 388
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22313-0388
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00448696
Name of Employer: | Occupation:
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 59962.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11C.1940643
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): EAGLE, JOHN, M., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1235 N. KRAEMER BLVD.
City: ANAHEIM | State: CA | Zip Code: 92806-1921
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: PIPING
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1940644
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WERLEY, BARRY, L., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1036 E. SUSQUEHANNA STREET
City: ALLENTOWN | State: PA | Zip Code: 18103-4272
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 20.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1940645
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 388
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22313-0388
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00448696
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 59962.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11C.1940646
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 267.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201709029160027

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GARTHWAIT, JEFFREY, , ,
Mailing Address: 7104 TIMBERROSE WAY
City: ROSEVILLE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95747-8123
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 20.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 08 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1940649
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HINTON, MARILYN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 1005 MARIPOSA ST.
City: VALLEJO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94590-3958
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1940651
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LEHFELD, WILLIAM, D., MR.,
Mailing Address: 6301 MEADOWVISTA 727
City: CORPUS CHRISTI | State: TX | Zip Code: 78414-2650
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 109.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1940652
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 19.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 89.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCDOWELL, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address: 530 AVENUE G APT 34
City: REDONDO BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 90277-6051
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 29.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 04 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1940650
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MYKING, STEPHEN, THOMAS, MR.,
Mailing Address: 415 10TH AVE. S., APT. 8
City: NAPLES | State: FL | Zip Code: 34102-7193
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1940647
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PETTIT, JUDY, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 5118 GLEN VIEW PLACE
City: BONITA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91902-2632
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1940653
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 153.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): THOMAS, LIESE, ANNE, MS.,
Mailing Address: 5726 SLEEPY WOODS COVE
City: BARTLETT | State: TN | Zip Code: 38134-5452
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FAMILY | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 125.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 08 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1940648
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ADAMSON, ROGER, , ,
Mailing Address: PO BOX 830308
City: RICHARDSON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75083-0308
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 725.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1940797
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ALBRITTON, RONALD, , ,
Mailing Address: 5505 GOLDER
City: ODESSA | State: TX | Zip Code: 79764-4050
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1940902
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 425.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AZGOUR, SHELLY, , ,
Mailing Address: 12423 MILLVAN DR.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77070-4833
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ST LUKE'S HOSPITAL | Occupation: R.N.
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941004
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BAILEY, SHERWOOD, L., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1128 POLO DRIVE
City: RALEIGH | State: NC | Zip Code: 27603-9311
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: GARAGE DOOR BUSINESS
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1940917
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BALDWIN, BARBARA, , ,
Mailing Address: 2812 MUSTANG TRAIL
City: EDMOND | State: OK | Zip Code: 73012-6687
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1940849
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201710290160201371

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BARBOZA, FELIX, M., MR.,
Mailing Address: 4055 SW 111TH AVE
City: MIAMI | State: FL | Zip Code: 33165-4751
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1940737
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BARTEE, JIM, NED, MR.,
Mailing Address: 1235 CHARIOT CIR.
City: ABILENE | State: TX | Zip Code: 79602-4255
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941008
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BATEMAN, GLYNMARY, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 3935 N. KAVANAUGH AVENUE
City: FRESNO | State: CA | Zip Code: 93705-2227
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1940752
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BATEMAN, RUSSELL, , ,
Mailing Address: 1102 N 850 E
City: BOUNTIFUL | State: UT | Zip Code: 84010-2665
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 775.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1940862
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BATJER, HUNT, , ,
Mailing Address: 6732 SANDRA
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75214-3405
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1940802
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BERGMANN, PEGGY, , ,
Mailing Address: 8879 PROMONTORY RANCH ROAD, P.O. B
City: PARK CITY | State: UT | Zip Code: 84060-0381
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DELTA PEGASUS MGT LLC
Occupation: INVESTMENTS
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1940903
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BRIMHALL, GEORGE, , ,
Mailing Address: 9211 N. MARTINGALE ROAD
City: PARADISE VALLEY | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85253-1536
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1940824
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BROWN, PAUL, C., MR.,
Mailing Address: 59 NORMAN AVENUE
City: LAKE HIAWATHA | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07034-3003
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: ENROLLED AGENT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941015
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BUSALACCHI, JAMES, R., MR.,
Mailing Address: 21 CALLE TORTUGA
City: LA LUZ | State: NM | Zip Code: 88337-9329
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1025.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1940831
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CARBER, JOHN, B., MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 2306
City: ELLICOTT CITY | State: MD | Zip Code: 21041-2306
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CARBER POWER | Occupation: SALESMAN
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1940816
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CASALI, PHILIP, DEWAYNE, MR.,
Mailing Address: 761 RS COUNTY ROAD 1399
City: POINT | State: TX | Zip Code: 75472-6445
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: ELECTRICIAN
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1940698
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CHAMBERLAIN, MONTE, , ,
Mailing Address: 1212 CHINLE DRIVE
City: KANAB | State: UT | Zip Code: 84741-3835
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1940822
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CHAPMAN, DAVD, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 930 TAHOE BLVD.#802
City: INCLINE VILLAGE | State: NV | Zip Code: 89451-9488
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: REFUSED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1940861
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COFFMAN, GALE, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 230 ALBERT PL
City: COSTA MESA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92627-1814
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GALE COFFMAN MONTEBELLO HARDWARE
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941067
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COOK, DONNA, Y., MS.,
Mailing Address: 1679 FOUR CORNERS RD
City: COFFEEVILLE | State: MS | Zip Code: 38922-5501
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1940766
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

24017071802029603

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COOK, EDWARD, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 160
City: HILLIARD | State: FL | Zip Code: 32046-0160
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MARANATHA BAPTIST MISSION
Occupation: MISSIONARY
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941017
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COSTON, JACK, , ,
Mailing Address: 115 TIFFANY ST
City: LONGVIEW | State: TX | Zip Code: 75605-6175
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1940887
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CUMMINGS, MARK, F., MR.,
Mailing Address: 6123 N. FRANCISCO AVE
City: CHICAGO | State: IL | Zip Code: 60659-2501
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NORTHWESTERN MEMORIAL HOSPITAL
Occupation: VOLUNTEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 420.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1940859
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAVIDSON, TOMMY, JOE, DR.,
Mailing Address 3516 GLENMONT DRIVE
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76133-3034
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1940695
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DECLEVA, VIRGINIA, P., MRS.,
Mailing Address 5222 DELOACHE AVE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75220-2214
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1940800
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DEHAAS, GARY, , MR.,
Mailing Address 3363 HARDWOOD HOLLOW RD
City: MEDINA | State: OH | Zip Code: 44256-9697
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1940974
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DISBROW, LISA, , ,
Mailing Address: 2048 DONALD DR.
City: MORAGA | State: CA | Zip Code: 94556-1402
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WEST CONTRA COSTA UNIFIED SCHOOL DI
Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1945998
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DOMICI, JOHN, , , JR.
Mailing Address: 15 HENDRICK RD.
City: FLEMINGTON | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08822-7156
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GENERAL TOOL SPECIALTIES
Occupation: ENGINEERING (SELF EMPLOYED)
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1940985
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): EDEEN, DONNA, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 22964 FARM 208
City: HARLINGEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78550-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1940735
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ELLIOTT, CURTIS, , MR.,
Mailing Address 135 COTTAGE PLACE
City: CHARLOTTE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28207-2209
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: CULP ELLIOTT & CARPENTER, PLLC
Occupation: LAWYER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1940847
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FLINN, JOHN, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 3300 SUMMERGROVE DR.
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76001-6565
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1940668
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GAROUTTE, RICHARD, , MR.,
Mailing Address 33400 HAMPTON RD.
City: EUGENE | State: OR | Zip Code: 97405-9539
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: RICHARD GAROUTTE
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1940909
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GRIFFITH, ROBERT, L., MR.,
Mailing Address: 39046 190TH AVE
City: UTICA | State: KS | Zip Code: 67584-5109
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1940675
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GUTIERREZ, JUAN, ROBERTO, MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 749
City: ROSHARON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77583-0749
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1940762
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GUTIERREZ, JUAN, ROBERTO, MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 749
City: ROSHARON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77583-0749
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1940763
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HANEY, RENE, , ,
Mailing Address: 2671 PLACID VIEW DR.
City: LAKE PLACID | State: FL | Zip Code: 33852-5974
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LAKE PLACID CAMP AND CONFERENCE CEI
Occupation: ASSISTANT
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1946003
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HARD, PEGGY, A., MS.,
Mailing Address: 11806 WILSON STREET
City: COOPERSVILLE | State: MI | Zip Code: 49404-9311
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1940835
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HEADLEY, ALESHA, , ,
Mailing Address: 8100 E. 155TH ST.
City: GRANDVIEW | State: MO | Zip Code: 64030-5815
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GOLDEN HEART SENIOR CARE
Occupation: CNA / CAREGIVER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1940871
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201709719020619242

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HELDENBRAND, DAVID, W., MR.,
Mailing Address: 2214 LAKEVILLE DR.
City: KINGWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77339-2325
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BISON ENGINEERING, INC.
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1940731
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HEMINGER, DAVID, V., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1457 RIVER CHASE DRIVE
City: NEW BRAUNFELS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78132-3575
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 315.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1940877
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 65.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HIGHDUKE, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address: 1485 LATIGO HILLS TRAIL
City: FLOWER MOUND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75022-8614
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1940922
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 190.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HINGISS, RALPH, H., MR.,
Mailing Address 117 N. 74TH STREET

City	State	Zip Code
MILWAUKEE	WI	53213-3626

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941031

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUGHES, INGA, , ,
Mailing Address 3100 INDEPENDENCE PKWY
SUITE 311-184

City	State	Zip Code
PLANO	TX	75075-9152

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: STUDENT
Occupation: STUDENT

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941081

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JACKSON, NICHOLAS, , ,
Mailing Address 214 EUCALYPTUS HILL DR.

City	State	Zip Code
SANTA BARBARA	CA	93108-1851

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1940863

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201707180200192844

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JACOBS, DAVID, C., MR.,
Mailing Address: 5177 QUEEN BISHOP LN
City: WILLIAMSBURG | State: VA | Zip Code: 23185-3285
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 315.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1940855
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KELLY, SUZANNE, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 208 S. BARRANCA AVE., SPC 3
City: GLENDORA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91741-3242
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 785.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1940839
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KOONCE, CATHY, , ,
Mailing Address: 2022 BRIARCHESTER DRIVE
City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77450-7649
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1940879
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KRAUSE, PAUL, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 1301 HERKIMER STREET
City: JOLIET | State: IL | Zip Code: 60432-6043
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: AUTO DISMANTLER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1940869
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LOBLEY, JERRY, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 277
City: TEXLINE | State: TX | Zip Code: 79087-0277
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1940864
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LONGORIA, OSCAR, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 104 GRAND FALLS COURT
City: DICKINSON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77539-6150
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AMERICAN NATIONAL INSURANCE
Occupation: COMPUTER OPERATIONS
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 328.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1940815
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 185.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LUCAS, MICHAEL, W.; ,
Mailing Address: 440 SHARON RD
City: CORAOPOLIS | State: PA | Zip Code: 15108-2600
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF / HANCOCK COUNTY, WV
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941056
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MEYER, DARYL, R., MR.,
Mailing Address: 4548 R. L.SHOEMAKER DRIVE
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79924-6802
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1940736
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MILBY, JIM, F., MR.,
Mailing Address: 19407 JOANLEIGH DRIVE
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77388-5955
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1940656
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MILLER, KAREN, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 70 LAMBETS WAY
City: ALPHARETTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30005-3903
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1940778
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MONIZ, ESTHER, L., MS.,
Mailing Address: 1482 HONOKAHUA STREET
City: HONOLULU | State: HI | Zip Code: 96825-3041
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1940754
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MORA, SIQUI, , ,
Mailing Address: 1313 EUGENE AVE
City: MODESTO | State: CA | Zip Code: 95351-5053
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ELNL | Occupation: PSO
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1940791
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NAMAN, SOLOMON, , ,
Mailing Address: 15220 SO. BROADWAY
City: GARDENA | State: CA | Zip Code: 90248-1824
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MECHANICAL METAL FINISHING
Occupation: CORP. PRES.
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1940912
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NARAMORE, LARRY, , ,
Mailing Address: 8331 WHEATLAND AVE
City: SUN VALLEY | State: CA | Zip Code: 91352-3562
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: REFUSED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 295.20

Date of Receipt: 06 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1945999
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PAGE, WILLIAM, R., MR., JR.
Mailing Address: 4342 SPRINGBROOK DR.
City: ODESSA | State: TX | Zip Code: 79762-8032
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1940707
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PANTON, DAVID, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 4190 ROSWELL ROAD
City: ATLANTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30342-3761
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941078
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION/REDESIGNATION REQUESTED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PARKER, OWEN, R., DR.,
Mailing Address: 6476 S. STATE HIGHWAY 16
City: FREDERICKSBURG | State: TX | Zip Code: 78624-9473
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1940876
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PEPPEL, LINDA, , ,
Mailing Address: 4158 HAGAR SHORE RD.
City: COLOMA | State: MI | Zip Code: 49038-9361
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1946005
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PRATT, PAULA, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 15644 PIONEER BLUFF TRAIL
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76262-1779
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SABRE GLOBAL INC
Occupation: PROCUREMENT OPERATIONS ANALYST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 695.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1940842
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RINALDI, YVONNE, , ,
Mailing Address: 6706 FAWNCLIFF DR.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77069-3234
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1940671
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROBERTS, VAL, M., MR.,
Mailing Address: 325 E 100 NORTH
City: BRIGHAM CITY | State: UT | Zip Code: 84302-2203
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1940821
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROSENTHAL, GARY, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 3929 DEL MONTE DR.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77019-1001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HEANEY ROSENTHAL INC | Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1940696
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROWE, LYNN, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 102 STAPLES
City: BAYTOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 77523-9512
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1170.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1940973
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCHROEDER, JUDY, LOUISE, MRS.,
Mailing Address: 2 FLYCATCHER WAY, UNIT 303
City: ARDEN | State: NC | Zip Code: 28704-5504
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941013
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2775.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCHUETTE, CONNIE, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 109 GLADIOLA ST.
City: LAKE JACKSON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77566-4702
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1940738
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SIMMONS, RODGER, DALE, MR.,
Mailing Address: 6005 COUNTY HIGHWAY 27
City: SPRINGVILLE | State: AL | Zip Code: 35146-8324
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ESTES EQUIPMENT COMPANY, INC. | Occupation: MANAGING PARTNER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1940742
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SPARKMAN, JUDITH, A., MS.,
Mailing Address: 331 1/2 BURGESS STREET
City: BECKLEY | State: WV | Zip Code: 25801-5901
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1940747
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 195.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STAHMANN, KATHRYN, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 42 N TANGLEWOOD SPUR
City: SEDONA | State: AZ | Zip Code: 86351-7835
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1324.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1940744
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 128.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STOKES, CHARLES, E., MR., JR.
Mailing Address: 2081 AUGUSTA DRIVE
City: SAN ANGELO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76904-8054
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STOKES BROS & CO.
Occupation: LIVESTOCK RANCHING
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1940740
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SUMMERFIELD, EDITH, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 109 NE 108TH AVENUE
City: PORTLAND | State: OR | Zip Code: 97220-4140
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941020
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 390.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SZANTAY, RUTH, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 6000 N. SHERIDAN RD., APT 214
City: CHICAGO | State: IL | Zip Code: 60660-2960
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1940860
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TAYLOR, STEVE, , ,
Mailing Address: 16938 SHADY ARBOR LANE
City: BATON ROUGE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70817-6951
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1940806
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): THARPE, CAREN, , ,
Mailing Address: 5348 YATESVILLE HWY
City: THOMASTON | State: GA | Zip Code: 30286-1545
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HERITAGE PEST CONTROL
Occupation: OFFICE MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1940858
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 265.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): THOLSTRUP, CHRISTINE, , ,
Mailing Address: 4315 MAPLE RAPIDS CT
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77386-3408
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1940897
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): THURLKILL, REX, , ,
Mailing Address: 119 PERCY LANE
City: ELDORADO | State: AR | Zip Code: 71730-8179
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CLERK
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941053
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TIDWELL, LIVIA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 9600 APPLEWOOD TRAIL
City: DENTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76207-8625
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1125.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1940700
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TIDWELL, LIVIA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 9600 APPLEWOOD TRAIL
City: DENTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76207-8625
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1125.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1940739
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TREFFLICH, CHARLES, , ,
Mailing Address 201 GREAT CIRCLE COVE
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78717-4937
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1750.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1940913
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WATSON, MARY, , ,
Mailing Address 366 S HIGHLAND ST APT# 607
City: MEMPHIS | State: TN | Zip Code: 38111-4430
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 395.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1940884
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 130.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 330.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201708719020001 2 9 8 5 7

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WEBB, STANLEY, W., MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 732
City: CUMBY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75433-0732
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UNEMPLOYED | Occupation: UNEMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1940771
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WILDING, ANN, R., MS.,
Mailing Address: 523 E. 75 N.
City: LINDON | State: UT | Zip Code: 84042-1544
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941059
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WRIGHT, VIRGINIA, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 3201 S TRAVIS ST
City: AMARILLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79109-3527
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1940866
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): YILMAZ, LORI, , ,
Mailing Address: 1419 FM 2790
City: LYTLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78052-3527
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1946001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ABENDROTH, MARSHA, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 30556 PURITAN ST.
City: LIVONIA | State: MI | Zip Code: 48154-3292
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: REGISTERED NURSE
Occupation: REFUSED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 295.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941162
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ADAM, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address: 1529 11TH STREET
City: DES MOINES | State: IA | Zip Code: 50314-2404
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NORTHERN LIGHTS
Occupation: RESTAURATEUR
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 725.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941288
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ADAMSON, DOUG, , ,
Mailing Address: 517 ROOKWOOD PLACE
City: CHARLOTTESVILLE | State: VA | Zip Code: 22903-4735
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FIDELITY BANK MORTGAGE
Occupation: MORTGAGE PLANNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941112
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AGOGLIA, GERTRUDE, L., MS.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 150-596
City: BROOKLYN | State: NY | Zip Code: 11215-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941110
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ALEXANDER, ALVIN, , MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 707
City: MATADOR | State: TX | Zip Code: 79244-0707
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ERGON ASPHALTS & EMULSIONS
Occupation: ASPHALT ACCOUNT MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941413
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ALLEN, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address: 153 BLUE WOOD DR.
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76179-1464
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: NONE
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1715.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941192
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ALLEN, PAT, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 217 VALLEY RD
City: NORCROSS | State: GA | Zip Code: 30071-2162
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941118
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ALMONTE, IVIN, , ,
Mailing Address: 2943 RADCLIFF AVE APT 2
City: BRONX | State: NY | Zip Code: 10469-3913
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941312
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 115.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ANDERSON, ELSA, , ,
Mailing Address: 5775 NORTON RD
City: VERNON CENTER | State: NY | Zip Code: 13477-3625
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 540.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941104
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ARGUELLO, DEBORAH, , ,
Mailing Address: 91-2022 KAIOLI ST 2101
City: EWA BEACH | State: HI | Zip Code: 96706-6161
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941429
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ASHLEY, CHARLES, , ,
Mailing Address: 15015 2ND AVE W
City: LYNNWOOD | State: WA | Zip Code: 98087-2103
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BOEING
Occupation: INDUSTRIAL ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941101
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 140.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BAILEY, KIMBERLY, , ,
Mailing Address: 408 HIGH HILL ROAD
City: JACKSONVILLE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28540-9668
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941390
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BARELAS, HORTENCIA, , ,
Mailing Address: 11915 HILLCROFT AVE.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77035-4222
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941334
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BARNETT, JAMES, R., MR.,
Mailing Address: 312 CANDYLANE CIRCLE
City: YUKON | State: OK | Zip Code: 73099-6507
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CNI AVIATION | Occupation: REFUSED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941520
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 115.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BARNETT, KENNETH, W., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1686 PEBBLE CREEK DR.
City: PRATTVILLE | State: AL | Zip Code: 36066-5325
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1945986
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BARRECA, SALLIE, M., MS.,
Mailing Address: 1101 ARBOR CREEK DR. #2D
City: SAINT LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63122-4948
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 675.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941176
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BATEMAN, RUSSELL, , ,
Mailing Address: 1102 N 850 E
City: BOUNTIFUL | State: UT | Zip Code: 84010-2665
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 775.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941161
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201709190200162054

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BERNARDY, J., DAVID, ,
Mailing Address: 255 MAIN AVE
City: SOUTH HAMPTON | State: NH | Zip Code: 03827-3527
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BOSON BIOMEDICAL
Occupation: MANAGEMENT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1125.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941331
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BERTHELOT, CHARLOTTE, , ,
Mailing Address: 40220 ABBY JAMES RD
City: PRAIRIEVILLE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70769-5304
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HARGROVE ENGINEERING
Occupation: E&I DESIGN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941268
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BOMBACH, NANCY, , ,
Mailing Address: 28230 S FIRETHORNE RD
City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77494-0339
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 555.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941127
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 185.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BONNER, TORY, , ,
Mailing Address: PO BOX 37
City: KIRTLAND | State: NM | Zip Code: 87417-0037
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PRIVATE TUTOR
Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941189
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BOSTIC, MICHAEL, L., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1076 SILVER HILLS DRIVE
City: SENATOBIA | State: MS | Zip Code: 38668-6755
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941496
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BOUILLION, KAYWARD, , , COL USA RE
Mailing Address: 10850 BOURBON ST
City: WILLIS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77318-6595
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 345.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941184
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 220.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BOWMAN, DRISCOLL, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 1130 PRINCE ST
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77008-6406
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: REALTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 720.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941297
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 80.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BRADEN, LINDA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 24106 DOVERWICK DR.
City: TOMBALL | State: TX | Zip Code: 77375-5165
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941365
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BRADLEY, S., , ,
Mailing Address: 3645 HENDERSON RANCH LN
City: BELLVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77418-7553
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941242
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 180.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BRANDL, MELVIN, , ,
Mailing Address: 356A PEARSALL AV
City: CEDARHURST | State: NY | Zip Code: 11516-1816
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: ELECTRICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 470.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941130
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BRANDT, PETER, B., ,
Mailing Address: 2530 SW 52ND LN
City: CAPE CORAL | State: FL | Zip Code: 33914-6652
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941153
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BREWER, WANDA, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 5637 SHADYDELL DRIVE
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76135-2516
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 290.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941458
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BROGAN, STEPHEN, , ,
Mailing Address: 403 JENNINGS AVE
City: GREENWOOD | State: SC | Zip Code: 29649-2510
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HARCROS CHEMICAL
Occupation: CHEMICALS
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941197
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BROUSSARD, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address: 388 BAYOU CIR
City: FREEPORT | State: FL | Zip Code: 32439-4670
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SANDESTIN INVESTMENTS LLC
Occupation: MAINTENANCE TECHNICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941309
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BROWN, LINDA, , ,
Mailing Address: 1093 N. WIDE OPEN TRAIL
City: PRESCOTT VALLEY | State: AZ | Zip Code: 86314-1480
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1450.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941163
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 145.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BUCHANAN, JUDY, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 467 WHITE OAK RIDGE RD
City: WAVERLY | State: TN | Zip Code: 37185-3849
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941256
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BURNETTE, MICHAEL, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 6019 TOWLES MILL ROAD
City: PARTLOW | State: VA | Zip Code: 22534-9520
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1113.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941533
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BUTLER, RALPH, W., MR.,
Mailing Address: 504 S HORACE ST
City: JASONVILLE | State: IN | Zip Code: 47438-2004
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MORRIS TRUCKING CORP | Occupation: TRUCK DRIVER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941141
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BYLER, PHILIP, A., ,
Mailing Address: 11 BROADVIEW DRIVE
City: HUNTINGTON | State: NY | Zip Code: 11743-4405
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NESENOFF AND MILTENBERG LLP
Occupation: LAWYER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1325.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941100
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CAMPBELL, ULANA, , ,
Mailing Address: 105 ROSELAND AVE UNIT 104
City: CALDWELL | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07006-5944
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941216
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CAMPOS, ANTONIO, , ,
Mailing Address: 272 GLADYS AVE
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79915-3802
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOSPITAL CORP.OF AMERICA
Occupation: PHARMACIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941416
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 180.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201703190200217071

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CAREY, RITA, , ,
Mailing Address: 8600 SKYLINE DR., #1144
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75243-4177
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941408
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CARLSON, ETHELEE, , ,
Mailing Address: 793 SE SHADOWOOD DR.
City: BEND | State: OR | Zip Code: 97702-2482
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 360.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941172
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CARR, CLAUDIA, , ,
Mailing Address: 9411 TWILIGHT MOON DR
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77064-4466
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941367
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 115.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CENA, STEVEN , , MR.,
Mailing Address: 554 MENEFEE BLVD
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78207-7834
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: U.S.P.S
Occupation: LETTER CARRIER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941461
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CHAPMAN, CARLA, , ,
Mailing Address: 301 DIMERY
City: BEAVER CROSSING | State: NE | Zip Code: 68313-9522
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: NONE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941396
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CHAVEZ, GILBERTO, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 152 COUNTY RD 572
City: CASTROVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78009-2100
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AT&T MOBILITY
Occupation: WIRELESS FIELD TECHNICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1850.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941156
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 215.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201710290160127873

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHRISTHILF, DAVID, M., MR.,
Mailing Address 135 MESSICK ROAD
City: POQUOSON | State: VA | Zip Code: 23662-1809
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ANALYTICAL MECHANICS ASSOCIATES
Occupation: AEROSPACE ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 670.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941181
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLARKE, SHERRY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 146 WILDWOOD TRAIL
City: FLORENCE | State: AL | Zip Code: 35630-0735
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1945966
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLINE, JAMES, M., MR.,
Mailing Address 3471 FM 3128 RD
City: COLDSPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77331-5703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: REAL ESTATE APPRAISER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941545
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 330.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 1818 OF 2505

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CORMIE, JOHN, D., MR.,

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 276 A

City	State	Zip Code
WAYNE	PA	19087-0276

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED

Occupation: INVESTOR

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 3400.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1941191

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

REATTRIBUTION / REDESIGNATION REQUESTED

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COURTNEY, TOM, , ,

Mailing Address 1 VALLEY STREET

City	State	Zip Code
STEHEKIN	WA	98852-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: MOUNTAIN BARGE SERVICES

Occupation: TUG BARGE OPERATOR

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1941450

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COWART, EVAN, C., MR.,

Mailing Address 316 COUNTY ROAD 4773

City	State	Zip Code
BOYD	TX	76023-5233

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED

Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2025.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1941313

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201707180200192875

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CROSBY, LAURA, , ,
Mailing Address: 3874 SKUNK CREEK RD
City: BARNUM | State: MN | Zip Code: 55707-8740
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HUMANA | Occupation: SALES REP
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941321
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CRUZ, SUE, , ,
Mailing Address: 1194 1ST AVE 2B
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10065-7112
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ETNA PRODUCTS CO. INC. | Occupation: OPERATIONS MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 365.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941121
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CUNNINGHAM, BILLY, E., MR.,
Mailing Address: 11704 COUNTY ROAD 577
City: BLUE RIDGE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75424-2540
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941369
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201707180200192876

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CURRY, JIMMIE, , ,
Mailing Address: 1023 MONROE STREET
City: ALLEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 75002-5248
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: REFUSED
Occupation: ELECTRONIC ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941393
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DAGGS, KAREN, J., MS.,
Mailing Address: 4393 FM 2541
City: PORT LAVACA | State: TX | Zip Code: 77979-5978
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941478
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DEANS, PHILIP, M., ,
Mailing Address: 5122 COLONIAL DRIVE
City: PEARLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77584-7077
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CONSULTANT-CIVIL/SPACE ENGINEERING
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1810.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941439
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DESPINO, CAROL, T., MS.,
Mailing Address: 3820 HOWARD STREET
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: LA | Zip Code: 71302-2234
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941324
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DILLON, DAVID, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 1915 BONFORTE BLVD
City: PUEBLO | State: CO | Zip Code: 81001-1759
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COLORADO STATE UNIV - PUEBLO | Occupation: CHEMISTRY PROFESSOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941145
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DININGER, NATHANAEL, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 29504 476TH AVE
City: BERESFORD | State: SD | Zip Code: 57004-6502
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: QUALITY PARK | Occupation: MACHINE ADJUSTER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941293
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 245.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DISBROW, LISA, , ,
Mailing Address: 2048 DONALD DR.
City: MORAGA | State: CA | Zip Code: 94556-1402
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WEST CONTRA COSTA UNIFIED SCHOOL DI
Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941451
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DUNCAN, SUSAN, , ,
Mailing Address: 1115 ROBINHOOD LN E
City: WOODVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75979-7491
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STUDENT
Occupation: STUDENT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941466
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DUNN, RON, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 280 DANIEL DR
City: MURPHY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75094-3500
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TEXAS STATE MOTORS
Occupation: INDEPENDENT AUTO DEALER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 675.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941169
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ECKMAN, GWEN, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 1333 CAMDEN WAY UNIT 4
City: WAUKESHA | State: WI | Zip Code: 53186-6857
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 835.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941106
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): EGGERT, TERESA, A., MS.,
Mailing Address: 10437 W. HARMONT DR.
City: PEORIA | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85345-7542
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941614
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ELLIOTT, RAY, , ,
Mailing Address: 636 REYNOLDS RD
City: EDMOND | State: OK | Zip Code: 73013-5916
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941278
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ERICSSON, GERALD, , ,
Mailing Address: 1508 VICTORIA WAY
City: FRIENDSWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77546-4950
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941272
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ERWIN, BLAIR, , ,
Mailing Address: 1824 RIDGELAND DRIVE
City: BATON ROUGE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70810-3062
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UNIVERSITY HOSPITAL AND CLINICS
Occupation: PHARMACIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2475.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941371
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): EVANS, STANLEY, , ,
Mailing Address: 2101 WEST BROADWAY PMB#105
City: COLUMBIA | State: MO | Zip Code: 65203-7632
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 575.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941440
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 1825 OF 2505

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FAIRALL, LESLIE, , ,

Mailing Address 33 OAK WOOD DR

City	State	Zip Code
CRANSTON	RI	02920-2014

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: DEPARTMENT OF VETERANS AFFAIRS
Occupation: VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION COUNSELO

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 615.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1941276

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FARLEY, LANA, K., ,

Mailing Address 6513WINN STREET

City	State	Zip Code
FORT WORTH	TX	76133-5130

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: ANGLICAN CHURCH OF ST. PETER &ST. PAI
Occupation: CLERGY

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1941304

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FERGUSON, BRETT, , ,

Mailing Address 3119 KEYSTONE SQUARE LANE

City	State	Zip Code
ROSENBERG	TX	77471-3279

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: CUSTOM FIT POOLS
Occupation: BUISNESS OWNER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1941307

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FILLEY, PATRICIA, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 15133 MORRISON ST.
City: SHERMAN OAKS | State: CA | Zip Code: 91403-1202
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941193
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FITZGERALD, LINDA, , ,
Mailing Address: 527 PAWTUCKET BLVD UNIT 403
City: LOWELL | State: MA | Zip Code: 01854-2043
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ALL-PRO ELECTRIC | Occupation: BOOKKEEPER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941136
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FITZGERALD, TERRY, , ,
Mailing Address: 8746 LIMONITE CT
City: JURUPA VALLEY | State: CA | Zip Code: 92509-5173
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AWESOME AWARDS | Occupation: SMALL BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 460.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941111
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FODEN, SIMON, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 2312
City: PORTOLA | State: CA | Zip Code: 96122-2312
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941407
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FOSTER, JANE, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 421 SQUAM LAKE RD
City: CENTER SANDWICH | State: NH | Zip Code: 03227-3228
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941240
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FRANK, KEITH, , ,
Mailing Address: 100 E WHITESTONE BLVD
City: CEDAR PARK | State: TX | Zip Code: 78613-1904
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AUSTIN HOUSES 2 HOMES LLC
Occupation: CONSTRUCTION
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941435
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FURGIUELE, PETER, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 415 S SHARP ST

City	State	Zip Code
BALTIMORE	MD	21201-2429

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: GBMC
Occupation: PHARMACIST

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941185

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GADBERRY, MARY ALICE, , ,
Mailing Address 3015 SANDERS RD

City	State	Zip Code
LIVE OAK	CA	95953-9573

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941289

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GARNER, PAUL, , ,
Mailing Address 516 S JORDAN WAY

City	State	Zip Code
LEHI	UT	84043-7476

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: BRAHMA GROUP INC
Occupation: CONSTRUCTION MANAGER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941301

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GASCON, EILEEN, V., MS.,
Mailing Address: 249 TROWBRIDGE RD
City: ELK GROVE VILLAGE | State: IL | Zip Code: 60007-3820
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 355.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GEDDES, FREDA, , ,
Mailing Address: 4443 JANICE MARIE BLVD.
City: COLUMBUS | State: OH | Zip Code: 43207-4792
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941378
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GEERLINGS, BARBARA, JOAN, ,
Mailing Address: 5205 BIG BEND TRAIL
City: GEORGETOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78633-5460
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: INSURANCE BROKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941175
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GILBERT, IRIS, A., ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 92
City: ADKINS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78101-0092
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 663.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941444
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GLIEM, E., LUCILLE, MRS.,
Mailing Address: 3825 TOWNSHIP ROAD 144
City: CARDINGTON | State: OH | Zip Code: 43315-9382
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941262
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GNAPP, PATSY, J., MS.,
Mailing Address: 102 BELINDA LN
City: KYLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78640-9592
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ANGELS FOR ELDERS | Occupation: CAREGIVER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941135
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GODDARD, GLORIA, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 111149
City: NAPLES | State: FL | Zip Code: 34108-0120
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DOWNING FRYE REALTY | Occupation: REALTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941269
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GOODING, WILLARD, , ,
Mailing Address: 30211 SW 173 AVE
City: HOMESTEAD | State: FL | Zip Code: 33030-4824
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941508
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GORUM, DONNA, , ,
Mailing Address: 2013 COLONY ROAD
City: METAIRIE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70003-2133
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: REFUSED | Occupation: REFUSED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 420.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941144
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GOULD, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address: 317 CENTRAL AVE
City: NEEDHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02494-1743
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EMERSON COLLEGE
Occupation: COACH
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941206
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GRACE, ELINOR, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 1706 NE 68TH ST
City: GLADSTONE | State: MO | Zip Code: 64118-3641
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 540.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941341
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GRAHAM, DEBRA, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 385 N. SHADY GROVE CT
City: KUNA | State: ID | Zip Code: 83634-2169
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941528
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GRAVES, ELIZABETH, , ,
Mailing Address: 144 APRIL WIND DR. EAST
City: MONTGOMERY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77356-5935
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GLNX CORP | Occupation: IT
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941103
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GRAY, LAURA, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 1843 PARK TRAIL DRIVE
City: GERMANTOWN | State: TN | Zip Code: 38139-3337
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: T-MOBILE | Occupation: FIELD OPS TECH
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941133
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HADLEY, PAMELA, , ,
Mailing Address: 17430 US HIGHWAY 12
City: CEMENT CITY | State: MI | Zip Code: 49233-9802
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941420
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HALL, BETTIE, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 1519 OAK TIMBERS CIR
City: HARKER HEIGHTS | State: TX | Zip Code: 76548-1567
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941254
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HANSELL, DENNIS, R., MR.,
Mailing Address: 7515 RIVENDELL DR
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77379-7047
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SUDERMAN & YOUNG TOWING CO
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1254.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941113
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HARDAM, VIRGINIA, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 2046
City: PALMER | State: AK | Zip Code: 99645-2046
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941170
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HARRISON, CHERI, E., MS.,
Mailing Address: 16155 COLORADO ST.
City: HEBRON | State: IN | Zip Code: 46341-9011
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941122
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HARRISON, LOUIS, S., MR.,
Mailing Address: 7661 BROOKDALE DRIVE
City: WEST CHESTER | State: OH | Zip Code: 45069-3259
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1175.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941151
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HARTY, LEONARD, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O BOX 338
City: CHILOQUIN | State: OR | Zip Code: 97624-0338
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: TRUCK DRIVER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941330
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 155.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HAWKINS, JACK, , ,
Mailing Address: 109 GARDEN LANE
City: CANTON | State: NC | Zip Code: 28716-8330
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MURRAY GUARD SVC.
Occupation: GUARD
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941306
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HAWKINS, KATHARINE, T., MS,
Mailing Address: 4063 GRAMA TERRACE
City: FREMONT | State: CA | Zip Code: 94536-4615
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 430.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941286
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HAYDEN, MARIAN, LEILA, ,
Mailing Address: 9495 SW 125TH AVE
City: BEAVERTON | State: OR | Zip Code: 97008-7736
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 340.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941129
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HEIJKOOP, ARIE, , ,
Mailing Address: 3470 COVINGTON BRIDGE RD
City: FAIRMOUNT | State: GA | Zip Code: 30139-2204
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941152
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HEIM, K., , ,
Mailing Address: 1513 MELODY LN
City: KELLER | State: TX | Zip Code: 76262-8909
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941221
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HERMAN, DENNIS, M., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1574 MAYS CHAPEL CHURCH RD
City: NEWTON | State: NC | Zip Code: 28658-9007
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941305
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HESTER, DIANA, , ,
Mailing Address: 10503 CUTTING HORSE LANE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77064-7190
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941218
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HILL-RIGHTMIRE, RUTH, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 4019
City: HUMBLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77347-4019
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1060.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941513
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HINTON, NITA, , ,
Mailing Address: 246 WINEMA WAY
City: MEDFORD | State: OR | Zip Code: 97501-1939
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941210
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

29917071802019029805

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HIRSCH, GUY, , ,
Mailing Address 6714 BARKWORTH DR

City	State	Zip Code
DALLAS	TX	75248-1402

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
SAYHIRED INC	CEO

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt
06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HITZ, ANTHONY, , ,
Mailing Address 12786 HITZ LN. NE

City	State	Zip Code
WOODBURN	OR	97071-8820

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
SELF EMPLOYED	FARMING

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 220.00

Date of Receipt
06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941284

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 15.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOCHHALTER-KRAUSS, KELLI, , ,
Mailing Address 15241 PAVLO PLACE

City	State	Zip Code
WATERFORD	VA	20197-1280

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
HOMEMAKER	HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 600.00

Date of Receipt
06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941125

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 115.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HOGAN, PATRICK, , ,
Mailing Address: 5830 MESA MOUNTAIN WAY
City: COLORADO SPRINGS | State: CO | Zip Code: 80923-3451
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: OPENWAVE MOBILITY
Occupation: TECHNICAL SUPPORT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941336
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HOLAN, DANNY, R., , ,
Mailing Address: 19191 LAZY LN.
City: PORTER | State: TX | Zip Code: 77365-3617
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: SHEETROCKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941180
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HOLCOMBE, CHARLES, , ,
Mailing Address: 575 E. GATES ST.
City: COLUMBUS | State: OH | Zip Code: 43206-2814
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: 1ST ADVANCED EMS
Occupation: EMT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941351
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 145.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOLDER, DAVID, A., MR., JR.
Mailing Address 12186 CARMICHAEL CIRCLE

City	State	Zip Code
NORTH HUNTINGDON	PA	15642-7032

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: FES
Occupation: SALES

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1945939

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOLLAND, PATRICIA, , ,
Mailing Address 3105 WESTMINSTER AVE

City	State	Zip Code
DALLAS	TX	75205-1424

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941430

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOLLINGSWORTH, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 7852 WAGNER LN.

City	State	Zip Code
FAIR HAVEN	MI	48023-2449

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: BLUE CHIP TALENT
Occupation: PROJECT MANAGER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941131

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HOMRIGHAUS, BARBARA, K., ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 4490
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77210-4490
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1225.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941115
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HOWLETT, CHRISTOPHER, , ,
Mailing Address: 11465 DUTCHMANS CREEK RD
City: LOVETTSVILLE | State: VA | Zip Code: 20180-1805
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: BUILDER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941422
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HUDSON, ERIC, , ,
Mailing Address: 515 BARRETT AVE
City: MORGAN HILL | State: CA | Zip Code: 95037-7883
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 290.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941205
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HUGHES, BRENDA, K., MS.,
Mailing Address: 400 KENT DRIVE
City: DALLASTOWN | State: PA | Zip Code: 17313-9762
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DONEGAL GROUP INC.
Occupation: INTERNAL AUDITOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 420.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941126
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HUNT, JOSEPH, G., MR.,
Mailing Address: 243 UNDERWOOD ROAD
City: MARSHALL | State: TX | Zip Code: 75672-4245
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1244.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941359
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HUNTER, RONALD, K., MR.,
Mailing Address: 445 EAST 8680 SOUTH
City: SANDY | State: UT | Zip Code: 84070-1782
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EDURO
Occupation: HEALTH CARE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941339
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HUTCHISON, GRACE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 9119 BIG BETHEL
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78240-2852
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CAREMARK | Occupation: PHARMACIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1450.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941320
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ISOM, CHRISTOPHER, , ,
Mailing Address: 3901 RUSTIC RIDGE RD
City: FRISCO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75035-8447
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INSITE | Occupation: DEVELOPER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941226
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): IZUMITA, RONALD, , ,
Mailing Address: 2156 VISTA ENTRADA
City: NEWPORT BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 92660-3934
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: IMA DESIGN | Occupation: LANDSCAPE ARCHITET
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941154
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201710920190201

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JACK, CAROL, , ,
Mailing Address: 24 QUADRA COURT
City: CHICO | State: CA | Zip Code: 95928-9645
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941229
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JACKSON, ROBERT, TOMMY, MR.,
Mailing Address: 3720 ASPENWOOD DR.
City: BEDFORD | State: TX | Zip Code: 76021-5104
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 540.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941138
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JEFFERY, BETTY, S., MS.,
Mailing Address: 1519 NW 23RD ST
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78207-1305
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941266
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

24017071802012502

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JENKINS, MAUDIE, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 17705 RED OAK DRIVE, #9
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77090-7706
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941224
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JENSEN, PETER, J., DR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 945
City: COLUMBIA | State: MS | Zip Code: 39429-0945
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941322
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JESTER, JON, MARK, MR.,
Mailing Address: 999 NICHOLSON DR.
City: HAMILTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76531-1354
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: CONTRACTOR
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 365.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941357
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHANEK, JAY, , ,

Mailing Address 8496 NW 4 MILE RD

City	State	Zip Code
LAWTON	OK	73507-8143

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(	INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 240.00

Date of Receipt
06 / 15 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1941291

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 30.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSTON, GLEN, , ,

Mailing Address 7205 THAMES

City	State	Zip Code
COLLEYVILLE	TX	76034-7315

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
USAP	PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Date of Receipt
06 / 15 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1941157

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSON, JANET, , ,

Mailing Address 42034 GAINSLEY

City	State	Zip Code
STERLING HEIGHTS	MI	48313-2556

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
HANDR BLOCK	TAX PREPARER; MGR

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 270.00

Date of Receipt
06 / 15 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1941292

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017071802001929 04

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOHNSTON, LAURA, , ,
Mailing Address: 1607 W NORA
City: SPOKANE | State: WA | Zip Code: 99205-4231
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941117
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOHNSON, MARGUERITE, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 2720 ROYCROFT COURT
City: SPOKANE | State: WA | Zip Code: 99223-4435
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 355.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941252
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOHNSTON, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address: 5414 BENT BOUGH LANE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77088-5501
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MPR ASSOCIATES, INC.
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941419
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 115.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

24017071802001962905

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JONES, JOANNE, L., ,
Mailing Address: 5021 MONTEVERDE LN
City: LINCOLN | State: CA | Zip Code: 95648-7912
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941220
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JONES, RALPH, EDWARD, ,
Mailing Address: 614 COMMONS LAKEVIEW DR.
City: HUFFMAN | State: TX | Zip Code: 77336-3065
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: US GOVERNMENT | Occupation: INVESTIGATOR
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941362
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JONES, ROBERT, DRAKE, MR.,
Mailing Address: 2305 BOULDER RUN
City: GEORGETOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78626-7391
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TOP BRASS REALTY | Occupation: REAL ESTATE BROKER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941549
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 170.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201710920190029

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KACZYNSKI, JENE, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address 10012 FOREST VIEW DR.

City	State	Zip Code
WOODWAY	TX	76712-3111

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 340.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941270

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KATYAL, ELANA, KATYAL, ,
Mailing Address 580 ARASTRADERO RD

City	State	Zip Code
PALO ALTO	CA	94306-3955

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 234.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941287

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KEENY, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 40

City	State	Zip Code
BEEVILLE	TX	78104-0040

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941427

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201707180200192907

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KELLY, SUZANNE, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 208 S. BARRANCA AVE., SPC 3
City: GLENDORA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91741-3242
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 785.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941232
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KEMMY, ALANA, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 8126 PIMLICO
City: BOERNE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78015-4452
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UMR | Occupation: NETWORK REPORTING SPECIALIST
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941548
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KENNEDY, TED, , ,
Mailing Address: 13246 S 34TH CT
City: PHOENIX | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85044-3601
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ECHELON SPORTS ARMOR | Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941453
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017071890259

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KENT-CHICK, KATHY, K., ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 517
City: PHILO | State: CA | Zip Code: 95466-0517
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: IHHS/MENDOCINO CO., CALIFORNIA
Occupation: CAREGIVER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941585
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KENTZ, DEANNE, , ,
Mailing Address: 774 MEANDER ST
City: ABILENE | State: TX | Zip Code: 79602-2310
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941347
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KINCADE, CHRIS, , ,
Mailing Address: 10900 EAST TAYLOR ROAD
City: GULFPORT | State: MS | Zip Code: 39503-4062
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: USN
Occupation: CONSTRUCTION MECHANIC
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941204
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017090219090 9

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KLOVENSKI, DOLORES, M., MS.,
Mailing Address: 8927 EAMES AVENUE
City: NORTHRIDGE | State: CA | Zip Code: 91324-3802
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 397.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941233
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 39.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KNOLLE, NANCY, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 853 SUNRISE DRIVE
City: GILROY | State: CA | Zip Code: 95020-9678
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NANCY KNOLLE | Occupation: TECH WRITER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 625.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941502
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LANCASTER, STACY, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 205 MOSES
City: HAMPTON | State: AR | Zip Code: 71744-8609
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 820.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941389
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 89.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LANCE, KEITH, M., ,
Mailing Address: 764 S WAYNE ST
City: PIQUA | State: OH | Zip Code: 45356-3845
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COMMERCE CARRIERS
Occupation: TRUCK DRIVER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941275
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LANDREY, WANDA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 1710 ARBOR FOREST TR.
City: KINGWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77345-1991
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 620.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LANEY, TOM, D., ,
Mailing Address: 2705 IDLEWOOD LN
City: ODESSA | State: TX | Zip Code: 79762-8013
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 495.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941194
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201710920161291911

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LANG, CINDY, , ,
Mailing Address: 4710 MUSICK RD
City: TOLAR | State: TX | Zip Code: 76476-2059
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CASHEL CO | Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 544.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941124
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LARSEN, CYNTHIA, , ,
Mailing Address: 84 HUN RD
City: PRINCETON | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08540-6747
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941225
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LAY, LYNN, , ,
Mailing Address: 7619 FLYNNWAY DR.
City: WORTHINGTON | State: OH | Zip Code: 43085-5308
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: OHIO STATE UNIVERSITY | Occupation: LIBRARIAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 385.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941114
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LEACHMAN, O., , ,
Mailing Address: 8613 E. FOUCH ROAD
City: TRAVERSE CITY | State: MI | Zip Code: 49684-8447
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941255
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LEUTWYLER, JAYHUGH, , ,
Mailing Address: 777 LEUTWYLER LANE
City: WOODWAY | State: TX | Zip Code: 76712-4013
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 355.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941395
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LEVIER, ALIDA, , ,
Mailing Address: 2601 CEDAR ELM LANE
City: GARLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75043-6058
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 420.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941168
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

24017071880200195215

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LINDER, DAVE, C., MR.,
Mailing Address: 3120 KILLDEER LANE
City: SAINT CHARLES | State: IL | Zip Code: 60175-5179
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LINDER AND ASSOCIATES | Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 354.77

Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1945933
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LITTON, BEVERLY, , ,
Mailing Address: 1433 CEDAR POST LN. #5
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77055-4340
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SPRING BRANCH ISD | Occupation: CAREER & TECHNICAL ED. COUNSELOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1465.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941261
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LUBY, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address: 2307 EAGLE PARK LN
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76011-2362
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LUB TEX CORP | Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 355.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941511
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201707180200192914

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LUCK, DIANA, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address 14600 CORNWALL LN

City	State	Zip Code
CHESTER	VA	23836-6207

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
BON SECOURS ST FRANCIS MEDICAL CENT	NUC. MED. TECHNOLOGIST

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 290.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941302

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MADDOX, MATTHEW, , ,
Mailing Address 2502 DROXFORD

City	State	Zip Code
HOUSTON	TX	77008-3017

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
BROTHERS ALVARADO	ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 251.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MANNES, CHARLOTTE, , ,
Mailing Address 11 TEMPLO WAY

City	State	Zip Code
HOT SPRINGS VILLAG	AR	71909-7948

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(	INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 740.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941280

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201707180200192915

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARKWELL, ANNE, , ,
Mailing Address: 17651 MILLWOOD PL
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75287-6014
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941259
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARTIN, KENNETH, H., MR.,
Mailing Address: 46 LOXLEY LN
City: CROSSVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 38558-5810
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941317
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARTIN, LINDA, J., ,
Mailing Address: 5131 W 12TH STREET
City: GREELEY | State: CO | Zip Code: 80634-2138
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941188
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MAUGHMER, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address: 8772 N RAINSVILLE RD
City: PINE VILLAGE | State: IN | Zip Code: 47975-8055
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DART CONTROLS, INC
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 495.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941150
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCCELLAND, CATHERINE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 5445 BUCK HOLLOW DRIVE
City: ALPHARETTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30005-3611
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941260
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCCLELLAN, RICHARD, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 8563 E. TRYON LANE
City: SNOWFLAKE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85937-6294
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STATE OF ARIZONA
Occupation: PROBATION
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941343
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201709029013

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCCOY, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address 18979 REDLAND RD APT 7102

City	State	Zip Code
SAN ANTONIO	TX	78259-3907

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 420.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941123

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCDONALD, MARY, ELIZABETH, MRS.,
Mailing Address 4931 DOVEWOOD RD., APT. A.

City	State	Zip Code
BOYNTON BEACH	FL	33436-0914

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 575.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941264

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCGEE, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address 40 BERRY LANE

City	State	Zip Code
CIRCLEVILLE	NY	10919-3224

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: CDE AIR CONDITIONING
Occupation: PROJECT MANAGER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941418

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20170718020019291 8

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCGRATH, FRANK, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 269 E STETSON AVE
City: HEMET | State: CA | Zip Code: 92543-7181
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MILANO'S PIZZA
Occupation: RESTAURANT OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 555.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941314
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCKINLEY, MICHELLE, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 243 MAPLE VALLEY RD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77056-1009
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 925.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941308
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCQUEEN, STAN, , ,
Mailing Address: 501 KWANZAN CIRCLE
City: OREM | State: UT | Zip Code: 84058-5304
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CONTENTWATCH, INC.
Occupation: SOFTWARE ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941352
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

29917071802961029

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MEADEN, THOMAS, , ,
Mailing Address: 14040 W. 167TH STREET
City: HOMER GLEN | State: IL | Zip Code: 60491-6186
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MEADEN PRECISION MACHINE PRODUCTS
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941412
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MEANS, TIMOTHY, L., MR.,
Mailing Address: 800 KOLANI PLACE
City: WAILUKU | State: HI | Zip Code: 96793-9624
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LAHAINA DIVERS
Occupation: GENERAL MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 725.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941187
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MECHLING, DEANNE, L., ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 6713
City: BLOOMINGTON | State: IN | Zip Code: 47407-6713
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 437.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941219
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201709719802601962

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MERCER, JOHN, D., ,
Mailing Address: 10593 ANGEL AVE.
City: FOUNTAIN VALLEY | State: CA | Zip Code: 92708-4829
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941399
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MICHAUD, CLEMENT, , ,
Mailing Address: PO BOX 188
City: ROLLINSFORD | State: NH | Zip Code: 03869-0188
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941377
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MICHELIS, MARY, C., ,
Mailing Address: 2755 W. AVE. N
City: PALMDALE | State: CA | Zip Code: 93551-2425
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941231
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 170.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201707180201962921

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MILIKIEN, TIMOTHY, B., ,
Mailing Address: 191 MULBERRY AVE
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79932-2050
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EL PASO ELECTRIC CO.
Occupation: PLANNER/SCHEDULER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941356
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MILLER, KAM, , ,
Mailing Address: 1000 N 1ST ST
City: GARLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75040-5712
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MILLER EQUIPMENT CO.
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941143
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MOGK, SETH, , ,
Mailing Address: 7688 BROMELIAD CT.
City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92119-1535
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LEIDOS, INC.
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941333
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201703190200162922

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MOORE, FRED, , ,
Mailing Address: 17202 BALD HILL RD SE
City: YELM | State: WA | Zip Code: 98597-8932
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941215
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MOORE, MARCIE, B., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 600 LUDO CIRCLE
City: HURST | State: TX | Zip Code: 76054-2042
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 975.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941400
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MOORE, MATTHEW, FRANCIS, MR.,
Mailing Address: 630 MCCALL ST.
City: CORPUS CHRISTI | State: TX | Zip Code: 78404-2619
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DEL MAR COLLEGE
Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941515
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 115.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MORLEN, PATRICIA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 607 N COMMONS VIEW DR.
City: HUFFMAN | State: TX | Zip Code: 77336-1419
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941380
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MORRIS, BRYAN, RAY, ,
Mailing Address: 200 MARRGATE DR.
City: YUKON | State: OK | Zip Code: 73099-6437
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENERCON | Occupation: TECH SPECIALIST II
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 625.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941159
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MOYER, JIM, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 623 RAMSEY DR.
City: HEMPHILL | State: TX | Zip Code: 75948-6445
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MONOLITHIC POWER SYSTERS | Occupation: CHIEF IC DESIGN ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 8600.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941230
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REFUND TO BE ISSUED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 260.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MURREY, MARLYNN, , ,
Mailing Address: 6920 MARIGOLD CT
City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75074-8922
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VASCULAR CARE OF TEXAS
Occupation: PRACTICE ADMINISTRATOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941186
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NAGY, ROBERT, STEVEN, MR.,
Mailing Address: 2395 MATTIE LU DR.
City: AUBURN HILLS | State: MI | Zip Code: 48326-2430
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: URGENT PLASTIC SERVICES
Occupation: SKILLED TRADES
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941350
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NIPPLE, LOVINA, E., ,
Mailing Address: 102 AUCKER STREET
City: LIVERPOOL | State: PA | Zip Code: 17045-9738
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 315.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941335
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NITSCH, BRENDA, S., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 827 E. KREZDORN ST.
City: SEGUIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78155-3251
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1900.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941554
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NORMAN, LAURIE, , ,
Mailing Address: 305 CENTRAL DR.
City: CHATTANOOGA | State: TN | Zip Code: 37421-5109
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941375
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NORRIS, URSULA, G., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 24426 S. RIBBONWOOD DRIVE
City: SUN LAKES | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85248-7748
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941213
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201710920190292960

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NOTTER, ALBERT, , ,
Mailing Address: 18721 CENTRAL POINT RD APT 37
City: OREGON CITY | State: OR | Zip Code: 97045-8500
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941282
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): O'ROURKE, SUSAN, J., MS.,
Mailing Address: 311 FOUR ISLANDS TRAIL
City: LANEXA | State: VA | Zip Code: 23089-6038
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 360.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941137
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OMSBERG, ELLA, HELEEN, MRS.,
Mailing Address: 563 SHERWOOD FOREST DRIVE
City: WOODVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75979-7272
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941155
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201707180209192927

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PAOLO, JOHN, E., SGT.,
Mailing Address: 271 CLAREMONT AVENUE
City: MONTCLAIR | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07042-2813
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1560.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941415
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PARKER, SANDRA, , ,
Mailing Address: 4310 WILLOWVIEW CT.
City: SUGAR LAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77479-3100
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941134
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PARROTT, MIKE, , ,
Mailing Address: 529 N. EL MOLINO ST.
City: ALHAMBRA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91801-2828
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GREIF & CO.
Occupation: FINANCE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941139
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 155.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PATTERSON, CATHERINE, , ,
Mailing Address: 4500 STEINER RANCH BLVD #3604
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78732-2361
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THE MEDIA & MARKETING GROUP
Occupation: ADVERTISING
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2800.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941342
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION / REDESIGNATION REQUESTED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PAYNE, JOY D, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 441 JORDAN RIDGE PLACE
City: MADISON | State: MS | Zip Code: 39110-8340
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FIRSTSOURCE SOLUTIONS
Occupation: CLIENT SERVICES DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941593
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PERKINS, WILLIE, D., DR.,
Mailing Address: 3614 WILDEWOOD DR.
City: SAN ANGELO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76904-5923
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941409
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017071800201692629

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PHELPS, CHRISTINE, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 210 RIMM CANYON PKWY
City: OROVILLE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95966-5702
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 697.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941452
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PHILLIPS, KAREN, L., ,
Mailing Address: 3907 OAK GARDENS DRIVE
City: HUMBLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77339-1842
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 785.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941195
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PORTER, DELORES, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 1728 ROBERTS COVE
City: HERNANDO | State: MS | Zip Code: 38632-8843
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STUDIO LARUE HAIR AND DAY SPA | Occupation: HAIR STYLIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 615.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941460
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201709160200126930

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POTTER, KELSEY, , ,
Mailing Address 312 KOONTZ AVENUE

City	State	Zip Code
CLENDENIN	WV	25045-9550

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: INFINITY CONCEPTS
Occupation: MARKETING

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941174

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POTTER, SHIRLEY, , ,
Mailing Address 322 BAYBERRY TRAIL

City	State	Zip Code
FORNEY	TX	75126-6858

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1155.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941249

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PRATT, PAULA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 15644 PIONEER BLUFF TRAIL

City	State	Zip Code
FORT WORTH	TX	76262-1779

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SABRE GLOBAL INC
Occupation: PROCUREMENT OPERATIONS ANALYST

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 695.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941171

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PUCKETT, CHRIS, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 3608 E 44TH ST
City: EDMOND | State: OK | Zip Code: 73013-8109
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: TOWING
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941363
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RANK, PIERI, J., MR.,
Mailing Address: 9504 NW PLEASANT DR.
City: KANSAS CITY | State: MO | Zip Code: 64152-2628
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 218.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941353
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): REED, DAVID, W., MR.,
Mailing Address: 5208 STONEWALL STREET
City: GREENVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75402-6426
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: L3 COMPANY
Occupation: CONFIGURATION MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 485.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941140
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201709190200162932

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): REESE, AMY, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 2575 STEELE ROAD
City: SAN BERNARDINO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92408-3950
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941105
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): REID, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address: 2202 RICE DR.
City: LEVELLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79336-7024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SPC
Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941303
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROEMELE, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address: 1870 BOGARD LN
City: MOUNT WASHINGTON | State: KY | Zip Code: 40047-7713
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941328
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017090419593

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROGERS, NANCY, L., MS,
Mailing Address: 11 MARIE AVE
City: PITTSBURGH | State: PA | Zip Code: 15202-2343
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KUHNS MARKET | Occupation: CASHIER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1320.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1945959
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RUNNELS, JOHANNA, E., ,
Mailing Address: 7140 HARLAN DR.
City: RICKWALL | State: TX | Zip Code: 75087-7057
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: TRANSCRIPTIONIST
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941196
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RUPP, PAOLA, M., MS.,
Mailing Address: 6513 T BAR M BLVD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77069-1210
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941364
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RUSSELL, J., COLLEEN, ,
Mailing Address: 10955 BUTLER RD
City: HOPKINSVILLE | State: KY | Zip Code: 42240-8051
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ELKTON CLINIC | Occupation: APRN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 580.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941323
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RUSSELL, MERI, , ,
Mailing Address: 3608 SW TIMBERLINE CT
City: ANKENY | State: IA | Zip Code: 50023-5421
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941424
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SARGENT, DAVID, W., MR.,
Mailing Address: 323 COUNTY ROAD 3640
City: SULPHUR SPRINGS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75482-6912
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 825.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941355
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SAVAGE, MONICA, , ,
Mailing Address: 1693 NEWT HODGES RD
City: RAGLEY | State: LA | Zip Code: 70657-6316
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941423
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SAVALDI, AMIEL, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 187
City: CEDARHURST | State: NY | Zip Code: 11516-0187
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: ARCHITECT
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 427.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941555
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCALES, DEA, K., ,
Mailing Address: 4245 N COLTRANE RD
City: OKLAHOMA CITY | State: OK | Zip Code: 73121-5426
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 420.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941446
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCHACTER, RITA, GOULD, MRS.,
Mailing Address: 4882 EXETER ESTATE LN
City: LAKE WORTH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33449-8107
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2275.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941594
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCHANUEL, MARILEE, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 14350
1517 E BRADFORD PARKWAY
City: SPRINGFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 65814-0350
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 440.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941234
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCHELL, JAMES, L., ,
Mailing Address: 441 LESLIE LN
City: LEWISVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75077-7110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941251
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCHRAMM, KATHRYN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 6225 WEST 10050 NORTH A
City: HIGHLAND | State: UT | Zip Code: 84003-9278
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 690.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941202
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SEBASTIAN, GAIL, M., MS.,
Mailing Address: 2941 ROCK CREEK
City: NORTH WILKESBORO | State: NC | Zip Code: 28659-7615
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941573
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SEDGWICK, BETTY, , ,
Mailing Address: 607 DEAUVILLE COURT
City: KISSIMMEE | State: FL | Zip Code: 34758-3204
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941102
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SHEAFFER, MATTHEW, D., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1401 BANBURY RD.
City: KALAMAZOO | State: MI | Zip Code: 49001-4978
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MATTHEW SHEAFFER
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941457
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SHELLEY, KATHLEEN, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 6500 JACK FINNEY BLVD.
City: GREENVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75402-8077
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941414
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SHIVERS, JOY, , ,
Mailing Address: 6227 HWY 34 SOUTH
City: QUINLAN | State: TX | Zip Code: 75474-3054
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RANDY SPOONMORE
Occupation: RDH
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941425
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SIMPSON, CAROLYN, C., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 101 WAGON WHEEL RD
City: WILLOW PARK | State: TX | Zip Code: 76087-3134
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 410.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941490
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SITES, ELIZABETH, , ,
Mailing Address: 141 YORKSHIRE CIRCLE
City: LYNCHBURG | State: VA | Zip Code: 24502-2756
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LIBERTY UNIVERSITY
Occupation: PROFESSOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941238
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SLACK, DAN, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 1258 1150TH AVENUE
City: LINCOLN | State: IL | Zip Code: 62656-5037
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941120
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SMARR, FRANKLIN, E., MR.,
Mailing Address: 15 SUNNY SIDE DRIVE
City: WESTON | State: WV | Zip Code: 26452-8555
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1700.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941274
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SMITH, BILLY, , ,
Mailing Address: 4101 STELLA ST
City: PARKERSBURG | State: WV | Zip Code: 26104-1406
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941273
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SMITH, JO ANIT, , ,
Mailing Address: 7705 BEAUDELAIRE
City: GALVESTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77551-1624
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MARCHI TRAVEL | Occupation: TRAVEL AGENT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1945984
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201707180200192941

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SMITH, MICHAEL, W., MR.,
Mailing Address: 160 BULLS RUN
City: SPRING BRANCH | State: TX | Zip Code: 78070-3339
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: TAX CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 230.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941443
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SMITH, PATRICK, , ,
Mailing Address: 4925 WEST ST
City: ANACOCO | State: LA | Zip Code: 71403-2819
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FOX ENTERPRISE | Occupation: PLUMBER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941165
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SNYDER, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address: 3118 BEESON AVE
City: CONNERSVILLE | State: IN | Zip Code: 47331-3106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TRIVETT CONTRACTING COMPANY | Occupation: MILLWRIGHT SUPERVISOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 370.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941338
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20170718020019294 2

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SOUTER, KAREN, , ,
Mailing Address: 12430 MOORCREEK DR.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77070-2461
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941190
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SPENCER, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address: 7601 PINTAIL LANE
City: TUSCALOOSA | State: AL | Zip Code: 35405-5555
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MERCK AND CO.; INC.
Occupation: PHARMACEUTICAL SALES
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941119
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SPERRY, CONNIE, , MS.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 1321
City: ENNIS | State: MT | Zip Code: 59729-1321
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: WINTER RECREATION
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 455.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941326
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201703019250543

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STAIB, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address 4544 POST OAK PLACE DR.

City	State	Zip Code
HOUSTON	TX	77027-3184

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: UNITCARGO CONTAINER LINE, INC.
Occupation: CHIEF EXECUTIVE MARITIME BUSINESS

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 3200.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941148

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

REATTRIBUTION / REDESIGNATION REQUESTED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STALEY, ELIZABETH, KURZ, MS,
Mailing Address 2288 PREISMAN DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
SCHENECTADY	NY	12309-2714

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941597

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEVENS, BOBBY, , ,
Mailing Address 420 LEE ST

City	State	Zip Code
HEBER SPRINGS	AR	72543-2714

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 526.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941512

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 285.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

20170718020019294 4

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STEWART, JESSE, A., MR.,
Mailing Address: 3229 OAK BAY ROAD
City: PORT HADLOCK | State: WA | Zip Code: 98339-9703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1700.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941546
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STRATTON, JIM, , ,
Mailing Address: 6016 CHESTNUT CT.
City: EDMOND | State: OK | Zip Code: 73025-2537
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941428
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SWANSON, BARBARA, L., , ,
Mailing Address: 7724 YORK LN N
City: BROOKLYN PARK | State: MN | Zip Code: 55443-2891
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941299
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201703109020192945

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TACKABERRY, GRETCHEN, , ,
Mailing Address: 5406 BACKLICK WOODS CT
City: SPRINGFIELD | State: VA | Zip Code: 22151-3321
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941295
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TATUM, MERIDITH, W., MS.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 8494
City: JACKSON | State: MS | Zip Code: 39284-8494
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CENTRAL MS. CHATER, NECA | Occupation: CHAPTER MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941200
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TAYLOR, ROD, , MR.,
Mailing Address: PO BOX 2127
City: BANDON | State: OR | Zip Code: 97411-2127
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 575.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941290
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TESCH, JAMES, I., MR.,
Mailing Address 102 EL CAPITAN DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
CHULA VISTA	CA	91911-1516

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 436.96

Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941201

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THARPE, CAREN, , ,
Mailing Address 5348 YATESVILLE HWY

City	State	Zip Code
THOMASTON	GA	30286-1545

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: HERITAGE PEST CONTROL
Occupation: OFFICE MANAGER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941300

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMAS, CONSTANCE, , ,
Mailing Address 2420 PEACHTREE RD. NW

City	State	Zip Code
ATLANTA	GA	30305-4167

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: ACCENTURE
Occupation: MANAGER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1105.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941147

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201707180200192947

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TODD, KENNETH, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 2524 TRINITY AVE.
City: CORTEZ | State: CO | Zip Code: 81321-4258
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KIMBALL MIDWEST | Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 420.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941167
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TURNBOW, LYNDA, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 342 DAMASCUS DR.
City: SAINT GEORGE | State: UT | Zip Code: 84790-7418
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1075.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941279
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TYGER-HOOBLER, SANDRA, , ,
Mailing Address: 35 CHAMBERS AVE
City: GREENVILLE | State: PA | Zip Code: 16125-1863
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941337
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ULRICH-HOPE, DEANNA, , ,
Mailing Address 8826 AUBREY
City: RICHMOND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77469-5511
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MICRO FOCUS
Occupation: PRICING DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941183
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
URIAS, GILBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 95 NARROW WAY
City: WILLIAMSTOWN | State: KY | Zip Code: 41097-9003
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941311
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VARDIMAN, JOHN, S., DR.,
Mailing Address 5745 MEADOW WAY
City: BEAUMONT | State: TX | Zip Code: 77707-1829
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 480.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941410
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 230.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

24931709120195645

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VICKERS, ROBERT, P., MR.,
Mailing Address: 125 KIMBERLY WAY
City: HULL | State: GA | Zip Code: 30646-6920
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: SELF EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941296
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VIENER, RONALD, S., MR.,
Mailing Address: 185 TALBOTT STREET
City: ROCKVILLE | State: MD | Zip Code: 20852-1405
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 454.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941208
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VIGIL, RUDY, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 31280
City: SANTA FE | State: NM | Zip Code: 87594-1280
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PLAZA BUILDERS INC.
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941329
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 220.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VISOULIS, EFTIHIA, G., ,
Mailing Address: 30 HIGHGATE RD
City: FRAMINGHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 01701-7956
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: INSURANCE SALES
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 575.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941285
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VORDERBRUGGEN, JASON, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 813 FAIRLAWN ST
City: ALLEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 75002-5008
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: TRAVEL
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941203
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WALKER, STEPHEN, E., ,
Mailing Address: 485 CANYON LAKE RD
City: GORDON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76453-3854
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DASHIELL
Occupation: CONSTRUCTION MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941182
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

24017071680201205651

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WALLACE, CLARENCE, , ,
Mailing Address: 6295 HOLLY CT.
City: BUFORD | State: GA | Zip Code: 30518-1121
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 410.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941116
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WALLACE, DEEDIE, , ,
Mailing Address: 401 WALKER STREET
City: PRATTVILLE | State: AL | Zip Code: 36066-5028
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: NONE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 480.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941160
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WATKINS, BERTRAM, , ,
Mailing Address: 918 BOGERT ROAD
City: RIVER EDGE | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07661-2338
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941223
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WEEKS, ANNIE, H., MS.,
Mailing Address: 3411 ROCK LANE
City: IRONDALE | State: AL | Zip Code: 35210-3708
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1396.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941344
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WHITE, EDNA, J., ,
Mailing Address: PO BOX 7
City: BELHAVEN | State: NC | Zip Code: 27810-0007
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 335.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941623
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WHITE, KAREN, JO, ,
Mailing Address: 1226 WHITEOAK DR.
City: GARLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75040-5292
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FAMILY HEALTHCARE ASSOCIATES | Occupation: MEDICAL TECHNOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941149
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 185.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

24031071802019295

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WHITING, ROBERT, W., MR.,
Mailing Address: 4095 BEAVER RUN ROAD
City: LEWISBURG | State: PA | Zip Code: 17837-7855
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941222
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WHITLEY, LAURA, K., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 6203 113TH ST
City: LUBBOCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 79424-7830
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 560.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941271
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WHITMAN, HAZEL, , ,
Mailing Address: 41329 LAGOON CT.
City: NORTHVILLE | State: MI | Zip Code: 48167-1923
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 473.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941345
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201709719802015654

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WIGGINS, KENNETH, , ,
Mailing Address: 6714 SILVERCREST DR
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76002-3555
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: USCIS
Occupation: IMMIGRATION OFFICER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941445
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WILLIAMS, DENNIS, , ,
Mailing Address: 1033 LIVE OAK AVE
City: SANTA CRUZ | State: CA | Zip Code: 95062-2814
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WILLIAMS TREE SERVICE INC.
Occupation: ARBORIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941108
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WILLITS, LEROY, L., MR.,
Mailing Address: 5859 SPRING CABIN
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78247-1962
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VT AEROSPACE
Occupation: AIR CRAFT MAINT. LEAD
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 690.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941595
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WILSON, LINDA, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 3234 GARDENDALE DRIVE
City: FRANKLIN | State: TN | Zip Code: 37064-6236
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MYOFFICEPRODUCTS | Occupation: DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1025.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941158
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WOLFE, SPENCER, , MR.,
Mailing Address: PO BOX 1701
City: BIG SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 79721-1701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941634
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ALLEN, ROY, LEHMAN, CDR, USN (RET.)
Mailing Address: 2725 HUNT ROAD
City: OAK HARBOR | State: WA | Zip Code: 98277-7839
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 405.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941874
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 215.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

29917097180209619259

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
APPLEBY, ROBERT, , MR.,
Mailing Address 7618 WINDSWEPT LANE

City	State	Zip Code
HOUSTON	TX	77063-6224

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: PIPELINES CONSULTANT

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 550.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941746

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AUSTIN, FRANKLIN, , ,
Mailing Address 11009 EDINA CT

City	State	Zip Code
LAS VEGAS	NV	89144-4506

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: WEIDE & MILLER, LTD.
Occupation: ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941672

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BACA, APOLONIO, , MR.,
Mailing Address 18003 ELK LAKE COURT

City	State	Zip Code
HUMBLE	TX	77346-3475

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1945895

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201707180200192957

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BEATTY, VADA, C., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 56 SANDISCOTT DR.
City: ARNOLD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63010-3588
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941855
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BLEYL, JANICE, , ,
Mailing Address: 5 TIMBER WOOD
City: CONROE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77384-3161
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1945910
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BRADFORD, SCOTT, , ,
Mailing Address: 3201 MEREDITH LANE
City: GRAPEVINE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76051-6509
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 390.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941686
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRADKE, JEROME, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 13460 WALKER ST
City: SANTA FE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77510-9012
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941846
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRONOWITZ, SHELLEY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 6425 WIND SONG DR.
City: MCKINNEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75071-7639
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941895
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BURKE, KELLY, , ,
Mailing Address 2006 KARL DRIVE SUITE 100
City: WARNER ROBINS | State: GA | Zip Code: 31088-9444
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 413.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941659
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

24017071603215569

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CROISSANT, DIANA, , ,
Mailing Address: 11214 QUIVAS LOOP
City: WESTMINSTER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80234-2615
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1945902
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DAVIS, DEVON, M., MR.,
Mailing Address: 109 TAYLOR RIDGE DR.
City: WAXAHACHIE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75167-0101
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941781
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DONLEY, RUSSELL, L., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1140 IVY LN
City: CASPER | State: WY | Zip Code: 82609-2702
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941888
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201707180201925960

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DRISKILL, DELBERT, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 5714 GABOR DRIVE
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78240-3407
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941809
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): EADS, RODNEY, WAYNE, ,
Mailing Address: 18305 KITZMAN RD
City: CYPRESS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77429-1291
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1945904
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FISHER, EUNICE, , ,
Mailing Address: 4742 S. 70TH EAST AVE
City: TULSA | State: OK | Zip Code: 74145-5917
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1945897
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201709719020319259061

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FITE, RALPH, H., MR.,

Mailing Address 10222 DEL MONTE DR.

City	State	Zip Code
HOUSTON	TX	77042-2436

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: WELCOME GROUP, LLC
Occupation: DIRECTOR OF FINANCE

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 950.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1945923

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FLETCHER, FAYE, , MS.,

Mailing Address 4170 E. 2000 ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
STOCKTON	MO	65785-8640

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 625.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1941772

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FOWLER, DAVID, W., MR.,

Mailing Address 1100 TANGLEWOOD DR.

City	State	Zip Code
MANSFIELD	TX	76063-2802

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 680.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1941742

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201707180200192962

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FOX, JOE, R., MR.,
Mailing Address: 302 STRUBE ROAD
City: NEW FLORENCE | State: MO | Zip Code: 63363-3110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941880
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GHARIS, SUSAN, , ,
Mailing Address: 7025 ROYAL OAK ESTATES DRIVE
City: SACHSE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75048-3428
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 295.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941646
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HAYMORE, CHARLES, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 2143 ZERCHER ROAD
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78209-1122
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: ATTORNEY/CPA
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941810
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HUANG, SUE, , ,
Mailing Address: 8533 AVON ST
City: JAMAICA | State: NY | Zip Code: 11432-2303
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 830.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1945864
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HUNT, GAYLE, G., MRS.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 12220
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79913-0220
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4600.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941738
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HUNT, GAYLE, G., MRS.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 12220
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79913-0220
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4600.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 20 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941961
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 1900.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2025.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201709720190125964

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUNT, GAYLE, G., MRS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 12220

City	State	Zip Code
EL PASO	TX	79913-0220

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
HOMEMAKER	HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4600.00

Date of Receipt
06 / 20 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941962

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1900.00

[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUNTER, FRANCES, O., MRS.,
Mailing Address 121 MONTGOMERY DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
KELLER	TX	76248-1411

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 800.00

Date of Receipt
06 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941685

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JESLE, ALISSA, , ,
Mailing Address 732 EL RODEO ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
SANTA BARBARA	CA	93110-1314

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
SEPHORA	SKINCARE CONSULTANT

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1147.00

Date of Receipt
06 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1945927

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201707180200192965

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KOMBOL, VICKI JO, , MS.,
Mailing Address 127 US HIGHWAY 87 N.

City	State	Zip Code
ROUNDUP	MT	59072-6324

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 253.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941813

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LANDREY, WANDA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 1710 ARBOR FOREST TR.

City	State	Zip Code
KINGWOOD	TX	77345-1991

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 620.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LATHAM, NANCY, G., MS.,
Mailing Address 46853 SARGES RD.

City	State	Zip Code
TECUMSEH	OK	74873-8243

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 230.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941829

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20170718020019296

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LATHAM, NANCY, G., MS.,
Mailing Address 46853 SARGES RD.

City	State	Zip Code
TECUMSEH	OK	74873-8243

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 230.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941830

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LHOTSKY, JOHN, , MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 302061

City	State	Zip Code
ESCONDIDO	CA	92030-2061

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: PALA CASINO SPA & RESORT
Occupation: CASINO SECURITY

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941906

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LINDERHOLM, RANDOLPH, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 2908 HEWITT AVENUE

City	State	Zip Code
SILVER SPRING	MD	20906-3127

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: AMERICAN RESIDENTIAL SERVICES
Occupation: SALES SUPPORT ASSOCIATE

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 397.50

Date of Receipt: 06 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941816

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 130.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201707180200192967

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MATHIS, JOSEPH, A., MAJ., SR. USA (R
Mailing Address: 1101 STAR LANE
City: GATESVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76528-4563
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941887
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MATHIOWETZ, KARLA, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 33373 330TH STREET
City: MORGAN | State: MN | Zip Code: 56266-3083
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941748
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCGINNIS, DANA, F., MR.,
Mailing Address: 215 BUSHNELL AVE
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78212-5206
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MISSION ADVISORS LP
Occupation: INVESTMENT ADVISOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941644
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 270.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MEADOR, JEFFREY, D., MR.,
Mailing Address: 2210 BENNETT AVENUE
City: COLORADO SPRINGS | State: CO | Zip Code: 80909-2057
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1550.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941828
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 550.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MURPHY, LEONARD, , ,
Mailing Address: 15614 THORNBROOK DR.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77084-3066
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WILLIAMS | Occupation: DRAFTSMAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1945898
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NAGY, ROBERT, STEVEN, MR.,
Mailing Address: 2395 MATTIE LU DR.
City: AUBURN HILLS | State: MI | Zip Code: 48326-2430
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: URGENT PLASTIC SERVICES | Occupation: SKILLED TRADES
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941667
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 595.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201709160200160

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NELSON, RALPH, L., MR.,
Mailing Address: 910 SHAWNEE ROAD
City: WAXAHACHIE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75165-7103
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 360.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941808
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NEWCOMB, EARL, , ,
Mailing Address: 4576 KEDRON RD
City: SPRING HILL | State: TN | Zip Code: 37174-2252
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941693
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RIDDLE, ERIC, , ,
Mailing Address: 423 NOCONA DR.
City: HOWARDWICK | State: TX | Zip Code: 79226-8147
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941683
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .... ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .... ▶

37352613302381373102

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROACH, GREGORY, , ,
Mailing Address 3039 LAURENCEKIRK ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
MEMPHIS	TN	38128-5129

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED.
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 623.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941689

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBERTSON, MICHAEL, P., MR.,
Mailing Address 215 BERRY OAKS DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
BULVERDE	TX	78163-3250

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941806

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROETH, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address 4038 LUTHE RD

City	State	Zip Code
BEDIAS	TX	77831-3450

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2075.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1945863

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201707180200192971

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SANNICANDRO, SUZAN, G., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 1380 LESLIE DRIVE
City: MERRITT ISLAND | State: FL | Zip Code: 32952-6108
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941824
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCHLABACH, NORMAN, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 4665 STATE ROUTE 39
City: MILLERSBURG | State: OH | Zip Code: 44654-9658
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941776
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCHMIDT, ANTON, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 7324WESTMORE RD
City: ROCKVILLE | State: MD | Zip Code: 20850-1260
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 564.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941710
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201707180201952972

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCHWARTZ, JOSEPH, J., DR.,
Mailing Address: 229 ENGLE ST
City: ENGLEWOOD | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07631-2409
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2185.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941807
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SEALE, ROBERT, A., MR.,
Mailing Address: 6627 WANITA PLACE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77007-2034
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 725.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941743
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SMITH, DOYLE, , ,
Mailing Address: 9284 ASTER RD.
City: GILMER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75644-6020
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 244.91
Date of Receipt: 06 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1945890
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 310.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201703119002012975

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, RICHARD, WILLIAM, MR.,
Mailing Address 715 BENT ST

City	State	Zip Code
ELGIN	IL	60120-7954

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 430.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941812

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TINSLEY, LAURNA, L., ,
Mailing Address 1156 COTTON DORSEY RD

City	State	Zip Code
SPRINGDALE	AR	72762-9674

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CARE HOME ADMINISTRATOR

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 575.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941660

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VANTREASE, JAMES, EDWARD, MR.,
Mailing Address 4800 WICK MOR DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
ALTON	IL	62002-5838

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: NONE

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 487.50

Date of Receipt: 06 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941893

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 165.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

24 01703071802 0 1 0 9 2 5 7 5

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VILLAREAL, JOE, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 2610 W. CRAIG PLACE
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78228-5301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941873
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VOLTMER, LYNN, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 1478 BUTLER STREET
City: BLAIR | State: NE | Zip Code: 68008-2261
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 635.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941750
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WALKER, JEARL, D., MR.,
Mailing Address: 6917 BAL LAKE DRIVE
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76116-8017
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 460.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941870
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 140.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WILCOX, RICHARD, A., MR.,
Mailing Address: 4118 PINE BREEZE DRIVE
City: HUMBLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77345-1236
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941885
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WILLYARD, PATRICIA, ANN, MRS.,
Mailing Address: 196 COUNTY ROAD 3529
City: SALTILLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75478-3024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941881
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WINCKLES, MERLE, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 423 18TH STREET N.E., APT 221
City: JAMESTOWN | State: ND | Zip Code: 58401-2472
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941818
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

24017971802001572970

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ZUBE, ZEVIAH, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 119 CEDAR RIDGE DR., APT S301
City: WEST BEND | State: WI | Zip Code: 53095-3671
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941740
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CLUB FOR GROWTH PAC
Mailing Address: 2001 L STREET NW, SUITE 600
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20036-4967
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00432260
Name of Employer: | Occupation:
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 51080.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11C.1941639
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HASLEY, JOHN, H., MR.,
Mailing Address: 8029 S. BRIDGE WAY
City: MAUMEE | State: OH | Zip Code: 43537-8948
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 08 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941640
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM CLUB FOR GROWTH PAC

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUBBARD, JOE, , ,
Mailing Address 2180 HWY 573

City	State	Zip Code
COMANCHE	TX	76442-7044

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
COMANCHE INTERNAL MEDICINE, PA	PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 17 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1945847

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUMES, JUDIKAY, , ,
Mailing Address 465 TALL OAK ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
HOOKS	TX	75561-7511

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 280.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 17 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1945824

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LATHAM, NANCY, G., MS.,
Mailing Address 46853 SARGES RD.

City	State	Zip Code
TECUMSEH	OK	74873-8243

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 230.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 17 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1945841

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201707180200192978

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LYNCH, ROBERT, W., ,
Mailing Address: 237 ELAINE AV.
City: TAYLORS | State: SC | Zip Code: 29687-3223
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 324.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 17 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1945818
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PUCKETT, CHRIS, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 3608 E 44TH ST
City: EDMOND | State: OK | Zip Code: 73013-8109
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: TOWING
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 17 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1945821
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCHMIDT, ANTON, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 7324WESTMORE RD
City: ROCKVILLE | State: MD | Zip Code: 20850-1260
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 564.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 17 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1945830
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201709719962016297

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SQUIRES, LOTTIE, B., MS.,
Mailing Address: 130 SUITT RD.
City: LILLINGTON | State: NC | Zip Code: 27546-7737
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WCKB | Occupation: BROADCASTER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 420.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 17 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1945823
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SVIENTY, SUSAN, , ,
Mailing Address: 6247 LEROY AVENUE
City: CHICAGO | State: IL | Zip Code: 60646-4831
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SUSAN SVIENTY | Occupation: SELF EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 17 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1945831
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UIHLEIN, RICHARD, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 1396 N WAUKEGAN RD
City: LAKE FOREST | State: IL | Zip Code: 60045-1147
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ULINE | Occupation: CEO/OWNER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 8100.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 17 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1945851
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION/REDESIGNATION REQUESTED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201707199020019269600

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AFAMS, CAROL, , ,
Mailing Address: 6125 LUTHER LANE, SUITE 245
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225-6202
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: OIL, GAS, AGRICULTURE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 18 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1945800
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BABIN, EDGAR, , ,
Mailing Address: 14523 DRY CREEK DRIVE
City: CYPRESS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77429-4981
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UNITED AIRLINES
Occupation: PILOT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 18 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1945798
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TONELLI, CARLA, G., MS.,
Mailing Address: 1918 N. BURKE DR.
City: ARLINGTON HEIGHTS | State: IL | Zip Code: 60004-3244
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 18 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1945793
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WHALEN, EVELYN, M., ,
Mailing Address: 3131 MOSS OAK DR.
City: DORAVILLE | State: GA | Zip Code: 30340-1320
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 18 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1946761
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WILLIAMSON, KRIS, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 529 E VESPER TRAIL
City: SAM TAN VALLEY | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85140-5273
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3475.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 18 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1945795
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WILLIAMSON, KRIS, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 529 E VESPER TRAIL
City: SAM TAN VALLEY | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85140-5273
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3475.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1946836
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WILLIAMSON, KRIS, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 529 E VESPER TRAIL
City: SAM TAN VALLEY | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85140-5273
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3475.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1946836B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: - 25.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BAKER, DANIEL, C., MR.,
Mailing Address: 14326 RIVER FOREST DR.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77079-7417
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SHELL | Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 659.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 19 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1945774
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CLIFFORD, CHERRILL, , ,
Mailing Address: 20517 BERNARD WAY
City: REDDING | State: CA | Zip Code: 96003-8914
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 19 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1945781
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 115.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KRAUS, JULIE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 235 KNOLLWOOD TRAIL

City	State	Zip Code
CROSSVILLE	TN	38571-2225

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 19 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1945783

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OWEN, ROSS, , ,
Mailing Address 1206 BROOKHOLLOW DR.

City	State	Zip Code
IRVING	TX	75061-5518

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: MEADOWBROOK HEIGHTS APARTMENTS
Occupation: MANAGER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1750.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 19 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1945784

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POWELL, SHEILA, , ,
Mailing Address 1505 PEBBLE CREEK DR.

City	State	Zip Code
COPPELL	TX	75019-3674

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 19 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1946752

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

201707180200192984

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POWELL, SHEILA, , ,
Mailing Address 1505 PEBBLE CREEK DR.

City	State	Zip Code
COPPELL	TX	75019-3674

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 19 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1946753

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BROWN, MAVIS, , ,
Mailing Address 25918 HOOTANANNY

City	State	Zip Code
SAN ANTONIO	TX	78260-6258

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: REALTY EXECUTIVES OF SAN ANTONIO
Occupation: REALTOR

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 325.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 20 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1945762

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ELICK, WILEY, M., MR.,
Mailing Address 7380 18TH AVENUE

City	State	Zip Code
LEMOORE	CA	93245-9240

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 20 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941981

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201707180200192985

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): EMERINE, TODD, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 523 WESTBURY DRIVE
City: GRAPEVINE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76051-4463
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 343.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 20 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1945752
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HILLIER, JEANNIE, , ,
Mailing Address: 3007 CANYON CT
City: MISSOURI CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77459-2624
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 20 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1945769
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KOOS, MARK, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 796
City: SCIO | State: OR | Zip Code: 97374-0796
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: J K CATTLE RANCH INC
Occupation: RANCHER/FARMER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 20 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1945759
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEIDY, DELMAR, , ,
Mailing Address 1145 FM 812

City	State	Zip Code
CEDAR CREEK	TX	78612-4863

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 20 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941980

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LYNCH, ROBERT, W., ,
Mailing Address 237 ELAINE AV.

City	State	Zip Code
TAYLORS	SC	29687-3223

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 324.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 20 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1945761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MERCER, JOHN, D., ,
Mailing Address 10593 ANGEL AVE.

City	State	Zip Code
FOUNTAIN VALLEY	CA	92708-4829

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 20 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1945758

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201707180200192987

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MULHERN, PATRICK, , ,
Mailing Address: 2511 CRESCENT DRIVE
City: LA PORTE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77571-6635
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1400.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 20 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1945763
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SENG, BILL, , ,
Mailing Address: 93 ABAJO DRIVE
City: EDGEWOOD | State: NM | Zip Code: 87015-8701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WILLIAM F SENG | Occupation: SANDIA
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 20 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1945771
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SMITH, DOYLE, , ,
Mailing Address: 9284 ASTER RD.
City: GILMER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75644-6020
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 244.91
Date of Receipt: 06 / 20 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1945766
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ULRICH, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address: 306 NESTLE CT.
City: GOODFIELD | State: IL | Zip Code: 61742-7537
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 20 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1945765
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 388
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22313-0388
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00448696
Name of Employer: | Occupation:
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 59962.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 20 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11C.1941935
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 443.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BINKLEY, DENNIS, , ,
Mailing Address: 1546 NW WOODBINE WAY
City: SEATTLE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98177-5339
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GEOSPACE INTERNATIONAL | Occupation: BUSINESSMAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941936
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 30.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CAUGHLN, JUDY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 2105 SHADOW RIDGE DRIVE
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76006-2739
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3523.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941937
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DECKERHOFF, LARRY, , ,
Mailing Address: 33 SUMMER COURT
City: THE WOODLANDS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77381-6229
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TATA
Occupation: DIR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 20.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941938
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DENNIS, WILLIAM, C., ,
Mailing Address: 5075 JACKSON CREEK RD
City: BOZEMAN | State: MT | Zip Code: 59715-9665
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941939
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201710920190259569

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DURICK, REBECCA, , ,
Mailing Address: 2331 TRYALL
City: TUSTIN | State: CA | Zip Code: 92782-1075
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941940
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DZIEDZIC, BERNIE, C., ,
Mailing Address: 2001 BAYONNE AVENUE
City: WHITING | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08759-2412
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RED BANK VETERINARY | Occupation: VET TECH
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 23.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941941
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GREEN, DOUG, , ,
Mailing Address: 2016 YORKTOWN CT S
City: LEAGUE CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77573-5060
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941942
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201703139020619291

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GROSAM, MIKE, P., MR.,
Mailing Address: 140 CIRCLE DR.
City: SPRINGVILLE | State: IA | Zip Code: 52336-9605
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 20.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941943
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HAWKINS, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address: 9910 ADOLPHUS DR.
City: FRISCO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75035-7075
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1400.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941944
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JACOBS, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address: 8802 STONEY CREEK DR.
City: SOUTH LYON | State: MI | Zip Code: 48178-9491
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 25.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941945
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 145.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

24017071802019252952

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KING, EDWARD, DAVID, ,
Mailing Address: 1520 JONATHAN PLACE
City: SANTA MARIA | State: CA | Zip Code: 93454-4812
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 135.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941946
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MILLER, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address: 301 SOUTH AUDUBON BLVD
City: LAFAYETTE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70503-2531
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: OIL LAND SERVICES, INC. | Occupation: LANDMAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941947
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PATTERSON, TIM, , ,
Mailing Address: 1556 HINES HILL ROAD
City: HUDSON | State: OH | Zip Code: 44236-1634
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 25.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941948
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SMOROWSKI, GERARD, A., MR.,
Mailing Address: 2474 E CALLE DEL NORTE DR.
City: GILBERT | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85296-8804
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 18.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941949
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 18.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TUCKER, LEE, , MR., JR.
Mailing Address: 9 MAGNOLIA CT
City: SAVOY | State: IL | Zip Code: 61874-9533
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: F. E. MORAN SECURITY SOLUTIONS | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 20.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941950
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WENDLER, CHARLES, , ,
Mailing Address: 4815 LAMAR RD
City: LAS CRUCES | State: NM | Zip Code: 88005-3539
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 30.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941951
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 53.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

C01797163 C01209695

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ALLEN, ROY, LEHMAN, CDR, USN (RET.)
Mailing Address: 2725 HUNT ROAD
City: OAK HARBOR | State: WA | Zip Code: 98277-7839
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 405.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1942006
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ANDRES, GILBERT, H., MR.,
Mailing Address: 3710 RAWLINS STREET, STE. 1510
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75219-4273
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ANDRES CONSTRUCTION | Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1942034
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AZGOUR, SHELLY, , ,
Mailing Address: 12423 MILLVAN DR.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77070-4833
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ST LUKE'S HOSPITAL | Occupation: R.N.
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1945731
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 580.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201703029010295

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BARAGER, ROBERT, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 190 36TH ST
City: LINDENHURST | State: NY | Zip Code: 11757-2601
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EDUCATIONAL BUS INC
Occupation: BUS DRIVER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1945713
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BEAN, SCOTT, , ,
Mailing Address: 608 EAST SHORE DR.
City: KEMAH | State: TX | Zip Code: 77565-2521
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HAWES HILL CALDERON, LLP
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1942233
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BEER, ROBERT, A., MR.,
Mailing Address: 30 MALTBIE ROAD
City: NEWTOWN | State: CT | Zip Code: 06470-2508
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1942209
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BERGSTAD, CLAYTON, V., MR.,
Mailing Address: 632 95TH AVENUE NE
City: MCHENRY | State: ND | Zip Code: 58464-9333
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1942132
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BILLINGS, HENRIETTA, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 500 PARKSIDE DR., APT 267
City: ZEELAND | State: MI | Zip Code: 49464-2090
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1942053
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BILOW, HENRY, J., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1110 FIDLER LANE, APT 702
City: SILVER SPRING | State: MD | Zip Code: 20910-3429
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1942206
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201710920190129597

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOYNTON, MARY, JEAN, MISS,
Mailing Address 765 N. BROADWAY, APT. 11A

City	State	Zip Code
HASTINGS ON HUDSON	NY	10706-1051

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 310.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1942022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BROWN, NORVAL, , MR.,
Mailing Address 8616 FIRESTONE CIR

City	State	Zip Code
CLERMONT	FL	34711-8562

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1942020

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CALDERON, CATHERINE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 10923 SW 79TH AVE

City	State	Zip Code
OCALA	FL	34476-3777

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 600.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1942042

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 285.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201707180200192998

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CALZADILLA, ALFREDO, , MR.,
Mailing Address 777 CHARNWOOD DR.
City: WYCKOFF | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07481-1011
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1945727
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CAMPBELL, BOB, A., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 7576
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77387-7576
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1942012
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CARSON, CLIFFORD, P., MR.,
Mailing Address 9702 PINEY POINT
City: NEEDVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77461-5651
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: LANDSCAPE CONTRACTOR
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1942030
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 170.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

29917097182092019259659

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CERVIN, JOHN, , MR., JR.
Mailing Address 815 HILLTOP AVENUE, APT. A.

City	State	Zip Code
ABINGDON	MD	21009-1306

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 660.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941992

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHASE, BRENDA, S., MRS.,
Mailing Address 4082 MEADOW DRIVE S.W.

City	State	Zip Code
SHALLOTTE	NC	28470-4611

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: BEACH ASSEMBLY OF GOD
Occupation: ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 215.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1942049

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLINE, KENNITH, F., MR.,
Mailing Address 16303 E. 35TH ST. S.

City	State	Zip Code
INDEPENDENCE	MO	64055-3052

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 290.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1942211

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 165.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20170718020019300

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CONSTANTINE, ELIZABETH, W., MRS.,
Mailing Address 5230 OXFORD DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
MECHANICSBURG	PA	17055-3510

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 346.50

Date of Receipt: 06 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1942085

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COOK, MARK, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 2631 BRODNAX RD

City	State	Zip Code
BRODNAX	VA	23920-2821

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1942038

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CORELLI, PHILLIP, , MR.,
Mailing Address 5006 80TH AVENUE CT. E

City	State	Zip Code
FIFE	WA	98424-3758

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 4400.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1946831

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201707180200193001

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CORELLI, PHILLIP, , MR.,
Mailing Address 5006 80TH AVENUE CT. E

City	State	Zip Code
FIFE	WA	98424-3758

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 4400.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1946831B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: - 15.00

[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COX, ALEXANDER, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 1311 MEADOW RIDGE

City	State	Zip Code
REDDING	CT	06896-3224

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1942013

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAIGLE, ANN, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address 159 N. WILLOW POINT CIRCLE

City	State	Zip Code
SPRING	TX	77382-1681

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1942043

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201707180200193002

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DAWSON, MAE, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 157
City: FULTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 78358-0157
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THE BAG LADY
Occupation: GARBAGE SERVICE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1135.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1945712
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DEJONG, JESSAMINE, , MS.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 9658
City: BEND | State: OR | Zip Code: 97708-9658
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 790.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1942197
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DOWNING, PAT, , ,
Mailing Address: 163-67 9TH AVE APT 6A
City: WHITESTONE | State: NY | Zip Code: 11357-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CEVA LOGISTICS
Occupation: DOMESTIC SPECIALIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1945717
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 165.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017071800203150035

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DRAWHORN, GREG, , ,
Mailing Address: 465 HIETT LANE
City: LONGVIEW | State: TX | Zip Code: 75605-8117
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TNT CRANE AND RIGGING
Occupation: RIGGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1945705
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DRENCKHAHN, FREDERICK, J., MR.,
Mailing Address: 23 KNOX ROAD
City: STAMFORD | State: CT | Zip Code: 06907-1506
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: POLARCUS
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 440.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1942215
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ENNIS, JAMES, A., MR.,
Mailing Address: 10332 BOGARDUS AVENUE
City: WHITTIER | State: CA | Zip Code: 90603-2641
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1942058
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FAAS, ANITA, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 1756 GRAND ISLE BLVD
City: VIERA | State: FL | Zip Code: 32940-6204
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1625.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1942021
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FINLEY, KENNETH, M., MR.,
Mailing Address: 6457 CAMPGROUND ROAD
City: MUNFORD | State: TN | Zip Code: 38058-3444
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 535.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1942095
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FISHMAN, VLADIMIR, , ,
Mailing Address: 377 BROOKMERE DRIVE
City: SAN JOSE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95123-5642
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EBAY,INC.
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1945716
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 185.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

C01703603 02011603 05

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FORCE, WANDA, L., MS.,
Mailing Address: 201 S. 3RD ST
City: DEEPWATER | State: MO | Zip Code: 64740-9103
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1942125
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FOSTER, JANE, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 421 SQUAM LAKE RD
City: CENTER SANDWICH | State: NH | Zip Code: 03227-3228
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1942127
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FRIES, JUDY, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 2705 LYDIA LANE
City: ROCKWALL | State: TX | Zip Code: 75087-9418
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941996
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201707180200193006

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GLENN, KATHLEEN, , MS.,
Mailing Address 2908 E WILLETTA ST

City	State	Zip Code
PHOENIX	AZ	85008-4716

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: CARE1ST HEALTHPLAN ARIZONA
Occupation: ENCOUNTER ANALYST

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1945732

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GOGGANS, TERRY, V., MR.,
Mailing Address 1483 COUNTY RD. 248

City	State	Zip Code
FORT PAYNE	AL	35967-6214

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1942076

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GROTZKE, LINDA, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address 121 STEEPLECHASE WAY

City	State	Zip Code
SOUTHERN PNES	NC	28387-2959

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1942223

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 125.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201707180200193007

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HAMMAN, PHILLIP, PAUL, MR., III
Mailing Address: 2501 1ST STREET
City: ROSENBERG | State: TX | Zip Code: 77471-5007
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STEPHENSON HAMMAN, LLC
Occupation: C.P.A.
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 565.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1941999
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 65.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HARTMAN, SANDRA, , ,
Mailing Address: 2373 BARKER STREET
City: CLINTON | State: IA | Zip Code: 52732-6956
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1945711
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HAWKE, ROBERT, J., MR.,
Mailing Address: 8030 FRANKFORD ROAD, APT. 310
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75252-6837
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 605.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1942136
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JACOBS, THOMAS, W., MR.,
Mailing Address: 2225 MEADOW DR.
City: CARROLLTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75007-1714
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1942243
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JIGUERE, BRIAN, , ,
Mailing Address: 317 MEADOWLARK DRIVE
City: BALLSTON SPA | State: NY | Zip Code: 12020-2650
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BRIAN JIGUERE
Occupation: COMPLIANCE CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1945739
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOHNSON, KENNETH, W., MR.,
Mailing Address: 2165 STOPPER DRIVE
City: MONTOURSVILLE | State: PA | Zip Code: 17754-9697
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 920.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1942195
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 145.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201708029001930009

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JUDSON, LYNN, E., DR.,
Mailing Address 1805 S. VAN GORDON ST.

City	State	Zip Code
LAKEWOOD	CO	80228-5703

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: WSI HEALTHCARE
Occupation: PHARMACIST

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 345.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1945718

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KAUFMAN, LEAH, S., DR.,
Mailing Address 10245 62ND DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
FOREST HILLS	NY	11375-1055

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1942029

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KLEVE, MARIA, KAY, MS.,
Mailing Address 3508 LOCHSIDE

City	State	Zip Code
THE COLONY	TX	75056-6481

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1942152

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201707180200193010

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KRUCIAK, FRANK, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 1394 COUNTY ROAD 297
City: KARNES CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 78118-6004
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1942217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KWIATKOWSKI, THOMAS, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 1849
City: GEORGETOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78627-1849
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LOCKHEED MARTIN
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1945726
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KWITEK, DONALD, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 1061 VALLEY VIEW DRIVE
City: CANON CITY | State: CO | Zip Code: 81212-8683
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1942138
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201707180201930011

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 1955 OF 2505

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LASH, DAVID, R., MR.,

Mailing Address 215 S. MICHIGAN STREET

City	State	Zip Code
ROCKVILLE	IN	47872-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 21 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1942187

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEMAUX, JOYCE, K., MRS.,

Mailing Address 2317 SMOKERISE DR.

City	State	Zip Code
ARLINGTON	TX	76016-1237

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 21 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1942147

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEVIN, STEPHEN, , ,

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 340

City	State	Zip Code
CLAYTON	NC	27528-0340

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: DDS - STATE OF NC
Occupation: MEDICAL CONSULTANT

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 21 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1945734

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201707180200193012

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LITTON, BEVERLY, , ,
Mailing Address: 1433 CEDAR POST LN. #5
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77055-4340
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SPRING BRANCH ISD
Occupation: CAREER & TECHNICAL ED. COUNSELOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1465.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1945721
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LIZLOVS, SYLVIA, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 1740 KINMORE ST
City: DEARBORN HEIGHTS | State: MI | Zip Code: 48127-3415
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 330.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1942101
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MAY, STEPHEN, L., ,
Mailing Address: 2220 WAYLIFE CT.
City: ALVA | State: FL | Zip Code: 33920-3840
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: NURSE ANESTHETIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1942024
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

C01707188 C00193013

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCDONALD, MARY, ELIZABETH, MRS.,

Mailing Address 4931 DOVEWOOD RD., APT. A.

City	State	Zip Code
BOYNTON BEACH	FL	33436-0914

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 575.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 21 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1942001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCPHERSON, RUPERT, , MR.,

Mailing Address 64-33 99TH STREET, APT. 3A

City	State	Zip Code
REGO PARK	NY	11374-3537

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 21 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1942010

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MENSE, DANIEL, C., MR.,

Mailing Address 1995 FIGLER FERRY RD.

City	State	Zip Code
HERMANN	MO	65041-4737

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
SELF-EMPLOYED	GENERAL BAIL AGENT

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 21 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1942171

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201707180200193014

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MERRICK, SUSAN, , ,
Mailing Address: 1715 CATTLE DRIVE
City: CEDAR PARK | State: TX | Zip Code: 78613-1488
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 625.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1945737
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MILLER, JOYCE, C., MS.,
Mailing Address: 933 GRAYSON LANE
City: JACKSON | State: TN | Zip Code: 38305-6911
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1942159
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MOLINI, PAUL, J., MR., JR.
Mailing Address: 3596 HUFF ROAD
City: WICHITA FALLS | State: TX | Zip Code: 76310-0414
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: P.P.G. INDUSTRIES | Occupation: PERSONNEL
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1942015
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORGAN, MILDRED, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 9812 COUNTY ROAD 603C

City	State	Zip Code
BURLESON	TX	76028-2132

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1942037

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOSELEY, WILLIAM, T., DR., JR.
Mailing Address 18959 GEORGE STREET

City	State	Zip Code
SAN BENITO	TX	78586-7234

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1942224

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MUDGE, RONALD, C., MR.,
Mailing Address 2254 BLUEWATER COURT N.W.

City	State	Zip Code
BEMIDJI	MN	56601-8711

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1942107

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 230.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201707180200193016

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MULHALL, SARAH, OLA, MS.,
Mailing Address: 16715 E. UNION AVE
City: AURORA | State: CO | Zip Code: 80015-1653
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PORTER HOSPITAL | Occupation: CNA
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1942018
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MURRAY, DEBORAH, ANN, MRS.,
Mailing Address: 7300 PEBBLE HILL DRIVE
City: COLLEYVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76034-6364
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: VOLUNTEER/HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1750.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1945730
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OLSON, LORNA, JOYCE, MS.,
Mailing Address: 5829 S. 2550 W.
City: ROY | State: UT | Zip Code: 84067-3207
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AUTO LIV | Occupation: PRODUCTION ASSISTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 390.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1942092
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201703190200171960

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OVERTON, CAROL, B., MS.,
Mailing Address: 2812 WEST SHANDON AVE.
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79705-6101
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MIDLAND MONTESSORI SCHOOL
Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1603.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1945733
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PLOURD, KEITH, ALAN, MR.,
Mailing Address: 13101 N. LODORE RD
City: AMELIA COURT HOUSE | State: VA | Zip Code: 23002-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DEFENSE CONTRACT MANAGEMENT
Occupation: IT MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1942061
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PRIEBE, MARIA, , ,
Mailing Address: 170 MANNINGHAM DRIVE
City: MADISON | State: AL | Zip Code: 35758-7418
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1945709
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): REY-HUGHES, JIM, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 406 SULLIVAN CIRCLE
City: BELLEVUE | State: NE | Zip Code: 68005-5817
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1942126
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): REYNOLDS, BETTY ANN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 7148 FM 2158
City: MIDWAY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75852-4059
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 625.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1945725
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RUDEBUSCH, ROD, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 3601 OAK CREEK PL
City: WEST DES MOINES | State: IA | Zip Code: 50265-7967
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: FINANCIAL PLANNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1942089
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201703190200161509

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SMITH-ALLEGRA, CAROLE, JEAN, MRS.,
Mailing Address: 3914 ARAGON DRIVE
City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92115-6736
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1942097
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TOTH, DEBORAH, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 6700 ARROYO DEL OSO AVE N.E.
City: ALBUQUERQUE | State: NM | Zip Code: 87109-2736
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1942236
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WAGNER, GEORGE, B., MR., JR.
Mailing Address: 1641 HUNTCREST DR.
City: CINCINNATI | State: OH | Zip Code: 45255-3047
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CINCINNATI COCA-COLA
Occupation: VENDING SERVICE TECHNICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1942047
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 195.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WANG, ROBERT, Y., MR.,
Mailing Address: 5806 BAYBERRY WAY
City: SUGAR LAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77479-4123
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FED GOVERNMENT | Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1942009
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WILLIAMS, PATRICK, B., MR.,
Mailing Address: 8357 MCNIE AVENUE
City: SACRAMENTO | State: CA | Zip Code: 95828-3713
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1942086
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WILSON, WILLIAM, C., MR.,
Mailing Address: 16814 EMPIRE GOLD DRIVE
City: CYPRESS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77433-6241
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 520.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1942005
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WINTER, KURT, A., MR.,
Mailing Address: 7825 SAN LEANDRO ST.
City: OAKLAND | State: CA | Zip Code: 94621-2515
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MCWANE INC.
Occupation: EXECUTIVE VICE PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1942137
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): YOUNG, MARGARET, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 4143 WADE STREET
City: ROBSTOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78380-7838
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 355.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1942087
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ALLBAUGH, SUE ANNE, ANNE, MRS.,
Mailing Address: 36137 ELLI WAY
City: DADE CITY | State: FL | Zip Code: 33525-9009
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 22 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1945654
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 220.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201703190200171022

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 1966 OF 2505

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRUCE, LISA, , ,

Mailing Address 2662 FM 3036

City	State	Zip Code
ROCKPORT	TX	78382-7767

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
HARBOR HOSPICE	FNP

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 304.00

Date of Receipt
MM 06 / DD 22 / YYYY 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1945656

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CANTINI, ELIZABETH, CARTER, ,

Mailing Address 2102 BRIAR LANE

City	State	Zip Code
LA MARQUE	TX	77568-5313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
MENNINGER	NURSE

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5109.00

Date of Receipt
MM 06 / DD 22 / YYYY 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1945668

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

REATTRIBUTION / REDESIGNATION REQUESTED

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHILDRE, CHARLES, , ,

Mailing Address 3705 40TH STREEET

City	State	Zip Code
LUBBOCK	TX	79413-2647

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
MICRO FOCUS	COMPUTER SOFTWARE ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt
MM 06 / DD 22 / YYYY 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1945690

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COX, ELSA, M., MS.,
Mailing Address: 5174 ALAMOSA PARK DRIVE
City: OCEANSIDE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92057-6304
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 22 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1945653
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CULLEN, STEVE, , ,
Mailing Address: 9851 VIA CATALINA
City: SILVER SPRINGS | State: NV | Zip Code: 89429-7444
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 480.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 22 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1945685
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DAHLEN, BETTY, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 11537 S HELEN DR.
City: YUMA | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85367-6792
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 22 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1945664
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

24017080220013962

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DEFOREST, RENEE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 1121 LAPALMA CT

City	State	Zip Code
PUNTA GORDA	FL	33950-6418

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 22 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1945667

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ESHLEMAN, MARTIN, , ,
Mailing Address 49 W GRANADA AVE SIDE A
SIDE A

City	State	Zip Code
HERSHEY	PA	17033-1494

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 22 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1945687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FAIRFIELD, FRED, , MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX255729

City	State	Zip Code
BOSTON	MA	02125-5729

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: THE CANTON CORP.
Occupation: CONTRACTOR

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 377.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 22 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1945652

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201707180200193025

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FISHER, WILLIAM, L., MR.,
Mailing Address: 4060 E. MIA LANE
City: GILBERT | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85298-2719
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 22 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1945663
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FITCH, DEBRA, , ,
Mailing Address: 429 CRANBROOK LANE
City: LEAGUE CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77573-1850
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 22 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1945693
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GARRETT, PAM, , ,
Mailing Address: 3249 W 7000 N
City: ST. ANTHONY | State: ID | Zip Code: 83445-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: USDA FSA | Occupation: PROGRAM TECHNICIAN
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 410.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 22 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1945659
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

29917080215030200

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRANT, KATHRYN, , ,
Mailing Address 6220 E DESERT VISTA TRAIL

City	State	Zip Code
CAVE CREEK	AZ	85331-6451

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 22 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1945692

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAAS, STEVE, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 14 CANDLE PINE PLACE

City	State	Zip Code
THE WOODLANDS	TX	77381-6434

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: CHEVRON
Occupation: ENGINEER ADVISOR

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 22 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1945671

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARRIS, PATRICIA, A., ,
Mailing Address 113 BILLS ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
RAGLEY	LA	70657-6923

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 22 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1945694

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201707180200193027

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 1971 OF 2505

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOLEMAN, MILDRED, MAXINE, MS.,

Mailing Address 4001 N. SHEPHERD DR.

City	State	Zip Code
HOUSTON	TX	77018-5537

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: REALTOR

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 560.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 22 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1945662

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JAYARAJ, VENUGOPAL, , ,

Mailing Address 3037, NORTH GRANDE VIEW COVE

City	State	Zip Code
MAYLENE	AL	35114-6020

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 22 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1945682

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KENT-CHICK, KATHY, K., ,

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 517

City	State	Zip Code
PHILO	CA	95466-0517

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: IHHS/MENDOCINO CO., CALIFORNIA
Occupation: CAREGIVER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 22 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1945691

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

201707180200193028

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LONG, RYAN, , ,
Mailing Address: 16 S LEXINGTON STREET
City: ARLINGTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22204-1145
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BGR GROUP
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 22 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1945648
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LOPEZ, GERALDINE, , ,
Mailing Address: 18111 SWEET JUNIPER LANE
City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77449-7598
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 420.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 22 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1945676
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LOTT, THOMAS, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 5334 HARRIS WOODS TRACE
City: FULSHEAR | State: TX | Zip Code: 77441-4381
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: APACHE
Occupation: GEOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3410.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 22 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1945681
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION / REDESIGNATION REQUESTED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 575.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MALONEY, VANCE, P., MR.,
Mailing Address: 148 WEST WOLFERT STATION ROAD
City: MICKLETON | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08056-1312
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BAYADA | Occupation: NURSE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 22 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1945644
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MATHEWS, LOUISA, D., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 4421 MISSION AVE. F203
City: OCEANSIDE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92057-6793
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1015.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 22 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1945670
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCPHERSON, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address: 1706 COUNTRY CLUB DR.
City: SWEETWATER | State: TX | Zip Code: 79556-1703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JOHN T MCPHERSON | Occupation: REFUSED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 22 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1945688
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

29917080241595030

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RYAN, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address 17025 KRISTIN AVE

City	State	Zip Code
TORRANCE	CA	90504-2813

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 232.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 22 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1945669

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 29.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHMIDTKE, MARY, , ,
Mailing Address 13725 EIDELWEISS STREET

City	State	Zip Code
ANDOVER	MN	55304-3756

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
MAYO CLINIC	NURSE ADMINISTRATOR

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 22 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1945678

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WEST, IRENE, J., ,
Mailing Address 2401 ECUADORIAN WAY #45

City	State	Zip Code
CLEARWATER	FL	33763-3444

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
IRENE J WEST	RETIRED REALTOR

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 22 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1945660

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 154.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201707180200193031

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WYATT, BOB, , ,
Mailing Address: 1019 COUNTY ROAD 434
City: STEPHENVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76401-8903
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: RANCHER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 22 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1945657
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CORBIN, M.K., , ,
Mailing Address: 405 OAK HARBOR DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77062-2528
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LOCKHEED MARTIN
Occupation: SWE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 23 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1945627
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CRAVER, KATHERINE, E., MS.,
Mailing Address: 4718 DESERT POPPY
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78247-5551
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LONE STAR CDJ
Occupation: CLERICAL
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 23 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1945639
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201709719020 0 1 5 9 5 2 2

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DOMICI, JOHN, , , JR.
Mailing Address: 15 HENDRICK RD.
City: FLEMINGTON | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08822-7156
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GENERAL TOOL SPECIALTIES
Occupation: ENGINEERING (SELF EMPLOYED)
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 23 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1945630
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GREEN, CORNELIA, , ,
Mailing Address: 720 CR 3340
City: KEMPNER | State: TX | Zip Code: 76539-5429
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CENTRAL TEXAS COLLEGE
Occupation: DRAFTING TECH/RETIRED MARINE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 23 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1945628
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GRIFFITHS, SALLY, , ,
Mailing Address: 4401 W 128TH ST
City: LEAWOOD | State: KS | Zip Code: 66209-2316
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 23 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1945631
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KILLGORE, CRISTINA, , ,
Mailing Address: 794 RIVERSIDE RD.
City: NIPOMO | State: CA | Zip Code: 93444-9723
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 23 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1945615
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LOPEZ, GERALDINE, , ,
Mailing Address: 18111 SWEET JUNIPER LANE
City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77449-7598
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 420.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 23 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1945624
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LUCAS, MARGARET, EILEEN, ,
Mailing Address: 6 VIOLANTE CT
City: EATONTOWN | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07724-3438
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 925.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 23 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1945634
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PHILLIPS, BEN, , MR., JR.
Mailing Address: 139 S. ESSER RD.
City: BOERNE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78006-2107
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 23 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1945622
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RAICEVIC, SILVANA, K., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 3551 AVENIDA AMOROSA
City: ESCONDIDO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92029-7921
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 23 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1945636
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RICHARDSON, NICHOLAS, , ,
Mailing Address: 417 NW 50TH ST
City: OKLAHOMA CITY | State: OK | Zip Code: 73118-6201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 23 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1945641
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

201707180200193035

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROSA, ISRAEL, , ,
Mailing Address: 8204 BREEZY CV
City: SELMA | State: TX | Zip Code: 78154-4113
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 23 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1945643
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STILL, MIKE, , ,
Mailing Address: 1986E ASH AVE
City: TULARE | State: CA | Zip Code: 93274-6087
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KLX | Occupation: TRUCKDRIVER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 23 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1945638
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SUREDA, LESLIE, A., ,
Mailing Address: 1480 BARKING DEER CV APT. 108
City: CASSELBERRY | State: FL | Zip Code: 32707-5843
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KELLYOCG | Occupation: RECRUITER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 675.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 23 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1945625
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201707180200193036

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TREVINO, RACHEL, , ,
Mailing Address: 226 ST MICHAEL ST
City: GONZALES | State: TX | Zip Code: 78629-3944
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 23 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1945640
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WEBB, WANDA, , ,
Mailing Address: 3416 MARQUETTE STREET
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225-4852
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GOD | Occupation: HOME MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 973.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 23 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1945616
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WILLIAMSON, JERRY, , ,
Mailing Address: 3419 WWEATMINSTER 306-G
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 23 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1945620
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201703029000357

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CROWLEY, ELEANOR, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 558 PETERS BLVD
City: BRIGHTWATERS | State: NY | Zip Code: 11718-1725
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1945612
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GEIGER, JUNE, S., ,
Mailing Address 2611 NORWOOD LN
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76013-1246
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1945609
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
IADICICCO, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 6002 MADISON OVERLOOK CT.
City: FALLS CHURCH | State: VA | Zip Code: 22041-3650
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: ROBERT IADICICCO | Occupation: LAWYER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1945613
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201703019050300

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MULHALL, JOHN, A., MR.,
Mailing Address: 126 COMMANE ROAD
City: BALDWINSVILLE | State: NY | Zip Code: 13027-9122
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KINNEY DRUGS | Occupation: PHARMACIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 360.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1945610
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DALE, NANCY, R., ,
Mailing Address: 6998 SW WINDEMERE LOOP
City: PORTLAND | State: OR | Zip Code: 97225-6174
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 25 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1945590
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DOVE, FLORENCE, , ,
Mailing Address: 109 MELROSE ROAD
City: BROAD BROOK | State: CT | Zip Code: 06016-9617
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DOVE ORIGINALS TRIMS | Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 25 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1945596
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 1983 OF 2505

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EGGER, DALE, , ,

Mailing Address 38 BRIDGETON COURT

City	State	Zip Code
SUGAR LAND	TX	77479-5537

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: GENERAL DYNAMICS INFORMATION TECHN

Occupation: PRINCIPLE TRAINING SPECIALIST

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 25 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1945597

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GALELLA, ADAM, , ,

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 316

City	State	Zip Code
HAWTHORNE	NY	10532-0316

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED

Occupation: CHAUFFEUR

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 460.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 25 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1945589

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARRISON, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 9107 RUNNING EAGLE FALLS

City	State	Zip Code
TOMBALL	TX	77375-7090

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED

Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 25 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1945593

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

201707180200193040

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RUBIN, MOSHE, , ,

Mailing Address 40 ELMRIDGE DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
SCARSDALE	NY	10583-6628

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
SELF EMPLOYED	PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 25 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1945598

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADAMS, RONALD, C., MR.,

Mailing Address 419 W UNION PL

City	State	Zip Code
BROKEN ARROW	OK	74011-6879

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
STANDARD TEXTILE CO	MANAGING CONSULTANT

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 26 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1942616

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALLEN, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 153 BLUE WOOD DR.

City	State	Zip Code
FORT WORTH	TX	76179-1464

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
NONE	NONE

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1715.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 26 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1942601

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 220.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201707180200193041

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AMEDEE, MARIE, , ,
Mailing Address: 171 MAJESTIC OAKS DRIVE
City: BELLE CHASSE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70037-2302
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RIVER RENTAL TOOLS, INC.
Occupation: VICE-PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 710.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1942381
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ANDERSON, ERMA, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 104 MAVERICK TRAIL
City: OAK POINT | State: TX | Zip Code: 75068-2137
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: F.E.M.A.
Occupation: ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 670.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1942640
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ANTINORI, VINCENT, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 3015 NORTH WOODROW AVENUE
City: TAMPA | State: FL | Zip Code: 33603-5508
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1942504
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201707180200193042

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BAILEY, SHERWOOD, L., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1128 POLO DRIVE
City: RALEIGH | State: NC | Zip Code: 27603-9311
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: GARAGE DOOR BUSINESS
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1942627
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BAIN, ROSE, MARIE, MS.,
Mailing Address: 1660 COUNTY ROAD 453
City: EL CAMPO | State: TX | Zip Code: 77437-6627
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1942484
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BARCLAY, NAN, , ,
Mailing Address: 14 PARTRIDGE LN
City: DERRY | State: NH | Zip Code: 03038-5001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LANGUAGE BANK
Occupation: INTERPRETER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1945549
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201703019000245

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BARIONI, GEORGIA, , ,
Mailing Address: 22202 N 87TH AVE
City: PEORIA | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85383-2342
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1942609
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BARKER, THOMAS, L., MR.,
Mailing Address: 2665 BRADWELL DR.
City: FLORISSANT | State: MO | Zip Code: 63033-1407
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THE BOEING CO
Occupation: SYSTEM ANALYST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1942513
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BARLEBO, ROBIN, , ,
Mailing Address: 311 SEA ISLE DRIVE
City: PORT ARANSAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78373-5810
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1942642
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 380.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201709220150300447

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BEARDEN, LONNIE, B., MR.,
Mailing Address 5140 CAROLINA BEACH ROAD, TRAILER

City	State	Zip Code
WILMINGTON	NC	28412-0013

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1942353

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BERCUTT, HENRY, , ,
Mailing Address 2 66 SUGARBERRY CIRCLE

City	State	Zip Code
HOUSTON	TX	77024-7251

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 375.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1945568

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BERKLEY, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address 247 SUNNYBROOK RD

City	State	Zip Code
BARRINGTON	NJ	08007-1455

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: GLAXOSMITHKLINE PHARMACEUTICALS
Occupation: PHARMACEUTICAL SALES

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 700.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1942334

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201707180200193045

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BERRY, YVONNE, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 1019 VAN SICLEN AVE., APT. 5J
City: BROOKLYN | State: NY | Zip Code: 11207-9035
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1942292
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 125.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BIDDLE, JEFFREY, , ,
Mailing Address: 307 BEAR MEADOWS RD
City: BOALSBURG | State: PA | Zip Code: 16827-1812
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1942557
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BIESEMEYER, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address: GENERAL DELIVERY
City: CAPTAIN COOK | State: HI | Zip Code: 96704-9999
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1942430
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201703190200371989

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BOLLS, DEBORRAH, E., ,
Mailing Address: 1415 BEECHWOOD LN
City: ABILENE | State: TX | Zip Code: 79603-4335
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WELLS FARGO ADVISORS
Occupation: REGISTERED CLIENT ASSOCIATE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1942681
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BRANDT, PETER, B., ,
Mailing Address: 2530 SW 52ND LN
City: CAPE CORAL | State: FL | Zip Code: 33914-6652
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1942436
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BRANTINGHAM, GEORGE, LAWRENCE, ,
Mailing Address: 2203 WINDSOR DRIVE
City: RICHARDSON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75082-4709
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: QUADRAVOX
Occupation: ENGINEER/OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 575.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1942435
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201707180200193047

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BREHON, JOAN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 14653 WCR 64
City: GREELEY | State: CO | Zip Code: 80631-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 590.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1942416
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BURNETTE, MICHAEL, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 6019 TOWLES MILL ROAD
City: PARTLOW | State: VA | Zip Code: 22534-9520
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1113.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1942564
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 788.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BYRNE, DEAN, , ,
Mailing Address: P O BOX 3227
City: CHEYENNE | State: WY | Zip Code: 82003-3227
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CONSTRUCTION CONSULTING
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1942377
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 928.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CAGNEY, WILLIAM, M., MR.,
Mailing Address: 437 EAST MAIN STREET
City: SOMERVILLE | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08876-3111
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: M.D.T.
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1942407
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CAMPBELL, SHELLY, , ,
Mailing Address: 12320 SPRUCE DR.
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76244-6755
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BOXER
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 295.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1945577
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CAMPOS, ANTONIO, , ,
Mailing Address: 272 GLADYS AVE
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79915-3802
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOSPITAL CORP.OF AMERICA
Occupation: PHARMACIST
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1945547
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CLINARD, BONNIE, , ,
Mailing Address: 1712 ROYALSBOROUGH RD
City: DURHAM | State: ME | Zip Code: 04222-5229
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 430.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1945571
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COMER, GINA, , ,
Mailing Address: 3208 CLIFFORD
City: METAIRIE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70002-5042
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1942444
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COOKE, ANNETTA, J., MS.,
Mailing Address: 1632 COUNTY ROAD 2360
City: BAGWELL | State: TX | Zip Code: 75412-3214
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 278.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1942500
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201709219050159

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COPE, ROLAND, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 420 15TH ST
City: NEW CUMBERLAND | State: PA | Zip Code: 17070-1313
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1942408
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COX, MARY, , ,
Mailing Address: 8429 HOLLOW BEND LN
City: PORT ARTHUR | State: TX | Zip Code: 77642-7343
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1130.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1942533
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CRANOR, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address: 9407 BLACK TOOTH WAY
City: HUMBLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77396-1798
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1945541
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CROSEN, DARRELL, B., MR.,
Mailing Address: 827 PENNSYLVANIA AVE
City: WINCHESTER | State: VA | Zip Code: 22601-4957
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MARTINS FOODS
Occupation: MEAT ASSOCIATE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1942405
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CUMMINGS, MARK, F., MR.,
Mailing Address: 6123 N. FRANCISCO AVE
City: CHICAGO | State: IL | Zip Code: 60659-2501
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NORTHWESTERN MEMORIAL HOSPITAL
Occupation: VOLUNTEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 420.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1942341
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CURRY, JIMMIE, , ,
Mailing Address: 1023 MONROE STREET
City: ALLEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 75002-5248
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: REFUSED
Occupation: ELECTRONIC ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1942559
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201709190200195055

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAMMEIR, SHARON, , ,
Mailing Address 709 JAXON

City	State	Zip Code
WHITEHOUSE	TX	75791-5796

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 695.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1945567

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAMUTH, GARY, T., MR.,
Mailing Address 8010 CANHAM RANCH RD

City	State	Zip Code
SAN ANTONIO	TX	78266-2910

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: DAMUTH HOMES INC
Occupation: CARPENTER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 800.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1942458

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DARLING, MARIE, B., MS.,
Mailing Address 5026 OLD SMITHVILLE RD

City	State	Zip Code
FLATONIA	TX	78941-5319

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1942654

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201707180200193053

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DAUGHERTY, JACKELYN, A., ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 666
City: TOPOCK | State: AZ | Zip Code: 86436-0666
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1942367
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DICK, BARRY, , ,
Mailing Address: 8908 HAWLEY DR.
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76244-5380
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BAYLOR SCOTT AND WHITE HC
Occupation: R.N.
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1945562
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DICKSON, NOLAN, , ,
Mailing Address: 1735 OSAGE WAY
City: COLORADO SPRINGS | State: CO | Zip Code: 80915-3117
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1942527
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DORFMAN, GRANT, , HON.,
Mailing Address: 3730 DUMBARTON ST.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77025-2422
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STATE OF TEXAS
Occupation: JUDGE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1094.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1942522
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DUNCAN, ROSEMARY, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 907 E. 3RD STREET
City: SWEETWATER | State: TX | Zip Code: 79556-4775
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1942560
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DUVALL, PHILIP VAN, , ,
Mailing Address: 8103 TRUMPS HILL RD
City: UPPER MARLBORO | State: MD | Zip Code: 20772-4933
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DUVALL SERVICE & SUPPLY INC
Occupation: SMALL CORPORATION OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1942438
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 235.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): EDGERLY, LOIS, S., MS.,
Mailing Address: 32 HIGHLAND ST

City	State	Zip Code
CAMBRIDGE	MA	02138-2210

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1942431

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): EDWARDS, STEPHEN, , ,
Mailing Address: 8365 COBBLESTONE ST

City	State	Zip Code
HIGHLANDS RANCH	CO	80126-2427

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: AQUASPY
Occupation: SALES MANAGEMENT

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 330.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1942428

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ELDER, SHELLEY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 3497 PIONEER DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
LAKE HAVASU CITY	AZ	86404-4130

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1205.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1942558

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201707180200193050

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ERWIN, BLAIR, , ,

Mailing Address 1824 RIDGELAND DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
BATON ROUGE	LA	70810-3062

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: UNIVERSITY HOSPITAL AND CLINICS
Occupation: PHARMACIST

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2475.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1942476

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EVANS, STANLEY, , ,

Mailing Address 2101 WEST BROADWAY PMB#105

City	State	Zip Code
COLUMBIA	MO	65203-7632

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 575.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1942477

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FICK, CLIFFORD, , ,

Mailing Address 9888 BRUNSWICK WAY

City	State	Zip Code
SAN RAMON	CA	94583-2906

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1945565

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201707180200193057

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FIORILLO, CHRISTOPHER, , ,
Mailing Address: 40 HINE STREET
City: WEST HAVEN | State: CT | Zip Code: 06516-4707
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: YALE UNIVERSITY | Occupation: LIBRARIAN
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1945560
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FOERSTER, CHARLENE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 235 WILLOWBEND
City: HUNTSVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77320-3423
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1860.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1945563
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FOSTER, LEONARD, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 1316 GRINNELL DRIVE
City: RICHARDSON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75081-5919
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 670.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1945575
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FOWLER, JOHN, GRAY, ,
Mailing Address: 10338 CONTY RD 312
City: LLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78643-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: RANCHER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1942524
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FOXWORTH, DOUGLAS, , ,
Mailing Address: 1204 FALL CREEK LOOP
City: CEDAR PARK | State: TX | Zip Code: 78613-5817
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RYAN WHOLESALE, INC
Occupation: GENERAL MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1945576
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FRY, BABS, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 545 WELLSLEY CRT.
City: STONE MTN | State: GA | Zip Code: 30087-2719
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1942379
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GAROUTTE, RICHARD, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 33400 HAMPTON RD.
City: EUGENE | State: OR | Zip Code: 97405-9539
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RICHARD GAROUTTE | Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1942631
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GILLEN, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address: 72 WASHINGTON VALLEY RD
City: MORRISTOWN | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07960-3332
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1942457
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GOOS, JEAN, MARIE, MS.,
Mailing Address: 7840 W. PAINE AVE
City: LAKEWOOD | State: CO | Zip Code: 80235-1920
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 565.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1942439
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GREY, RICHARD, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 301 VISTA ABIERTA
City: EL CAJON | State: CA | Zip Code: 92019-1234
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1942487
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GROCE, BETTIE, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 1984 COUNTY ROAD 381 S.
City: CLEVELAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77328-5296
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 870.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1942331
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GUERRIERO, JAMES, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 1003 MEADOW CT
City: SOUTHLAKE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76092-8341
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 328.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1945539
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 145.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201703180200915001

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GULA, JOHN, W., MR.,
Mailing Address: 300 SMOKEY ROCK LANE
City: BUDA | State: TX | Zip Code: 78610-2527
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1945534
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GUNDERSON, JAMES, T., ,
Mailing Address: 4710 WIDEROP LN
City: FRIENDSWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77546-3175
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1942678
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HAN, LAWRENCE, , MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 26157
City: PHOENIX | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85068-6157
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1942686
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201703180200350103

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HARMON, JANA, , ,
Mailing Address: 951 MORMAN RD
City: HAMILTON | State: OH | Zip Code: 45013-4357
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: FARMER, FLORIST AND ANTIQUE DEALER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1942685
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HAVENS, CAROLE KELLY, KELLY, MRS.,
Mailing Address: 12032 TIMBERLINE TRCE N
City: GRANGER | State: IN | Zip Code: 46530-7131
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PHM SCHOOL CORP.
Occupation: SUBSTITUTE TEACHER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1945546
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HIBBING, BILL, R., MR.,
Mailing Address: 21 NORTH 8TH AVE EAST
City: HARTLEY | State: IA | Zip Code: 51346-1210
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1942426
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 155.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HICKS, BARRY, , ,
Mailing Address: 2905 PEPPERTREE PLACE
City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75074-4710
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: MOVER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1942542
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HILL, LARRY, W., DR., M.D.
Mailing Address: 4204 CHURCHILL DOWNS DRIVE
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78746-1108
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1942578
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HOGERHEIDEN, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address: 61 LORI LANE
City: CAMARILLO | State: CA | Zip Code: 93010-1231
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1942466
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HOGGAN, JARED, , ,
Mailing Address: 767 WINDSONG LN
City: ROCKWALL | State: TX | Zip Code: 75032-6409
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1942497
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HOOLEY, MARCIA, R., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 3000W-050N
City: LAGRANGE | State: IN | Zip Code: 46761-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: FARMING
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1942523
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HUTCHISON, GRACE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 9119 BIG BETHEL
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78240-2852
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CAREMARK
Occupation: PHARMACIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1450.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1942541
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JACOBS, TOM, , ,
Mailing Address 40112 RONDA AVE.
City: PRAIRIEVILLE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70769-5356
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1945574
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JANSKY, AUDRY, , ,
Mailing Address 132 FLORENCE AV PO BOX320
City: FLORENCE | State: WI | Zip Code: 54121-0320
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1942300
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOHNS, DOTTIE, , ,
Mailing Address 5305 BARTON RD
City: MADISON | State: WI | Zip Code: 53711-3610
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1942446
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

201709719020901250

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOHNSON, GINI, , ,
Mailing Address: 619 W HEINTZ ST
City: MOLALLA | State: OR | Zip Code: 97038-9379
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 405.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1945533
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JONES, JOANNE, L., ,
Mailing Address: 5021 MONTEVERDE LN
City: LINCOLN | State: CA | Zip Code: 95648-7912
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1942346
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JONES, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address: 321 43RD STREET
City: DES MOINES | State: IA | Zip Code: 50312-2531
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BERKLEY SURETY GROUP | Occupation: SURETY CREDIT ANALYST
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 430.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1945558
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017090319090 2017090319090

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JUMPER, BILLY, S., MR.,
Mailing Address 14006 WOODTHORPE LANE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77079-3241
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1942309
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KENNEDY, ESTHER, , ,
Mailing Address 44 STONECASTLE CT
City: ALAMO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94507-1178
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1942395
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KIMBALL, KEVIN, , ,
Mailing Address 147 E. GREENHILL TERRACE PLACE
City: THE WOODLANDS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77382-1628
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TIC
Occupation: CONSTRUCTION
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1942562
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201709239160300

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KINNEY, GAIL, CHRISTINE, MRS.,
Mailing Address 623 SHADOW RANCH LN

City: ROSEBURG | State: OR | Zip Code: 97470-1157

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 725.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1942298

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KNIPPENBERG, JOHN, S., ,
Mailing Address 12615 KNIPPENBURG RD S.E.

City: CUMBERLAND | State: MD | Zip Code: 21502-6447

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1942437

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KUSY, PAUL, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 12201 WESTGATE STREET

City: OVERLAND PARK | State: KS | Zip Code: 66213-2270

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: TRUMAN MEDICAL CENTER | Occupation: PASTOR

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1942539

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 185.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LANCASTER, STACY, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 205 MOSES
City: HAMPTON | State: AR | Zip Code: 71744-8609
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 820.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1942296
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LAWRENCE, ANNE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 2585 162ND ROAD
City: OXFORD | State: KS | Zip Code: 67119-9044
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FAMILY FARM | Occupation: SELF-EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1942556
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LEIGHTON, NORMA, J., MS,
Mailing Address: 23862 VILLENA
City: MISSION VIEJO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92692-1819
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1942629
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 360.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LERNER, MARSHALL, , ,
Mailing Address: 3435 PICKERING LANE
City: PEARLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77584-7054
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PRIMARY ARMS, LLC | Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1945528
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LOECKLE, JUDY, A., MS.,
Mailing Address: 3449 BALSAM AVE
City: OSAGE | State: IA | Zip Code: 50461-8116
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1945543
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MADDOCK, JANICE, , ,
Mailing Address: 550 OURAY AVENUE
City: BROOMFIELD | State: CO | Zip Code: 80020-6077
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1945554
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201703019050200171

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MADONIA, LARRY, , ,
Mailing Address: 1700 HOUSTON STREET
1700 HOUSTON STREET
City: ROSENBERG | State: TX | Zip Code: 77471-4316
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: REFUSED
Occupation: REFUSED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 620.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1942287
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MAJOR, NANCY, Y., MS.,
Mailing Address: 625 ROCKWOOD ROAD
City: PASADENA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91105-2311
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 723.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1942506
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MANIAS, DARRYL, , ,
Mailing Address: 4214 SAINT JOHNS RD
City: GREENVILLE | State: IN | Zip Code: 47124-9333
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1942683
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MANN, SCOTT, , , JR.
Mailing Address: 1290 NOTTINGHAM
City: BEAUMONT | State: TX | Zip Code: 77706-4316
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GERMER PLLC
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1942547
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 130.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARTIN, DEBORAH, , ,
Mailing Address: 2393 PRIMROSE AV
City: VISTA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92083-8062
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 420.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1942409
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARTIN, ELISABETH, , ,
Mailing Address: 2526 LAKESIDE CIR
City: LIVERMORE | State: CA | Zip Code: 94550-8655
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1942582
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MAULDIN, SCOTT, D., MR.,
Mailing Address: 225 ASHMORE PLACE
City: HASLET | State: TX | Zip Code: 76052-3811
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: LAND DEVELOPER/ CUSTOM HOME BUILDE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1942688
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCDONALD, BARBARA, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 1809 HAWTHORNE DR.
City: RICHMOND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77469-4821
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4465.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1942530
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION / REDESIGNATION REQUESTED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCGRATH, FRANK, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 269 E STETSON AVE
City: HEMET | State: CA | Zip Code: 92543-7181
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MILANO'S PIZZA
Occupation: RESTAURANT OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 555.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1942580
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 65.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 265.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCINERNEY, REGINA, , ,
Mailing Address: PO BOX 706
City: INDIAN SPRINGS | State: NV | Zip Code: 89018-0706
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1942297
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCKINLEY, JEAN, , ,
Mailing Address: 2305 EAGLES WAY
City: PEARLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77581-5151
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1942572
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCMAHAN, ORVILLE, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 30 WEBB MILL BRIDGE RD
City: HORNSBY | State: TN | Zip Code: 38044-6126
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1942340
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 335.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MILAN, WILLIAM, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 1258 EAST 2625 NORTH
City: NORTH OGDEN | State: UT | Zip Code: 84414-2615
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 371.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1945556
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MILLER, JEFF, H., ,
Mailing Address: 2604 SUNLIGHT DRIVE
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76006-3633
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: CONSTRUCTION
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1942672
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MINOT, GERALD, , ,
Mailing Address: 3022 GIBBONS DR
City: ALAMEDA | State: CA | Zip Code: 94501-1748
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1942404
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MOORE, MATTHEW, FRANCIS, MR.,
Mailing Address: 630 MCCALL ST.
City: CORPUS CHRISTI | State: TX | Zip Code: 78404-2619
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DEL MAR COLLEGE | Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1942546
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MORKOVSKY, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address: 8791 FM1303
City: FLORESVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78114-6150
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EUCLID CHEMICAL CO | Occupation: SALES REPRESENTATIVE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1942434
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MOSS, EVELYN, , ,
Mailing Address: 122 CINNAMON HILLS CT
City: LEXINGTON | State: SC | Zip Code: 29072-3590
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1942452
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MUSTAIN, BRUCE, , ,
Mailing Address: 8080 CRESTWOOD COVE
City: BILOXI | State: MS | Zip Code: 39532-8384
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INGALLS SHIPBUILDING
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 370.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1942656
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NGUYEN, LIEM, , ,
Mailing Address: 3312 GARY DR.
City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75023-1120
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: REFUSED
Occupation: REFUSED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1150.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1942481
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): O'BRIEN, ROBERT, C., MR., JR.
Mailing Address: 524 DARTMOUTH PL
City: LA CANADA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91011-4024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AVENT FOX LLP
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1942279
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OHLBAUM, CAROLYN, M., MS.,
Mailing Address: 10418 ROYAL RD
City: SILVER SPRING | State: MD | Zip Code: 20903-1111
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3850.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1942293
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OHLBAUM, CAROLYN, M., MS.,
Mailing Address: 10418 ROYAL RD
City: SILVER SPRING | State: MD | Zip Code: 20903-1111
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3850.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1946833
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OHLBAUM, CAROLYN, M., MS.,
Mailing Address: 10418 ROYAL RD
City: SILVER SPRING | State: MD | Zip Code: 20903-1111
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3850.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1946833B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 100.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

201703190200371809

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PAYNE, ELIZABETH, , ,
Mailing Address: 1878 HURON DR.
City: ROCKWALL | State: TX | Zip Code: 75087-6533
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DALLAS ISD
Occupation: INTERNAL AUDITOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1945529
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PENDERGRAFT, DONNA, C., MS.,
Mailing Address: 778 ROSWELL CT
City: VENTURA | State: CA | Zip Code: 93004-2111
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 335.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1942411
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PHILLIPS, KAREN, L., ,
Mailing Address: 3907 OAK GARDENS DRIVE
City: HUMBLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77339-1842
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 785.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1942375
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 560.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201709719802601930809

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PORTER, PEGGY, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 1316 N BROAD ST
City: GLOBE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85501-2712
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1942454
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PRICE, DWIGHT, E., MR.,
Mailing Address: 611 COTTONWOOD DR.
City: NASHVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37214-3217
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 970.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1942447
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 130.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PRINCE, GARY, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 414 AV A 1/2
City: SAN LEON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77539-2968
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1945564
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 180.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201709219089313

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RAINEY, STEVON, E., MR.,
Mailing Address: 710 E VALENCIA DR.
City: AMARILLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79118-5116
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1942467
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RAMOS, JOSE, , ,
Mailing Address: 18242 LISA LANE
City: HUNTINGTON BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 92646-1529
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BUILDABOX
Occupation: PRODUCTION MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 355.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1945569
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RASTOVSKI, SUSAN, , ,
Mailing Address: 6055 TRACYTON BLVD NW
City: BREMERTON | State: WA | Zip Code: 98311-8517
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1942585
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAWLINGS, FLOYD, , ,

Mailing Address 5010 COUNTY ROAD 63

City	State	Zip Code
ROSHARON	TX	77583-5928

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: TECHNICIAN

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 800.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 26 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1942363

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REMINGTON, JOSEPH, , ,

Mailing Address 4114 BUSH LAKE DR

City	State	Zip Code
GLEN ALLEN	VA	23060-6455

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 26 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1942445

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RHODES, JEREMIAH, , ,

Mailing Address PO BOX 1187

City	State	Zip Code
EAGLE PASS	TX	78853-1187

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: INSURANCE AGENCY OWNER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 26 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1942285

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201707180200193085

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RITCHIE, WILLIAM, L., ,
Mailing Address: 5302 BROOKEWAY DR
City: BETHESDA | State: MD | Zip Code: 20816-1308
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1942479
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROEMELE, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address: 1870 BOGARD LN
City: MOUNT WASHINGTON | State: KY | Zip Code: 40047-7713
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1942591
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROSS, HUGH, , ,
Mailing Address: PO BOX 121085
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76012-1085
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1942584
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCALES, DEA, K., ,
Mailing Address: 4245 N COLTRANE RD
City: OKLAHOMA CITY | State: OK | Zip Code: 73121-5426
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 420.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1942328
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCHROEDER, LOIS, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 8017 OAKDALE AVE.
City: WINNETKA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91306-1932
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1942362
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCOTT, BRUCE, WYATT, ,
Mailing Address: 520 E. LAKE HAZEL RD.
City: MERIDIAN | State: ID | Zip Code: 83642-7202
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ELLIOT SCOTT EARTHMOVING, INC.
Occupation: ESTIMATOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1942433
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201703019160200035

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SIDMAN, JAY, , ,
Mailing Address: 321 MAIN STREET 1F
City: WATERTOWN | State: MA | Zip Code: 02472-2388
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 505.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1942665
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SNEDEKER, PETER, , ,
Mailing Address: 1146 JOHNSONTOWN RD
City: THOMASVILLE | State: NC | Zip Code: 27360-4430
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TRAILER DELIVER SERVICE
Occupation: TRUCK DRIVER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1942330
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SNYDER, JOY, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 8328 JOHNSON CIRCLE
City: MINNEAPOLIS | State: MN | Zip Code: 55437-1216
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 495.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1942511
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201709219089300209

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STAGG, STEVE, , ,
Mailing Address: 813 GABLE WAY
City: VIRGINIA BEACH | State: VA | Zip Code: 23455-6220
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SJS HOLDING LLC
Occupation: SELF EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1945540
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STANYER, LEE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 39
City: GRAPEVINE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76099-0039
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: FOOD STYLIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1942418
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STASNEY, MIKE, , ,
Mailing Address: 6050 WICKSHIRE DR
City: ROSENBERG | State: TX | Zip Code: 77471-4683
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1942429
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STEWART, MELVIN, TIMOTHY, MR.,
Mailing Address: 11909 BELLEGROVE RD
City: BURLESON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76028-0243
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UPS FREIGHT | Occupation: TRUCK DRIVER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1942329
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SULLIVAN, JOANNE, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 722 W. MADISON ST
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: IN | Zip Code: 46001-1518
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1942480
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SUMMERFIELD, EDITH, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 109 NE 108TH AVENUE
City: PORTLAND | State: OR | Zip Code: 97220-4140
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1942520
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SZANTAY, RUTH, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 6000 N. SHERIDAN RD., APT 214
City: CHICAGO | State: IL | Zip Code: 60660-2960
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1942342
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TAMEZ, MARGARET, , ,
Mailing Address: 14115 AMBER HOLLOW CT
City: CYPRESS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77429-4955
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STANDARD CEMENT MATERIALS | Occupation: SELF EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1945561
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): THOMPSON, DON, , ,
Mailing Address: 8237 LA BAJADA AVE
City: WHITTIER | State: CA | Zip Code: 90605-1209
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1942610
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201709719020619030

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TINSLEY, LAURNA, L., ,
Mailing Address: 1156 COTTON DORSEY RD
City: SPRINGDALE | State: AR | Zip Code: 72762-9674
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CARE HOME ADMINISTRATOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 575.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1942618
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TURMENNE, DAVID, J., MR.,
Mailing Address: 10 PLUMMER ST. APT. 1
City: LISBON FALLS | State: ME | Zip Code: 04252-1315
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BATH IRON WORKS INC.
Occupation: MARINE ELECTRICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 370.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1942553
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TURNER, CHRISTOPHER, , ,
Mailing Address: 8176 BARBAREE BLVD
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75228-7202
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1050.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1942403
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 450.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 525.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201709180200161962

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBAVICH, NEVENKA, , ,
Mailing Address: 3938 W. POINT DR.
City: LOS ANGELES | State: CA | Zip Code: 90065-2542
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 257.50
Date of Receipt: 06 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1942358
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ULRICH, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address: 306 NESTLE CT.
City: GOODFIELD | State: IL | Zip Code: 61742-7537
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1942321
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VOLLRATH, KAREN, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 33020 10TH AVE SW UNIT P302
City: FEDERAL WAY | State: WA | Zip Code: 98023-5095
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 370.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1942652
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 165.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WALKER, FRED, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 5835 MONTE VERDE DRIVE
City: SANTA ROSA | State: CA | Zip Code: 95409-3923
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1942449
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WATKINS, FRANK, , ,
Mailing Address: 510 OTTO POLK RD
City: FROSTPROOF | State: FL | Zip Code: 33843-9423
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1550.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1942507
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WEBB, ROGER, , ,
Mailing Address: 26713 S KIRCHER RD
City: HARRISONVILLE | State: MO | Zip Code: 64701-9131
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1942671
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 725.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WHANN, RONALD, , ,
Mailing Address: 8278 24TH ST.
City: WHITE CITY | State: OR | Zip Code: 97503-1264
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 490.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1942406
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WHETSTONE, JAN, KERNS, ,
Mailing Address: 3403 FIREFLY MDWS
City: TODDVILLE | State: IA | Zip Code: 52341-9754
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RUFFALO NOEL LEVITZ | Occupation: PARALEGAL
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1942617
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WHITMAN, HAZEL, , ,
Mailing Address: 41329 LAGOON CT.
City: NORTHVILLE | State: MI | Zip Code: 48167-1923
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 473.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1942373
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WIGGINS, KENNETH, , ,
Mailing Address: 6714 SILVERCREST DR
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76002-3555
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: USCIS
Occupation: IMMIGRATION OFFICER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1942442
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WINFREY, GORDON, , ,
Mailing Address: 1805 BAYOU DRIVE
City: BAY CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77414-8721
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VARICHEM INTERNATIONAL INC.
Occupation: VP
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 335.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1942684
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WOLFE, DORIS, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 706 W. KATELLA CT.
City: SPRINGFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 65807-4513
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 395.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1942396
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): YEAMAN, SCOTT, , ,
Mailing Address: 2025 E BAYSHORE RD
City: EAST PALO ALTO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94303-3218
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1942537
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ZEISER, STEVEN, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O.BOX 15758
City: NEWPORT BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 92659-5758
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EVERBANK
Occupation: BANKING
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1942508
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ZESATTI, DOLORES, , ,
Mailing Address: 1222 DORNER DRIVE
City: MONTEREY PARK | State: CA | Zip Code: 91754-6026
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BANCSOURCE
Occupation: FIELD SERVICE TECHNICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1942660
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201709219039695

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ZIMMERMAN, KIM, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 203 N. FT. THOMAS AVE.
City: FT. THOMAS | State: KY | Zip Code: 41075-1522
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DICK'S SPORTING GOODS | Occupation: RETAIL
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1942453
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ALVARES, FRANCES, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 7349 EATON COURT
City: UNIVERSITY PARK | State: FL | Zip Code: 34201-2301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1895.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1945439
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ANDERSON, NANCY, L., MS.,
Mailing Address: 4011 138TH STREET
City: URBANDALE | State: IA | Zip Code: 50323-2564
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1943087
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ANGERS, DONALD, , ,
Mailing Address: 8324 NICHOLS RD.
City: GAINES | State: MI | Zip Code: 48436-9787
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THE SIMPSON GROUP, INC.
Occupation: TRUCK DRIVER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1945521
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BAILEY, JAMES, F., MR., JR.
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 937
City: BROWNWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 76804-0937
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1945461
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BAINTER, SHIRLEY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 151 WATERFRONT DR.
City: MONTGOMERY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77356-2375
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 330.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1943030
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 155.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BALL, GEORGE, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 105 NEW BRITAIN ROAD
City: DOYLESTOWN | State: PA | Zip Code: 18901-2642
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BURPEE | Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1945473
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BARNHART, NANCY, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 7370 WALSH ROAD
City: MILLINGTON | State: TN | Zip Code: 38053-6020
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1943065
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BARTHOLOW, SHERRY, S., ,
Mailing Address: 5511 WATEKA DR.
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75209-5515
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: PERSONAL INVESTMENTS
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1942933
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BEEK, SCOTT, MARSHALL, MR.,
Mailing Address: 1226 RALPH STREET
City: GRAND PRAIRIE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75051-3025
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1942757
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BEELER, DAVID, B., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1703 HIDDEN VILLAS
City: KINGWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77339-3333
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BERKELEY EYE
Occupation: OPTOMETRIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1125.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1945451
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BERNHARD, SHEILA, ANNE, MS.,
Mailing Address: 1721 SHANNON VALLEY
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77077-4831
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BSLMC
Occupation: R.N.
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1945466
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BERNHARD, SHEILA, ANNE, MS.,
Mailing Address 1721 SHANNON VALLEY

City	State	Zip Code
HOUSTON	TX	77077-4831

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: BSLMC
Occupation: R.N.

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 525.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1945467

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BLOMFIELD, DONNA, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address 74 MEADOWBROOK ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
SPRINGFIELD	MA	01128-1331

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 270.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1943009

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BORROWDALE, KENNETH, EDWIN, MR.,
Mailing Address 4800 W. OCOTILLO ROAD, SP. 18
SP. 18

City	State	Zip Code
GLENDALE	AZ	85301-3534

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 210.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1945440

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BOWERS, JANE, L., MS.,
Mailing Address: 307 N. MARKET ST
City: DUNCANNON | State: PA | Zip Code: 17020-1427
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 520.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1943007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 55.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BROWN, WILLIAM, ALLEN, MR.,
Mailing Address: 1151 OLD NEW ULM ROAD
City: NEW ULM | State: TX | Zip Code: 78950-2211
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SOUTHERN POOLS SERVICE & SPASS
Occupation: BUILDER/OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1942999
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BURD, MARY, , ,
Mailing Address: 3555 DELAWARE
City: BEAUMONT | State: TX | Zip Code: 77706-3033
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JERRY L. BURD, DDS, INC.
Occupation: OFFICE MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1942802
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 230.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201709719602031191

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BUTLER, ROBERT, B., MR., III
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 84077
City: BATON ROUGE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70884-4077
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1945459
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CARVER, ANTOINETTE, , MS.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 4447
City: PALM DESERT | State: CA | Zip Code: 92261-4447
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1942950
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CHANDLER, JOHANNA, , MS,
Mailing Address: 7515 E. WASHINGTON ST., TRLR 104
City: INDIANAPOLIS | State: IN | Zip Code: 46219-6727
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1943040
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 425.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

C01707188 C00619193 C

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CLEMONS, BARBARA, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 2195 SPRINGMEADOW DR.
City: SPRING HILL | State: FL | Zip Code: 34606-3769
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1945514
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COPE, RICH, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 100 COMMONS ROAD #7-169
City: DRIPPING SPRINGS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78620-4400
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1943071
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CORNETT, WES, , ,
Mailing Address: 1625 SIERRA BONITA DR.
City: PLACENTIA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92870-2508
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SPACEX
Occupation: QA
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1945457
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 425.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COSTON, JACK, , ,
Mailing Address: 115 TIFFANY ST
City: LONGVIEW | State: TX | Zip Code: 75605-6175
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1942786
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COTSENMOYER, JAY, M., MR.,
Mailing Address: 2021 E. VIA BURTON STE. C
City: ANAHEIM | State: CA | Zip Code: 92806-1200
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SABER ELECTRIC CO.
Occupation: ELECTRICAL CONTRACTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1943077
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CRAIG, GLADYS, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 39579 EAGLE TRACE DR.
City: NORTHVILLE | State: MI | Zip Code: 48168-3413
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1943020
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201710290131594

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DAHOOD, MICHAEL, K., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1395 MARIPOSA CIRCLE, APT. 101
City: NAPLES | State: FL | Zip Code: 34105-7266
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1942903
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DAVIDSON, TOMMY, JOE, DR.,
Mailing Address: 3516 GLENMONT DRIVE
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76133-3034
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1942936
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DEEDS-JARVIE, KAREN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 20719 TONTOGANY RD.
City: BOWLING GREEN | State: OH | Zip Code: 43402-9456
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KAREN DEEDS-JARVIE | Occupation: WALT CHURCHILL'S MARKET
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1945512
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DICK, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address: 3009 FRIENDS ROAD
City: ANNAPOLIS | State: MD | Zip Code: 21401-7223
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BRADLEIGH APPLICATIONS, INC.
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1945477
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ELLIOTT, RAY, , ,
Mailing Address: 636 REYNOLDS RD
City: EDMOND | State: OK | Zip Code: 73013-5916
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1942797
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): EPPERSON, SUELLEN, , ,
Mailing Address: 4441 W. KOOTENAI ST
City: RIVERTON | State: UT | Zip Code: 84096-3478
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 355.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1942911
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FAVINGER, EARL, D., ,
Mailing Address: 121 BIG VALLEY RD
City: FOLSOM | State: CA | Zip Code: 95630-2309
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1942812
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FOWLER, DAVID, W., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1100 TANGLEWOOD DR.
City: MANSFIELD | State: TX | Zip Code: 76063-2802
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 680.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1942939
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GARNER, GARRY, C., MR.,
Mailing Address: 10678 S & G CIRCLE LANE
City: HARVEY | State: AR | Zip Code: 72841-8001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1945483
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201702019050319762

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GARNER, GARRY, C., MR.,
Mailing Address: 10678 S & G CIRCLE LANE
City: HARVEY | State: AR | Zip Code: 72841-8001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1945486
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GARRETT, MICHAEL, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 7275 N 300 E
City: DECATUR | State: IN | Zip Code: 46733-9446
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1150.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1945495
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GEORGE, MATTHEW, C., MR.,
Mailing Address: 588 E COMPTON CT
City: MURRAY | State: UT | Zip Code: 84107-4219
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MOXTEK
Occupation: APPLICATIONS SCIENTIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1945508
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201709029160357

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GIBSON, JAMES, W., MR.,
Mailing Address: 3540 TAMARACK DR.
City: REDDING | State: CA | Zip Code: 96003-1715
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 209.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1942847
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GOODE, CAMILLA, S., MS.,
Mailing Address: 120 N. 550 E.
City: LAFAYETTE | State: IN | Zip Code: 47905-8705
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1943074
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GREEN, HELANE, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 903 N. MAIN STREET, UNIT 1
City: SAN ANGELO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76903-4082
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1942884
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 130.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201709719020001531109

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GROEN, GWEN, , ,
Mailing Address: 7526 COUNTY ROAD 50
City: CENTER | State: CO | Zip Code: 81125-9362
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1942805
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GUESS, JUDY, , ,
Mailing Address: 816 BERCLAIR RD.
City: MEMPHIS | State: TN | Zip Code: 38122-5419
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 545.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1945509
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GUNN, ROBERT, D., MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 97508
City: WICHITA FALLS | State: TX | Zip Code: 76307-7508
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: GEOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2900.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1942837
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION / REDESIGNATION REQUESTED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HALL, ANNIE, P., MS.,
Mailing Address 6 ARMS BLVD APT 4

City	State	Zip Code
NILES	OH	44446-5312

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1942745

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HILL, JUDITH, , ,
Mailing Address 2615 EASTBROOK DR.

City	State	Zip Code
MESQUITE	TX	75150-5214

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1942788

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HORN, ESSIE, B., MS.,
Mailing Address 12031 CATHEDRAL PEAK

City	State	Zip Code
SAN ANTONIO	TX	78254-4502

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1943012

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

201707180200193111

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HORNE, DAVID, H., MR.,
Mailing Address: 2229 E LAIRD WAY
City: SALT LAKE CITY | State: UT | Zip Code: 84108-1924
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENERGY INDENDENCE
Occupation: CHEMICAL ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1942755
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HY, STAR, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 338 COUNTY ROAD 956
City: IUKA | State: MS | Zip Code: 38852-8034
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1942794
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): INTERSIMONE, RICHARD, A., MR.,
Mailing Address: 849 BROOKWOLD AVENUE
City: NORTH BALDWIN | State: NY | Zip Code: 11510-2907
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: THERAPIST/COUNSELOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1943053
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

201707180200193112

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KENNEDY, ANDY, , ,
Mailing Address: P O BOX 6167
City: KINGWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77325-6167
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HILCORP ENERGY COMPANY
Occupation: PETROLEUM ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1125.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1942778
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KENT, PAT, M., MS.,
Mailing Address: 3257 FALCON DR.
City: ABILENE | State: TX | Zip Code: 79606-3312
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 305.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1945500
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KESSLER, SHERYL, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 4735 STONEHOLLOW WAY
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75287-7526
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1942751
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 260.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201703029160511115

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KIELLEY, CHERYL, , ,
Mailing Address 1295 SHADOW MOUNTAIN DR.

City	State	Zip Code
SUSANVILLE	CA	96130-5508

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 470.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1945518

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KRAUSE, PAUL, , MR.,
Mailing Address 1301 HERKIMER STREET

City	State	Zip Code
JOLIET	IL	60432-6043

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
SELF EMPLOYED	AUTO DISMANTLER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 255.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1942781

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KUKULSKI, GREGORY, , ,
Mailing Address 2427 CHIPPEWA CT

City	State	Zip Code
LISLE	IL	60532-1071

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
LINN-MATHES, INC.	ACCOUNTANT

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1650.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1942760

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 260.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201707180200193114

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LAMBERT, JOHN, K., MR.,
Mailing Address: 17099 NASHVILLE HWY
City: BUFFALO VALLEY | State: TN | Zip Code: 38548-5331
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1942965
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LEE, BARBARA, S., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 9383 RALEIGH RD.
City: BENSON | State: NC | Zip Code: 27504-7115
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2135.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1942834
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LEWIS, SALLY, N., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 12135 STEVENS CT
City: LIVE OAK | State: TX | Zip Code: 78233-4257
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 345.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1942783
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 285.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LOPEZ, RICHARD, M., MR.,
Mailing Address: 701 BEVERLY DR.
City: COLLEYVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76034-3142
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1945421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LOZANO, JOSE, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 2422 S. MYSTIC MEADOW
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77021-2254
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 975.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1943082
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LUBY, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address: 2307 EAGLE PARK LN
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76011-2362
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LUB TEX CORP
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 355.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1942756
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 235.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

29170718020916211109

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MALTRY, JOHN, M., MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 8510
City: ASHEVILLE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28814-8510
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: C.C.M.C. | Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1942960
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARKS, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address: 1192 CUPP RD
City: MCGREGOR | State: TX | Zip Code: 76657-3709
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BAYLOR UNIVERSITY | Occupation: PROFESSOR
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1945519
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARTIN, GREG, J., MR.,
Mailing Address: 9201 PATTON BLVD
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22309-3337
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1215.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1942799
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1075.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCDONALD, MARY, ELIZABETH, MRS.,
Mailing Address: 4931 DOVEWOOD RD., APT. A.
City: BOYNTON BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33436-0914
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 575.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1942808
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MEADOWS, DONALD, MELVIN, MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 287
City: MARIETTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30061-0287
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1943000
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MEEK, JAMES, KELLY, MR.,
Mailing Address: 3316 CALDERA BLVD., APT #115
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79707-2854
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 211.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1943028
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MILLER, AFTON, C., MR.,
Mailing Address: 788 N. 480 W.
City: OREM | State: UT | Zip Code: 84057-3781
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1025.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1942835
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MURPHY, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 122
City: HUNT | State: TX | Zip Code: 78024-0122
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1942765
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MUSGROVE, CARL, D., MR.,
Mailing Address: 4541 MARS HILL DRIVE
City: CORPUS CHRISTI | State: TX | Zip Code: 78413-6035
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 520.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1942998
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NABLO, JEAN, , MS.,
Mailing Address 1609 NORRIS PLACE

City	State	Zip Code
MARSHALLTOWN	IA	50158-3163

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1942946

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NEWELL, GUY, , ,
Mailing Address 732 S 11TH ST

City	State	Zip Code
NILES	MI	49120-3368

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1942798

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NEWELL, KENNETH, , MR.,
Mailing Address 6010 CENTRAL FALLS DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
HOUSTON	TX	77041-5998

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: ATLAS DELIVERY SERVICE LOCAL
Occupation: MANAGEMENT

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1942752

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201707180200193120

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NEWLUN, JOYCE, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address 8015 292ND ST S.

City	State	Zip Code
ROY	WA	98580-8758

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 470.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1945494

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NOLLET, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address 1916 MADLYIN DR

City	State	Zip Code
KNOXVILLE	IA	50138-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 295.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1942758

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OLSON, LORNA, JOYCE, MS.,
Mailing Address 5829 S. 2550 W.

City	State	Zip Code
ROY	UT	84067-3207

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: AUTO LIV
Occupation: PRODUCTION ASSISTANT

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 390.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1942861

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201707180200193121

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PATTERSON, WRENN, M., MR.,
Mailing Address: 222 WINDING RIDGE DRIVE
City: CARY | State: NC | Zip Code: 27518-8934
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NC DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
Occupation: NETWORK SPECIALIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1942879
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PETERS, MATTHEW, W., MR.,
Mailing Address: 9017 GREENRIDGE DR.
City: ST. LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63117-1005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1945490
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PETERS, MATTHEW, W., MR.,
Mailing Address: 9017 GREENRIDGE DR.
City: ST. LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63117-1005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1945492
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

C01707180 02016 3 1 3 3

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PETMECKY, WILLIAM, M., MR.,
Mailing Address: 409 AUGUSTA ST
City: FREDERICKSBURG | State: TX | Zip Code: 78624-4653
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 943.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1942850
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PETTEFER, PAUL, , ,
Mailing Address: 5717 HEMLOCK ST
City: LAKE CHARLES | State: LA | Zip Code: 70605-8125
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LAUNDRY WORLD | Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1942830
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PHILLIPS, JOE, V., MR., JR.
Mailing Address: 1910 BLAKE DRIVE
City: RICHARDSON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75081-2604
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: REGAL RESEARCH & MFG. | Occupation: PROGRAM MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1942955
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PRESLEY, RONALD, D., MR.,
Mailing Address: 9030 GUYS GULCH ROAD
City: YREKA | State: CA | Zip Code: 96097-9731
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1942899
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PRICE, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address: 16317 WALL ST
City: JERSEY VILLAGE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77040-1271
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: URBAN CONSTRUCTION SW | Occupation: CONSTRUCTION
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 575.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1942795
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PURDY, ALBERT, M., ,
Mailing Address: 104 MOCKINGBIRD DRIVE
City: LARKSVILLE | State: PA | Zip Code: 18704-1639
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1945474
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 210.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): QUIRIN, JENE, DAVID, ,
Mailing Address: 5752 EAST GREENLEAF COURT
City: FRANKENMUTH | State: MI | Zip Code: 48734-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JENE QUIRIN | Occupation: SHIP CAPTAIN
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1945506
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): REED, ANDREA, , ,
Mailing Address: 423 W. HARRISON AVENUE
City: MCALESTER | State: OK | Zip Code: 74501-3411
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: OKLAHOMA DEPT OF REHAB | Occupation: VOCATIONAL REHAB COUNSELOR
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1943085
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): REED, DOROTHY, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 3700 PINE BLUFF CIRCLE
City: TYLER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75707-1736
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1943024
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201709219961325

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): REID, MARY, E., MS.,
Mailing Address: 1416 PARK VIEW LN., APT. D.
City: PORT ANGELES | State: WA | Zip Code: 98363-5548
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1943026
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RICHMAN, MAVIS, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 9330 11TH AVE S
City: BLOOMINGTON | State: MN | Zip Code: 55420-3928
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1945430
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RINALDI, YVONNE, , ,
Mailing Address: 6706 FAWNCLIFF DR.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77069-3234
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1942787
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROMBACH, DEANNA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 3951 VICTORY CT
City: MIDLOTHIAN | State: TX | Zip Code: 76065-4559
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1942890
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROSE, LESLIE, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 389 S. LAKE DR. APT 1C
City: PALM BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33480-4542
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1942909
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION.
SEE REDESIGNATION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROSE, LESLIE, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 389 S. LAKE DR. APT 1C
City: PALM BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33480-4542
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1946830
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201703199021921274

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROSE, LESLIE, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 389 S. LAKE DR. APT 1C
City: PALM BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33480-4542
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1946830B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -1000.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RUPLE, GLORIA, P., ,
Mailing Address: 2993 STRAWBERRY PT RD
City: OAK HARBOR | State: WA | Zip Code: 98277-9063
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1945498
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SABESTINAS, DAVID, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 64 HILLSIDE STREET
City: WILKES BARRE | State: PA | Zip Code: 18702-6406
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1943038
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 115.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017071800203150

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SAUCEDA, RICK, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 6875 F.M. 2200 W.
City: YANCEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 78886-5004
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1942929
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCHOLL, DON, , ,
Mailing Address: 204 2ND AVE SW
City: GLEN BURNIE | State: MD | Zip Code: 21061-3420
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LOWES
Occupation: SALES SPECIALIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1945513
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCHOLTEN, HENRY, A., MR.,
Mailing Address: 7166 WISER SHORE LANE
City: LYNDEN | State: WA | Zip Code: 98264-9638
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 675.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1942869
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCHWOCHOW, ELAINE, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 8021 BROWN BEAR TRAIL
City: ATLANTA | State: MI | Zip Code: 49709-9578
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 355.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1943015
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SEWARD, PHYLLIS, A., MS.,
Mailing Address: 102 E. 1ST STREET
City: FOWLERTON | State: IN | Zip Code: 46930-9131
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1942921
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SHEAFFER, MATTHEW, D., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1401 BANBURY RD.
City: KALAMAZOO | State: MI | Zip Code: 49001-4978
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MATTHEW SHEAFFER | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1942750
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201709719020619313

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SHIDLER, LINDA, B., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 5915 WHEELHOUSE LANE
City: AGOURA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91301-1437
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1945424
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SKAGGS, JOHN, RILEY, MR.,
Mailing Address: P O BOX 2905
City: AMARILLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79105-2905
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1625.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1942846
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STEIN, GARY, W., MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 21119
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77226-1119
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TRIPLE-S STEEL | Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 10200.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1942897
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION/REDESIGNATION REQUESTED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 5225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STEINBERGER, JOHN, C., MR.,
Mailing Address: 6212 VALERIA LN
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79912-4919
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 530.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1942851
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STRELCZYK, DORIS, A., MS.,
Mailing Address: 202 FLEETWOOD DRIVE
City: VICTORIA | State: TX | Zip Code: 77901-3612
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HALL ELECTRIC CO.
Occupation: RECEPTIONIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1943078
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STROBRIDGE, JAMES, R., ,
Mailing Address: 60 LOCK ST. UNIT - C
City: NASHUA | State: NH | Zip Code: 03064-2476
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PFIZER
Occupation: BIO-PHARMA MECHANIC
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3045.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1945434
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STROBRIDGE, JAMES, R., ,
Mailing Address: 60 LOCK ST. UNIT - C
City: NASHUA | State: NH | Zip Code: 03064-2476
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PFIZER
Occupation: BIO-PHARMA MECHANIC
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3045.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1946837
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STROBRIDGE, JAMES, R., ,
Mailing Address: 60 LOCK ST. UNIT - C
City: NASHUA | State: NH | Zip Code: 03064-2476
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PFIZER
Occupation: BIO-PHARMA MECHANIC
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3045.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1946837B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: - 25.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SWEENEY, JANIS, R., ,
Mailing Address: 19904 105TH PL. NE
City: BOTHELL | State: WA | Zip Code: 98011-2474
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1943086
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TAYLOR, ROD, , MR.,
Mailing Address: PO BOX 2127
City: BANDON | State: OR | Zip Code: 97411-2127
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 575.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1942748
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TEODOR, CELESTE, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 81466
City: LAS VEGAS | State: NV | Zip Code: 89180-1466
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1943023
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): THOMAS, ELIZABETH, J., MS.,
Mailing Address: 2627 COOK DRIVE
City: RHINELANDER | State: WI | Zip Code: 54501-9428
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1943006
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 185.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): THOMAS, SARA, G., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 177 N. HIGHLAND ST, APT 4207
City: MEMPHIS | State: TN | Zip Code: 38111-4777
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 535.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1943008
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): THROGMORTON, ELLEN, M., MS.,
Mailing Address: 3418 WAYNE STREET
City: AMARILLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79109-4350
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 256.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1942997
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TRAWEEK, ALBERT, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 4419 E. STATE HIGHWAY 158
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79706-6627
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SCHUMANN CATTLE CO. | Occupation: FARMING & RANCHING
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1942901
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VARGO, STEVEN, B., , JR.
Mailing Address: 13835 N. MESQUITE LANE
City: FOUNTAIN HILLS | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85268-3146
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MCO REALTY | Occupation: SALES AGENT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1945464
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VICKERY, STEPHANIE, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 475 LCR 902
City: JEWETT | State: TX | Zip Code: 75846-5627
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 330.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1943062
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WELCH, SHERRY, S., ,
Mailing Address: 940 33RD SE
City: PARIS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75460-6506
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1945517
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 145.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WHITEMAN, PATRICIA, G., MS.,
Mailing Address 22056 SPRING CLOVER LANE

City	State	Zip Code
COVINGTON	LA	70435-6738

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 265.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1945502

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WINFREY, DAVID, L., ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1239

City	State	Zip Code
MEAD	WA	99021-1239

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: SALES

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 205.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1942984

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WOLZ, ERICH, , ,
Mailing Address 4526 WAYNESBORO DR.

City	State	Zip Code
HOUSTON	TX	77035-3644

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: IBM
Occupation: SENIOR TECHNICAL SERVICES PROFESSI(

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1945499

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201707180200193137

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WOOD, DONALD, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 35 S. BROADWAY, #321
City: WHITE PLAINS | State: NY | Zip Code: 10601-4410
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UNEMPLOYED
Occupation: UNEMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1125.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1942883
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 225.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WOODWARD, JOHN, PHILIP, MR.,
Mailing Address: 2416 E. VILLA REAL DR.
City: ORANGE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92867-9286
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1942896
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): YAMASAKI, ROBERT, N., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1260 N. GARFIELD AVE
City: PASADENA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91104-2829
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1942876
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 425.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201703019160200001 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
YOUNG, MARGARET, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 4143 WADE STREET

City	State	Zip Code
ROBSTOWN	TX	78380-7838

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 355.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1942898

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ZELIFF, CLIFFORD, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 1005 BUSHWHACK ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
KERRVILLE	TX	78028-8511

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1943059

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLUB FOR GROWTH PAC
Mailing Address 2001 L STREET NW, SUITE 600

City	State	Zip Code
WASHINGTON	DC	20036-4967

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00432260

Name of Employer:
Occupation:

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 51080.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11C.1942734

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

201707180200193139

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KYRIAS, THOMAS, N., MR.,
Mailing Address: 309 ROOT AVE, APT 25
City: KILLEEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 76541-5129
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 50.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1942735
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM CLUB FOR GROWTH PAC

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 388
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22313-0388
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00448696
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 59962.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11C.1943114
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HUGHES, MICHAEL, E., MR.,
Mailing Address: 3145 ELLIS DR.
City: MELBOURNE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32904-9513
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ULTRA PRECISION MACHINERY
Occupation: MACHINIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 100.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1943115
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201703029160200134

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): POTTS, MELANIE, R., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 4141 CHERRY ORCHARD LN
City: GAHANNA | State: OH | Zip Code: 43230-1570
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RESEARCH MANAGEMENT, INC.
Occupation: ADMINISTRATOR ASSISTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 20 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1943116
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 388
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22313-0388
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00448696
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 59962.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11C.1943117
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1618.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AVIGNON, MAJOR, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 3658
City: MANHATTAN BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 90266-1658
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WATER, INC.
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 108.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 23 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1943118
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201709719080201951441

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BALLESTRO, KRIS, , ,
Mailing Address: 1300 LEE STREET
City: MCKINNEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75069-4600
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MCKINNEY CHRISTIAN ACADEMY
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 75.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 23 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1943119
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BAREHAM, D.H., , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 987
City: RIVERSIDE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92502-0987
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1943120
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BARTEE, CONNIE, , ,
Mailing Address: 540 S 10TH ST
City: ARANSAS PASS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78336-3902
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 10.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1943121
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BEAL, GREGORY, L., MR.,
Mailing Address: 189 E. HANLEY RD.
City: MANSFIELD | State: OH | Zip Code: 44903-9039
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A | Occupation: UNEMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 10.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 19 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1943122
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BEAMER, WALTER, , ,
Mailing Address: 3524 WEST HAMPTON DRIVE
City: MARIETTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30064-1772
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 100.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 23 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1943123
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BEARDSLEY, HARRY, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 8457
City: WARNER ROBINS | State: GA | Zip Code: 31095-8457
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NGC | Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 253.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 23 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1943124
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 51.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 86.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CALHOUN, SUSAN, E., ,
Mailing Address 472 GABRIEL DR.

City	State	Zip Code
KIRKWOOD	MO	63122-3615

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 575.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1943125

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CASPERSON, CAROLINA, , ,
Mailing Address 1700 N LINCOLN ST

City	State	Zip Code
DENVER	CO	80203-4500

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: CHRISTIAN SCIENCE PRACTITIONER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 110.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1943126

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHADASON, MARK, , ,
Mailing Address 1463 PARK GARDEN LN

City	State	Zip Code
RESTON	VA	20194-1997

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: TCG INTERNATIONAL GROUP LTD.
Occupation: CEO

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 23 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1943127

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20170718020019314 4

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CLEVER, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address: 1608 GREENBRIAR RD.
City: GLENDALE | State: CA | Zip Code: 91207-1538
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BOCK CO.
Occupation: ESTIMATOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 30.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 23 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1943128
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COIL, JOHN, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 2101 NORTH MAIN ST SUITE E
City: SANTA ANA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92706-2763
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JOHN COIL ASSOCIATES
Occupation: CONSULTING ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1943129
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CORELLI, PHILLIP, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 5006 80TH AVENUE CT. E
City: FIFE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98424-3758
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4400.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1943130
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND; SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 270.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CRAWFORD, JANE, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 2070 W BOULDER CT
City: CHANDLER | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85248-3538
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 18 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1943131
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CROCKETT, MERLE, , ,
Mailing Address: 590 EAST HWY. T
City: LAMAR | State: MO | Zip Code: 64759-8209
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 10.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 23 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1943132
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CULVER, B.J., , ,
Mailing Address: 3404 BENT DRIVE
City: LOVELAND | State: CO | Zip Code: 80538-4915
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1943133
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201709180201631540

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAYHUFF, RANDY, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 32
City: RILEY | State: IN | Zip Code: 47871-0032
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 10.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 18 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1943134
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DONDANVILLE, RONALD, C., MR.,
Mailing Address 420 ANDREW AVENUE
City: ENCINITAS | State: CA | Zip Code: 92024-1146
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: SERVICE TECH
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 108.75

Date of Receipt: 06 / 23 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1943135
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EDMONDSON, ELEANOR, R., MS.,
Mailing Address 2803 BYRON AVENUE
City: ODESSA | State: TX | Zip Code: 79762-7932
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: NONE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 160.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 23 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1943136
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 35.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201709219160315547

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FAILE, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address: 1 MIRIAM PL
City: MATAWAN | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07747-3320
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CBS
Occupation: SATELLITE MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 20.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 23 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1943137
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FARRIS, MELVIN, D., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1208 S. 11TH STREET
City: PRAIRIE DU CHIEN | State: WI | Zip Code: 53821-2521
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 23 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1943138
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HANSBOROUGH, HILBERT J, J., MR., JR.
Mailing Address: 244 KEITH HAVEN LN
City: COLUMBUS | State: NC | Zip Code: 28722-7537
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: NC R.E. BROKER (LAND)
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 85.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 23 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1943139
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HART, MIRIAM, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 1349 E. LYNDA LN
City: QUEEN VALLEY | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85118-9041
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: GEOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 18 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1943140
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HORTON, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address: 6335 CREEKVIEW RD.
City: MECHANICSBURG | State: PA | Zip Code: 17050-2038
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 23 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1943141
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KESSLER, ANNETTE, , ,
Mailing Address: 22720 BRIER RD.
City: BRIER | State: WA | Zip Code: 98036-8040
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CITY OF SEATTLE | Occupation: QA ANALYST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 18 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1943142
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KING, EDWARD, DAVID, ,
Mailing Address 1520 JONATHAN PLACE

City	State	Zip Code
SANTA MARIA	CA	93454-4812

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 135.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 23 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1943143

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KIRK, JULIA, , ,
Mailing Address 15080 WELLMAN ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
WINCHESTER	KS	66097-4124

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 23 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1943144

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KRONBERG, KARL, , ,
Mailing Address 838 ARNOLD RD

City	State	Zip Code
LOWELL	OH	45744-7195

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1205.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1943145

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201707180200193150

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOPES, MARGARET, , ,
Mailing Address 1721 N LAUREL AVE

City	State	Zip Code
UPLAND	CA	91784-1977

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 23 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1943146

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LURYE, ARIEL, , ,
Mailing Address 1035 MERRIVALE CHASE

City	State	Zip Code
ROSWELL	GA	30075-8349

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 25.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1943147

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAGGIORA, W P, P., ,
Mailing Address 14570 TERRY WAY

City	State	Zip Code
RENO	NV	89521-7340

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 120.02

Date of Receipt: 06 / 20 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1943148

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCDOWELL, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address 530 AVENUE G APT 34
City: REDONDO BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 90277-6051
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 29.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1943149
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NELSON, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address 20744 FM 1253
City: LINDALE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75771-3423
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: US POSTAL SERVICE
Occupation: BLDG. MECHANIC
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 66.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 23 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1943150
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NICHOLAS, PHYLLIS, W., MS.,
Mailing Address 40 HOWARD ROAD
City: GREENWICH | State: CT | Zip Code: 06831-3104
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1943151
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 57.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

C01709209 1 1 0 0 1 3 1 5 5 4

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ORWIG, THEODORE, L., MR.,
Mailing Address: 10 FLATCREEK PLACE
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77381-6103
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 910.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 23 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1943152
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PHILLIPS, JACQUELINE, , ,
Mailing Address: 3020 W ROSE GARDEN LN
City: PHOENIX | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85027-2368
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TRIVITA | Occupation: CUSTOMER SERVICE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 224.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 23 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1943153
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SELKO, MARK, , ,
Mailing Address: 510 STONEWOOD DR.
City: BEVERLY HILLS | State: CA | Zip Code: 90210-2544
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 23 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1943154
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SHELLEY, SANDRA, , ,
Mailing Address: 1030 NORMAN DR.
City: KING | State: NC | Zip Code: 27021-8387
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 25.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 22 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1943155
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SHEPHERD, LINDA, , ,
Mailing Address: 16406 PEMELM DR.
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78240-5612
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UTSA
Occupation: INSTRUCTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 25.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 23 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1943156
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SPENCER, CURTIS, W., MR.,
Mailing Address: 5576 NAPLES CANAL
City: LONG BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 90803-4018
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: SURGEON
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 75.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 23 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1943157
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SULLIVAN, ANDREW, L., MR.,
Mailing Address: 7748 WESTERN AVE
City: OMAHA | State: NE | Zip Code: 68114-1760
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MARRIOTT INTERNATIONAL
Occupation: TECH SUPPORT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 23 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1943158
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TISDALE, JEANNETTE, M., ,
Mailing Address: 10167 MOSBY WOODS DR. APT 311
City: FAIRFAX | State: VA | Zip Code: 22030-1714
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STUDENT
Occupation: STUDENT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 10.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 23 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1943159
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WALTON, KIM, , ,
Mailing Address: 172 OAK PARK RD
City: ADKINS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78101-2408
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DOD
Occupation: LAND MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1943160
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ANCELIN, CAROLE, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 813 ROYAL CREST COURT
City: MCKINNEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75070-4915
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 431.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1945346
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 31.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ANDREWS, WILLIAM, F., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1409 MORAN RD
City: FRANKLIN | State: TN | Zip Code: 37069-6301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1945382
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BENOIT, MARY, CAROLYN, MS.,
Mailing Address: 100 SALT CREEK DRIVE
City: FREDERICKSBURG | State: TX | Zip Code: 78624-6029
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1945338
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 106.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201707180201931156

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BROWN, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 3192
City: PALMER | State: AK | Zip Code: 99645-3192
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1946734
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DAVIDGE, RIC, , ,
Mailing Address: 3705 ARCTIC BLVD #415
City: ANCHORAGE | State: AK | Zip Code: 99503-5774
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AQUEOUS INTERNATIONAL, INC. | Occupation: CHAIRMAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1945385
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DEVILLENEUVE, VIRGINIA, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 2220 PHEASANT RUN ROAD
City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75023-1605
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NORTH DALLAS PEDIATRIC ASSOCIATES | Occupation: BOOKKEEPER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1945328
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ECKELKAMP, PATSY, J., MS.,
Mailing Address: 5515 BUFFALO RD
City: JEFFERSON CITY | State: MO | Zip Code: 65101-8507
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1130.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1945331
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): EDWARDS, GERALD, W., ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 347297
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94134-7297
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FIRST STUDENT
Occupation: SCHOOL BUSING
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1945398
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GAMEL, MARYANN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 301 VIRGIE ST
City: LONGVIEW | State: TX | Zip Code: 75605-5403
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1945400
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GATCHIK, IVAN, F., MR.,
Mailing Address: 3016 TRAIL CREEK CT.
City: PEARLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77584-1830
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LOGIC SOLUTIONS GROUP
Occupation: GIS TECHNICAL ARCHITECT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 458.99
Date of Receipt: 06 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1945370
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GAZDIK, JENNIE, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 19240. U. S. HIGHWAY # 2
City: MASON | State: WI | Zip Code: 54856-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 440.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1945410
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GAZDIK, JENNIE, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 19240. U. S. HIGHWAY # 2
City: MASON | State: WI | Zip Code: 54856-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 440.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1945411
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017080219315159

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GUTNIK, IRINA, , DR.,
Mailing Address 870 5TH AVE
14E

City	State	Zip Code
NEW YORK	NY	10065-4953

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: SELF EMPLOYED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3750.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1945412

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUANG, SUE, , ,
Mailing Address 8533 AVON ST

City	State	Zip Code
JAMAICA	NY	11432-2303

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 830.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1945348

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JUSTICE, MADELEINE, , MS.,
Mailing Address 155 CHESS DR.

City	State	Zip Code
FOSTER CITY	CA	94404-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: INTL IMMUNODIAGNOSTICS
Occupation: SALES

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 310.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1945306

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201707180200193160

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KLAUSNER, AMBER, , ,
Mailing Address: 2614 GATO DEL SOL
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78245-2387
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 340.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1945407
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KOLB, DEBORAH, LYNN, MS.,
Mailing Address: 546 OLD MILL CREEK DRIVE
City: WACO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76712-6455
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1945324
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LENTZ, LISA, , ,
Mailing Address: 1471 FARRAGOT DRIVE
City: HOLLISTER | State: CA | Zip Code: 95023-6705
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 340.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1946739
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201709719020019316161

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LIPPERT, DENNIS, L., ,
Mailing Address: 1625 HOMESTEAD ST
City: FLOWER MOUND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75028-1047
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1945406
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MAJOR, NANCY, Y., MS.,
Mailing Address: 625 ROCKWOOD ROAD
City: PASADENA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91105-2311
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 723.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1945327
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MAYS, ANTHONY, , ,
Mailing Address: 3904 LONG MEADOW COURT
City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75074-7743
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EDGE COMMUNICATIONS | Occupation: COMPUTER PROGRAMMER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1945408
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MEER, MARIPAT, , ,
Mailing Address: 2800 EASTERN SHORE DR. SE
City: HAMPTON COVE | State: AL | Zip Code: 35763-9350
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1945393
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MOORE, RAYMOND, A., ,
Mailing Address: 1208 CANTER ROAD
City: ESCONDIDO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92027-4450
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 355.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1945345
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RACKI, MARY, AGNES, MS.,
Mailing Address: 5860 LONGWOOD ST
City: BEAUMONT | State: TX | Zip Code: 77707-1826
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 520.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1945404
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): REYNOLDS, JEFF, , ,
Mailing Address: 1025 NE 176TH AVE
City: PORTLAND | State: OR | Zip Code: 97230-6517
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1945300
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): REYNOLDS, JEFF, , ,
Mailing Address: 1025 NE 176TH AVE
City: PORTLAND | State: OR | Zip Code: 97230-6517
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1945301
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROGERS, BARBARA, E., MS.,
Mailing Address: 141-25 NORTHERN BOULEVARD D15
City: FLUSHING | State: NY | Zip Code: 11354-4281
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1945288
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROGERS, NANCY, L., MS,
Mailing Address: 11 MARIE AVE
City: PITTSBURGH | State: PA | Zip Code: 15202-2343
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KUHNS MARKET | Occupation: CASHIER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1320.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1945336
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROGERS, RHONDA, K., MS.,
Mailing Address: 447 SHOALS PKWY
City: BURNET | State: TX | Zip Code: 78611-5537
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 694.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1945397
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SANTANGELO, SUSAN, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 73-2175 KALOKO DRIVE
City: KAILUA KONA | State: HI | Zip Code: 96740-9164
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENERGY MANAGEMENT CONSULTANTS | Occupation: CONSULTANTS
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1945335
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCHILLER, MARY S, , ,
Mailing Address: 2250 NW 114 AV UNIT 1
PTY 13345
City: MIAMI | State: FL | Zip Code: 33192-4177
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1945381
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCHLEY, WAYNE, A., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1836 S. MESA DR.
City: PALM SPRINGS | State: CA | Zip Code: 92264-8933
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1945372
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCHLEY, WAYNE, A., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1836 S. MESA DR.
City: PALM SPRINGS | State: CA | Zip Code: 92264-8933
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1945373
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SUTTERFIELD, THOMAS, U., MR.,
Mailing Address: 2745 EUSTON COURT
City: BRYANS ROAD | State: MD | Zip Code: 20616-7006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
Occupation: SECURITY SPECIALIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1945378
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TURNER, AL, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 1324 COUNTY RD 10
City: PRATTVILLE | State: AL | Zip Code: 36067-7200
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1945376
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WRIGHT, MAGGIE, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 7216 COUNTY ROAD 802
City: BURLESON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76028-2026
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 825.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1945369
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ADDISON, MICHAEL, , MR.,
Mailing Address: P O BOX. 1242
City: LAMESA | State: TX | Zip Code: 79331-1242
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MIKE ADDISON
Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 29 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1945225
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ALLEN, NOLA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 11898 HIDDEN VALLEY DR.
City: SANDY | State: UT | Zip Code: 84094-5735
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 29 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1943185
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): APY, SHARON, , ,
Mailing Address: 1332 OCEAN AVE. 35
City: SEA BRIGHT | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07760-2277
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 29 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1946706
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BANTAMOI, JEANETTE, , ,
Mailing Address: 1424 WILBERT HILL CT.
City: GREEN BAY | State: WI | Zip Code: 54313-7576
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PRECEPTOR HEALTH CARE
Occupation: SPEECH THERAPIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 29 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1945149
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BROADWATER, ROBERT, L., , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 632051
City: NACOGDOCHES | State: TX | Zip Code: 75963-2051
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: SCHOOL BUS DRIVER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 29 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1945257
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CAUGHLN, JUDY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 2105 SHADOW RIDGE DRIVE
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76006-2739
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3523.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 29 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1945048
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201703029021371609

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CAUGHLN, JUDY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 2105 SHADOW RIDGE DRIVE
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76006-2739
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3523.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 29 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1945049
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CAUGHLN, JUDY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 2105 SHADOW RIDGE DRIVE
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76006-2739
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3523.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 29 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1945263
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CAUGHLN, JUDY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 2105 SHADOW RIDGE DRIVE
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76006-2739
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3523.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 29 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1945264
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHAPMAN, VICTORIA, BRIGHT, MRS.,
Mailing Address 801 DULCINEA COURT
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79922-2107
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 29 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1943260
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHESLOG, MARY, D., MS.,
Mailing Address 2159 BENSLEY STREET
City: HENDERSON | State: NV | Zip Code: 89044-0156
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 29 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1943239
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLARKE, SUSAN, Z. , MRS.,
Mailing Address 16301 HILLTOP ROAD
City: EDEN PRAIRIE | State: MN | Zip Code: 55347-3723
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 29 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1945273
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CRAWFORD, JACK, N., MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 1469
City: LINDEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 75563-1469
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 428.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 29 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1945239
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CZAJA, MARION, D., MRS.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 575
City: HUNTSVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77342-0575
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 29 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1945190
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DAVIS, MARGARET, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 10725 VERNA TRAIL WEST
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76108-4222
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 415.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 29 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1945140
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201703190200171083

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DAVIS , MIKE, L., ,
Mailing Address 3011 AVE Y
City: SNYDER | State: TX | Zip Code: 79549-4049
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NOBLE ENERGY
Occupation: FIELD TECH./PUMPER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 29 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1943168
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DZIEKONSKI, ALEXANDER, , ,
Mailing Address 100 FALLINGLEAF DRIVE
City: RAEFORD | State: NC | Zip Code: 28376-5484
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: US ARMY
Occupation: SOLDIER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 29 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1945072
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FOLTZ, JOE, , ,
Mailing Address 870 MEADOWBROOK DR.
City: WYLIE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75098-8814
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 335.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 29 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1943322
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 760.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201709719080301 3175

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FRIEDMAN, SHULAMIS, , ,
Mailing Address: 1550 EAST 12TH STREET
City: BROOKLYN | State: NY | Zip Code: 11230-7102
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DOE NYC
Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 29 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1945248
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GARDINER, DONNA, B., MS.,
Mailing Address: 281 COUNTY ROUTE 412
City: WESTERLO | State: NY | Zip Code: 12193-3607
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WYCLIFFE BIBLE TRANSLATORS, INC.
Occupation: TRANSLATION CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2800.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 29 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1943301
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 450.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION / REDESIGNATION REQUESTED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GRAHAM, DEBRA, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 385 N. SHADY GROVE CT
City: KUNA | State: ID | Zip Code: 83634-2169
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 29 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1943191
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 540.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GRIFFITHS, SALLY, , ,
Mailing Address: 4401 W 128TH ST
City: LEAWOOD | State: KS | Zip Code: 66209-2316
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 29 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1945024
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GUERRERO, CELIA, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 1809 GRAYLOCK AVENUE
City: MONTEREY PARK | State: CA | Zip Code: 91754-5543
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 29 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1943332
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HARDEN, TIMOTHY, , ,
Mailing Address: 6434 MIMOSA LANE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75230-5137
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 29 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1945172
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HARDEN, TIMOTHY, , ,
Mailing Address: 6434 MIMOSA LANE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75230-5137
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 29 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1945173
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HAWKINS, BRENT, A., ,
Mailing Address: 2288 GUNBARREL RD STE 154
City: CHATTANOOGA | State: TN | Zip Code: 37421-3492
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DELTA AIR LINES
Occupation: PILOT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 29 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1945223
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HENDRIX, LAURA, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 145
City: SHALLOWATER | State: TX | Zip Code: 79363-0145
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: SELF EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 29 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1945042
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HIBBITTS, LARIETA, ANN, ,
Mailing Address: 8008 KIDD ST.
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22309-1132
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 335.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 29 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1945056
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HIBBITTS, LARIETA, ANN, ,
Mailing Address: 8008 KIDD ST.
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22309-1132
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 335.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 29 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1945270
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HUBBARD, JOE, , ,
Mailing Address: 2180 HWY 573
City: COMANCHE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76442-7044
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COMANCHE INTERNAL MEDICINE, PA | Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 29 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1945069
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HURLEY, LYNDA, , ,
Mailing Address: 9 WEST LAWN ROAD
City: LIVINGSTON | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07039-4719
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 29 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1945255
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOHNSTON, ALAN, , ,
Mailing Address: 4005 LA COLINA RD
City: SANTA BARBARA | State: CA | Zip Code: 93110-1411
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 29 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1943336
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KARSTENSEN, CECIL, , ,
Mailing Address: 1393 WARD WAY
City: MENTONE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92359-9734
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 385.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 29 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1945252
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

C01709713 02C01 9517 09

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KIGHT, DOUG, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 3112 SUMMIT CT
City: LITTLE ROCK | State: AR | Zip Code: 72227-3149
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 276.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 29 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1945185
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 26.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KILLGORE, CRISTINA, , ,
Mailing Address: 794 RIVERSIDE RD.
City: NIPOMO | State: CA | Zip Code: 93444-9723
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 29 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1945151
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LANEY, TOM, D., ,
Mailing Address: 2705 IDLEWOOD LN
City: ODESSA | State: TX | Zip Code: 79762-8013
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 495.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 29 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1945268
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 66.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LIPSINIC, STELLA, B., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 3032 REGENCY COURT
City: OKLAHOMA CITY | State: OK | Zip Code: 73120-4444
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NATURAL FAMILY PLANNING OUTREACH, IN
Occupation: EXECUTIVE SECRETARY
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 282.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 29 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1945138
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LOPEZ, HECTOR, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 10015
City: PALM DESERT | State: CA | Zip Code: 92255-0015
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CONSTRUCTION
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 29 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1943232
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MALONE, CAROL, H., MS,
Mailing Address: 8025 MOSS ROCK DR.
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76123-1393
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 29 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1945176
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 240.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCEVOY, TOBY, , ,

Mailing Address 1473 EVENING SONG AV

City	State	Zip Code
HENDERSON	NV	89012-4467

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
BOYD GAMING	DATA ARCHITECT MANAGER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 850.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 29 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1943233

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MECHLING, DEANNE, L., ,

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 6713

City	State	Zip Code
BLOOMINGTON	IN	47407-6713

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 437.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 29 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1945136

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MILLER, DONALD, , ,

Mailing Address 7588 MIDDLE RIDGE RD.

City	State	Zip Code
MADISON	OH	44057-3016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
MUSICAL ARTS ASSOCIATION/THE CLEVEL/	MUSICIAN

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 29 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1943314

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 410.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201707180200193181

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MOON, THOMAS, L., MR.,
Mailing Address: 7331 CROWNPIECE ST
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78240-3202
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 29 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1946728
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MORAN, WILLIAM, T., MR., III
Mailing Address: 6601 LADERA NORTE
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78731-2619
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: W T MORAN COMPANY INC | Occupation: REFUSED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 29 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1945251
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NEWCOMB, EARL, , ,
Mailing Address: 4576 KEDRON RD
City: SPRING HILL | State: TN | Zip Code: 37174-2252
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 29 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1943214
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NORCINI, BRUCE, ANTHONY, MR.,
Mailing Address: 11711 MEMORIAL DRIVE 367
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-7255
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 29 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1945229
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NORCINI, BRUCE, ANTHONY, MR.,
Mailing Address: 11711 MEMORIAL DRIVE 367
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-7255
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 29 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1945230
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NUNEZ, LOGAN, , ,
Mailing Address: 8308 CALERA DR.
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-1567
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PLATINUM PIPE RENTALS, LLC
Occupation: PRES./ PARTNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 29 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1945278
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OBRIEN, PATRICIA, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 869 NYSSA DR.
City: LOVELAND | State: CO | Zip Code: 80538-3391
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 29 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1943234
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OKERSON, GERALD, G., MR.,
Mailing Address: 5602 HEREFORD COURT
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22315-4008
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 29 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1943205
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ORTIZ, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address: 24232 SOUTH 150TH ST
City: CHANDLER | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85249-9630
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AMERICAN AIRLINES | Occupation: PILOT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 29 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1945087
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PARKS, HELEN, R., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 563 MISSION VALLEY RD
City: CUERO | State: TX | Zip Code: 77954-5600
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 29 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1943244
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PAUL, JAMES, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 14891 NE 16TH PL
City: WILLISTON | State: FL | Zip Code: 32696-8694
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BAY & BAY TRANSFER | Occupation: O.T.R. TRUCK DRIVER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 29 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1943187
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PELLICCIOTTI, ALICE, , ,
Mailing Address: 2511 BIRCH TREE DRIVE
City: GERMANTOWN | State: TN | Zip Code: 38138-5703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STABILIT AMERICA INC | Occupation: CREDIT SUPERVISOR
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 29 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1945047
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 180.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PETERSON, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address: 96001 US HIGHWAY 62/180
City: SALT FLAT | State: TX | Zip Code: 79847-4739
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 29 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1945240
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PETTY, SCOTT, , MR., JR.
Mailing Address: 202 LA JARA BLVD
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78209-4444
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 6300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 29 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1945031
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION/REDESIGNATION REQUESTED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PLATO, CAROLYN, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 2001 HOLCOMBE BLVD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77030-4222
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 29 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1943167
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201709190200917089

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PORTIER, ELAINE, K., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 15770 SW TOWHEE LN
City: BEAVERTON | State: OR | Zip Code: 97007-9053
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 707.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 29 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1945000
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): POTTER, SHIRLEY, , ,
Mailing Address: 322 BAYBERRY TRAIL
City: FORNEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75126-6858
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1155.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 29 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1945135
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PRESTON, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address: 7598 LINDBERG DRIVE
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22306-2227
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SOUTHWEST AIRLINES | Occupation: AIRLINE PILOT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 29 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1945070
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 145.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): QUINNEY, LLOYD, L., MR.,
Mailing Address: 20480 TRUMBO ROAD
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78264-3605
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: QUINNEY ELECTRIC, INC.
Occupation: ELECTRICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 29 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1945235
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RANDELL, KENNETH, M., ,
Mailing Address: 724 GROVE WAY UNIT C
City: BOURBONNAIS | State: IL | Zip Code: 60914-2764
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 29 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1946712
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RAY, JAMES, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 713 CR 4235
City: JACKSONVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75766-7550
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RBI
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 29 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1945182
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): REEVES, KEVIN, , ,
Mailing Address: 1604 SAINT WILLIAMS LOOP
City: ROUND ROCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 78681-5616
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: ROOFING
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 29 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1943190
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): REMINGTON, CHESTER, L., MR.,
Mailing Address: 12600 NE 118TH ST
City: KEARNEY | State: MO | Zip Code: 64060-9102
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 29 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1945059
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RIDDLE, ERIC, , ,
Mailing Address: 423 NOCONA DR.
City: HOWARDWICK | State: TX | Zip Code: 79226-8147
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 29 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1943186
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROBERTSON, BETTY, MAY, MS.,
Mailing Address: 103 WILD PLUM CIRCLE
City: GEORGETOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78633-4707
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 295.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 29 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1943264
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROBERTS, GARY, D., MR.,
Mailing Address: 6206 APPIAN WAY
City: RIVERSIDE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92506-4555
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 985.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 29 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1945065
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROBERTS, SHERRY, KALEY, MS.,
Mailing Address: 1019 HAWTHORNE WAY
City: MARIETTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30062-3118
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 29 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1945253
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

C01717603 C01717603 C01717603 C01717603 C01717603

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROGERS, FRED, A., MR.,
Mailing Address: 804 AMBRIANCE DRIVE
City: BURR RIDGE | State: IL | Zip Code: 60527-0808
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AUDIOTECH
Occupation: PUBLISHER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 29 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1943253
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROOT, PAUL, , ,
Mailing Address: 3250 BONNIE BRAE LN
City: AMISSVILLE | State: VA | Zip Code: 20106-1748
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ERIE INSURANCE GROUP
Occupation: INVESTIGATOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 29 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1945008
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROSS, DOUGLAS, E., ,
Mailing Address: 8316 NE 139TH ST
City: VANCOUVER | State: WA | Zip Code: 98662-1136
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 29 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1945003
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROTHGEB, RICHARD, W., MR.,
Mailing Address: 13324 MARQUIS ROAD
City: UNIONVILLE | State: VA | Zip Code: 22567-2606
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WILLIAMS | Occupation: PIPELINES
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 29 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1943176
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCHONER, PHILIP, , ,
Mailing Address: 107 COLSTON PL
City: LEXINGTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 24450-1811
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 29 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1943216
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SEALS, SARAH, , ,
Mailing Address: 8538 KINGSLEY CIR
City: GRANBURY | State: TX | Zip Code: 76049-4761
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NOT EMPLOYED | Occupation: NOT EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 29 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1943199
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITHEY, KATHLEEN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 6205 WESTMINSTER COURT

City: SPRINGFIELD | State: IL | Zip Code: 62711-6728

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 29 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1945077

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SPACEK, SHARON, , ,
Mailing Address 4103 FOREST HILL AVE

City: RICHMOND | State: VA | Zip Code: 23225-3301

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: ROSWORKS
Occupation: ADMINISTRATOR

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 29 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1946683

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SPACEK, SHARON, , ,
Mailing Address 4103 FOREST HILL AVE

City: RICHMOND | State: VA | Zip Code: 23225-3301

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: ROSWORKS
Occupation: ADMINISTRATOR

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 29 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1946684

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SPRINGS, DARRYL, M., MR.,
Mailing Address: 408 E. FAIR HARBOR LANE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77079-2562
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 29 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1944978
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SULLIVAN, ROCHELLE, C., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 198 BAD ROCK DR.
City: COLUMBIA FALLS | State: MT | Zip Code: 59912-9210
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 29 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1945080
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): THOMAS, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address: 212 QUINCY AVE
City: LONG BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 90803-1603
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 29 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1945211
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TODAK, JAYNICE, BELLE, MS.,
Mailing Address: 110 N. AVENIDA SEGOVIA
City: ANAHEIM | State: CA | Zip Code: 92808-1015
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1070.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 29 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1943238
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TOWSON, MICHAEL, W., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1 BISHOPWOOD CT
City: SAVANNAH | State: GA | Zip Code: 31411-2862
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 545.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 29 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1945057
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TROELSEN, DORIS, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 2849 W. WATTLES RD
City: TROY | State: MI | Zip Code: 48098-4257
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 29 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1943224
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WALDROP, PATSY, T., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 563 RANCHO BAUER DR.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77079-6819
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 29 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1945086
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WALLIS, JOSEPH, H., MR.,
Mailing Address: 119 N. CONCORD FOREST CIRCLE
City: THE WOODLANDS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77381-6603
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 29 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1945266
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WATSON, MARY, , ,
Mailing Address: 366 S HIGHLAND ST APT# 607
City: MEMPHIS | State: TN | Zip Code: 38111-4430
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 395.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 29 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1943179
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WEBB, WANDA, , ,

Mailing Address 3416 MARQUETTE STREET

City	State	Zip Code
DALLAS	TX	75225-4852

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
GOD	HOME MANAGER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 973.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 29 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1945082

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAMSON, KRIS, , MRS.,

Mailing Address 529 E VESPER TRAIL

City	State	Zip Code
SAM TAN VALLEY	AZ	85140-5273

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3475.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 29 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1945085

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SEE REDESIGNATION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAMSON, KRIS, , MRS.,

Mailing Address 529 E VESPER TRAIL

City	State	Zip Code
SAM TAN VALLEY	AZ	85140-5273

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3475.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1946829

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WILLIAMSON, KRIS, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 529 E VESPER TRAIL
City: SAM TAN VALLEY | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85140-5273
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3475.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1946829B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 100.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WITT, CHARLES, , ,
Mailing Address: 141 RAINS CR 1605
City: POINT | State: TX | Zip Code: 75472-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TCM
Occupation: COMPUTER ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 259.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 29 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1945231
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): YBARRA, VICTOR, , ,
Mailing Address: 1649 SINALOA AVE
City: PASADENA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91104-1529
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ADVANCED O&M SOLUTIONS, LLC
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 29 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1945083
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ZIMMERMAN, STEPHEN, , ,
Mailing Address: 1437 EASTFIELD DRIVE
City: CLEARWATER | State: FL | Zip Code: 33764-2525
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ROBERT HALF TECHNOLOGY
Occupation: DATABASE DATA ANALYST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 29 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1943319
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AHL, THOMAS, W., MR.,
Mailing Address: 575 HOMESTEAD DRIVE
City: LIMA | State: OH | Zip Code: 45807-2294
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1943652
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AINLEY, PAT, A., MS.,
Mailing Address: P O BOX 3908
City: CRESTLINE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92325-3908
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AINLEY ENTERPRISES LLC
Occupation: PROPERTY MANAGEMENT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4185.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1944398
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION / REDESIGNATION REQUESTED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

24 0 1 7 0 1 0 0 2 0 8 8 1 1 6 1 1 3 5 5

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ALVES, ROGER, J., MR.,
Mailing Address: 3283 CALLE DE DEBESA
City: CAMARILLO | State: CA | Zip Code: 93010-8337
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SCOSCHE IND. INC.
Occupation: BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1943506
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REATTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ALVES, ROGER, J., MR.,
Mailing Address: 3283 CALLE DE DEBESA
City: CAMARILLO | State: CA | Zip Code: 93010-8337
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SCOSCHE IND. INC.
Occupation: BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1946795
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: - 406.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ALVES, SCOTIA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 3283 CALLE DE DEBESA
City: CAMARILLO | State: CA | Zip Code: 93010-8337
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SCOSCHE INDUSTRIES INC
Occupation: BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1913.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1946794
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 406.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ANCELIN, CAROLE, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 813 ROYAL CREST COURT
City: MCKINNEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75070-4915
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 431.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1944924
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ANDERSON, LLOYD, , ,
Mailing Address: 1939 LIVE OAK CEMETERY ROAD
City: KILLEEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 76542-5100
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: US ARMY
Occupation: SENIOR PLANNERANALYST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1944589
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ARMERMANN, ANDREW, ANTHONY, , JR.
Mailing Address: 14113 CATBIRD DR.
City: GAINESVILLE | State: VA | Zip Code: 20155-5856
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N&D SECURITY
Occupation: ELECTRONIC SECURITY
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1944725
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ATTANASIO, DIANE, , ,
Mailing Address: 536 N. ERIE AVENUE
City: LINDENHURST | State: NY | Zip Code: 11757-3441
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NEWSDAY | Occupation: IT MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1944645
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AUYANG, BARBARA, , ,
Mailing Address: 1065 HARBOR HAVEN ST
City: SOUTHLAKE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76092-2810
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1944476
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AVERILL, CARL, F., MR.,
Mailing Address: 80 ROAD 4380
City: BLANCO | State: NM | Zip Code: 87412-9703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1943372
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201709219052

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BADESCU, ADRIAN, , ,
Mailing Address: 1423 HEATHWOOD DR.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77077-3013
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: OIL AND GAS
Occupation: GEOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1944343
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BAHLER, WALTER, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 5927 S CREEKSIDE CT
City: REMINGTON | State: IN | Zip Code: 47977-8867
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 583.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1944486
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BAILEY, MONA, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 6200 LAKE WAY
City: N. RICHLAND HILLS | State: TX | Zip Code: 76180-5360
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4700.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1944371
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION / REDESIGNATION REQUESTED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1075.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BAKER, DEBBIE, S., MS.,
Mailing Address: 3737 N. RUSHWOOD ST.
City: WICHITA | State: KS | Zip Code: 67226-2528
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KOCH MINERALS
Occupation: ADMINISTRATIVE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 290.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1944804
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BALL, CORBIN, W., MR.,
Mailing Address: 17 TEALWOOD TOWN STREET
City: SHREVEPORT | State: LA | Zip Code: 71104-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: REFUSED
Occupation: REFUSED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 465.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1943607
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BALL, PATRICIA, M., DR.,
Mailing Address: 79560 WENDRILL ROAD
City: PORTOLA | State: CA | Zip Code: 96122-5243
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GREGORY SAWYER, DDS
Occupation: DENTAL HYGIENIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1944797
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201710190219325

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BATEMAN, GLYNMARY, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 3935 N. KAVANAUGH AVENUE
City: FRESNO | State: CA | Zip Code: 93705-2227
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1943408
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BATEMAN, RUSSELL, , ,
Mailing Address: 1102 N 850 E
City: BOUNTIFUL | State: UT | Zip Code: 84010-2665
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 775.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1944834
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BEHNKE, DOUGLAS, , ,
Mailing Address: 1420 CAMINO RANCHO
City: SIERRA VISTA | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85635-5065
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1943653
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

24031707130020160320205

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BEIERT, ERIC, H., MR.,
Mailing Address: 69099 RIVER BEND DR.
City: COVINGTON | State: LA | Zip Code: 70433-0301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BOAT STUF | Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1943687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BEJOWICZ, FRANCES, R., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 7909 CALVERT STREET
City: PHILADELPHIA | State: PA | Zip Code: 19152-3413
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1253.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1943358
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BENNER, SUE ANN, , ,
Mailing Address: 12120 FRY LANE
City: VALLEY CENTER | State: CA | Zip Code: 92082-5700
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1944733
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BERGSTAD, CLAYTON, V., MR.,
Mailing Address: 632 95TH AVENUE NE
City: MCHENRY | State: ND | Zip Code: 58464-9333
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1943356
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BETHEA, BOBBY, PIERCE, ,
Mailing Address: 191 SUNSHINE LN
City: NEW BRAUNFELS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78130-9042
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BOBBY BETHEA | Occupation: SELF EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 925.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1944796
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BETZER, VIRGINIA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 1541 FRY LANE
City: HAYWARD | State: CA | Zip Code: 94545-2537
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1944644
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION / REDESIGNATION REQUESTED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BIEGEL, HERBERT, KARL, ,
Mailing Address: 13509 MAIDSTONE LANE
City: POTOMAC | State: MD | Zip Code: 20854-1031
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1944458
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BIGGI, BARBARA, DIANE, MRS.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 29
City: HOCKLEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77447-0029
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1750.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1943399
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BOSWELL, CYNTHIA, , ,
Mailing Address: 260 COUNTY ROAD 12
City: FLORENCE | State: AL | Zip Code: 35633-5177
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: REAL ESTATE APPRAISER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1944773
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BOWERS, GUY, M., MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 8090
City: RUIDOSO | State: NM | Zip Code: 88355-8090
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2950.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1943655
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION / REDESIGNATION REQUESTED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BOYER, CONNIE, R., MS.,
Mailing Address: 2860 6TH ST
City: BOULDER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80304-3010
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 370.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1943573
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BOYNTON, RUTH, R., MS.,
Mailing Address: 8904 RIDGECREST CT
City: FREDERICKSBURG | State: VA | Zip Code: 22408-1744
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1944795
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 270.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BRINSON, BURT, , ,
Mailing Address: 12534 WESTHEIMER RD.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77077-5808
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: R BURT BRINSON
Occupation: BRINSON MANAGEMENT CORP.
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1944874
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BURGESS, LISA, M., ,
Mailing Address: 555 COUNTY ROAD 58
City: SOUTH POINT | State: OH | Zip Code: 45680-7585
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SOUTH POINT LOCAL SCHOOL DISTRICT
Occupation: LIBRARIAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 495.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1944279
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BUTLER, FAY, , ,
Mailing Address: 11545 RUE DE TONTI
City: BATON ROUGE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70810-4564
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1944659
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201709719020019321 0

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CALLAHAN, MAYA, , ,
Mailing Address: 3759 AULT PARK AVE. #2
City: CINCINNATI | State: OH | Zip Code: 45208-1703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WORKFLEX SOLUTIONS | Occupation: MARKETING
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1944890
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CALZADILLA, ALFREDO, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 777 CHARNWOOD DR.
City: WYCKOFF | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07481-1011
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1943411
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CAMERON, LANCE, WADE, MR.,
Mailing Address: 127 CLUB DRIVE
City: LULING | State: TX | Zip Code: 78648-3503
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1943576
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 155.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

29117097180290195211

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CARPENTER, VICKIE, , ,
Mailing Address: 340 WALT CORRIHER RD.
City: CHINA GROVE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28023-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1944849
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CARROLL, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address: 734 BRICE ST
City: LEBANON | State: MO | Zip Code: 65536-2407
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: QUALITY CARRIERS
Occupation: TRUCK DRIVER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1944736
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CAUGHLN, JUDY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 2105 SHADOW RIDGE DRIVE
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76006-2739
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3523.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1944273
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION / REDESIGNATION REQUESTED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CENA, STEVEN , , MR.,
Mailing Address 554 MENEFEE BLVD

City	State	Zip Code
SAN ANTONIO	TX	78207-7834

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: U.S.P.S
Occupation: LETTER CARRIER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 255.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1944705

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHOW, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address 1920 W. QUITMAN ST. #10

City	State	Zip Code
IUKA	MS	38852-6775

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: TBEI
Occupation: ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 325.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1944543

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLARK, DAVID, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 4800 NATCHEZ TRACE CT

City	State	Zip Code
PEACHTREE CORNERS	GA	30096-6173

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: MACCONNELL RESEARCH
Occupation: BUSINESS MANAGER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 235.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1944778

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201707180200193213

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLINE, KENNITH, F., MR.,
Mailing Address 16303 E. 35TH ST. S.

City	State	Zip Code
INDEPENDENCE	MO	64055-3052

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 290.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1944898

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COATS, JOY, P., MS.,
Mailing Address 201 ANNIE DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
CAROLINA BEACH	NC	28428-4052

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 220.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1944575

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COLLIER, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address 2300 BARTON CREEK BLVD

City	State	Zip Code
AUSTIN	TX	78735-1683

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1944250

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201707180200193214

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COLLINS, KEN, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 121 CADDO ROAD
City: GLADEWATER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75647-5823
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1944769
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COLLINS, PATRICIA, , ,
Mailing Address: 1110 BISSONNET
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77005-1806
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1944223
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CONNOR-JAMES, SARA, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 6216 N BLACK OAK CT
City: PEORIA | State: IL | Zip Code: 61615-2255
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1944634
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CONOVER, ANNE, J., MS.,
Mailing Address: 1429 LOGAN CIRCLE
City: MARIETTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30062-5934
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DORSEY ALSTON REALTORS | Occupation: REALTOR
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1944740
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COOK, JIMMY, , ,
Mailing Address: 575VALLEY STREET #8
City: COLORADO SPRINGS | State: CO | Zip Code: 80915-3715
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: GUNSMITH
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1943695
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COOK, MARK, R., MR.,
Mailing Address: 2631 BRODNAX RD
City: BRODNAX | State: VA | Zip Code: 23920-2821
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1943670
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COOLEY, RODNEY, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 289 STAGEHAND DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
SAN JOSE	CA	95111-2840

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: KATHY PESICAHA KIPEE INTERNATIONAL
Occupation: PROPERTY MANAGER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1943507

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COOPER, LETA, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 5597 RENEE DR.

City	State	Zip Code
SHREVEPORT	LA	71107-9759

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1354.57

Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1947061

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: - 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
CHARGED BACK

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COREY, DEBORAH, JOYCE, ,
Mailing Address 2602 TERRACE AVE

City	State	Zip Code
MIDLAND	TX	79705-7325

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SDX RESOURCES, INC.
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1944606

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CORRIGAN, J. PAT, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 690068
City: VERO BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 32969-0068
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: J PAT CORRIGAN | Occupation: RANCHER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1943683
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COX, ELSA, M., MS.,
Mailing Address: 5174 ALAMOSA PARK DRIVE
City: OCEANSIDE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92057-6304
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1946673
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CRAIG, JUDY, K., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 170 RAINBOW DRIVE #7084
City: LIVINGSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77399-1070
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1944263
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CRANDALL, BARBARA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 5901 CROW WRIGHT RD
City: SANGER | State: TX | Zip Code: 76266-6278
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1944666
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CRISWELL, MARY, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 10794 HARVESTWOOD DR.
City: TYLER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75703-9419
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 253.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1944356
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DAGAN, MALINDA, L., MS.,
Mailing Address: 18408 W LAKE DESIRE DRIVE SE
City: RENTON | State: WA | Zip Code: 98058-9521
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1030.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1944322
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201709719032021019

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DALE, NANCY, R., ,
Mailing Address: 6998 SW WINDEMERE LOOP
City: PORTLAND | State: OR | Zip Code: 97225-6174
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1944789
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DAVIS, DEVON, M., MR.,
Mailing Address: 109 TAYLOR RIDGE DR.
City: WAXAHACHIE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75167-0101
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1943543
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DAWSON, MAE, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 157
City: FULTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 78358-0157
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THE BAG LADY
Occupation: GARBAGE SERVICE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1135.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1943649
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DEMASO, JEFFREY, , ,
Mailing Address: 60 COUNTRY PLACE
City: SHELTON | State: CT | Zip Code: 06484-3862
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CLAYTON HOLDINGS LLC
Occupation: SR. REGULATORY COMPLIANCE COUNSEL
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 370.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1944721
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DEMPEWOLF, THOMAS, VINCENT, ,
Mailing Address: 5825 N GLORY TRAIL
City: TUCSON | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85743-9194
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KBRWYLE
Occupation: SUPPORT ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1040.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1944946
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DEMPEWOLF, THOMAS, VINCENT, ,
Mailing Address: 5825 N GLORY TRAIL
City: TUCSON | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85743-9194
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KBRWYLE
Occupation: SUPPORT ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1040.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1944947
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DERBYSHIRE, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address: 1637 CAMBRIDGE DR
City: CLEARWATER | State: FL | Zip Code: 33756-1805
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1943632
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DETERT, ROBERT, D., MR.,
Mailing Address: 703 ELIZABETH AVENUE
City: KINGSVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78363-6745
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENERGY TRANSFER
Occupation: SR. MEASUREMENT TECHNICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1943423
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DEYOUNG, DAN, R., ,
Mailing Address: 106 MIDDLEFIELD DR.
City: POTTSBORO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75076-9510
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CAMPBELL SOUP
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1944836
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DIGGETT, CHARLES, , DR.,
Mailing Address: 17 MUNSELL RD.
City: MEDFORD | State: NY | Zip Code: 11763-2223
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CHIROPRACTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1944854
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DILL, JOHN, C., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1300 CLAYMONT PKWY.
City: TUSCALOOSA | State: AL | Zip Code: 35404-4237
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 345.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1943605
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DILLON, THOMAS, M., ,
Mailing Address: 702 JULIABORA CT
City: FRIENDSWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77546-3764
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SUBCOOLED AIR, LP
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1944227
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DINE-JERGENS, MAGGIE, , ,
Mailing Address 9924 ALYDAR COURT
City: CINCINNATI | State: OH | Zip Code: 45242-5452
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DINE & JERGENS LLC
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 295.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1944392
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DIXON, DEBRA, , ,
Mailing Address 13654 SW HILLSHIRE DR.
City: TIGARD | State: OR | Zip Code: 97223-5674
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1944841
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DOERNER, DAVID, PAUL, MR.,
Mailing Address 114 LA MARINA
City: SANTA BARBARA | State: CA | Zip Code: 93109-2109
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 257.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1943444
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DOWNING, DOUGLSD, , ,
Mailing Address: 23 COACHLIGHT DRIVE
City: MASCOUTAH | State: IL | Zip Code: 62258-1020
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 385.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1944814
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DRAWHORN, GREG, , ,
Mailing Address: 465 HIETT LANE
City: LONGVIEW | State: TX | Zip Code: 75605-8117
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TNT CRANE AND RIGGING | Occupation: RIGGER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1944205
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DRENCKHAHN, FREDERICK, J., MR.,
Mailing Address: 23 KNOX ROAD
City: STAMFORD | State: CT | Zip Code: 06907-1506
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: POLARCUS | Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 440.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1943517
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DRENNAN, CLARENCE, , ,
Mailing Address: 2144 BRANCHWOOD
City: GRAPEVINE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76051-7815
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1944613
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DUGAN, DEBORAH, R., MS.,
Mailing Address: 25 HALL AVE
City: WATERTOWN | State: MA | Zip Code: 02472-1226
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1944881
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DUKE, PAUL, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 11554
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77391-1554
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FAST | Occupation: SECURITY CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1944475
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201709719020160522

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): EAGLE, DENNIS, , ,
Mailing Address: 1416 THORNWELL AVE
City: ROCK HILL | State: SC | Zip Code: 29732-2332
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1944803
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ELAM, TOM, , ,
Mailing Address: 1841 MASTERS DR.
City: DESOTO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75115-2138
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UNITED BENEFITS, INC
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1944823
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): EMERSON, BRIAN, , ,
Mailing Address: 1412 WEDMORE WAY SE
City: SMYRNA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30080-3962
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BARCO
Occupation: SALES MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1944793
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): EPPERSON, SUELLEN, , ,
Mailing Address: 4441 W. KOOTENAI ST
City: RIVERTON | State: UT | Zip Code: 84096-3478
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 355.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1943677
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ESTES, DON, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 1000 E ASH LN
City: EULESS | State: TX | Zip Code: 76039-4735
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1135.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1944129
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FARAONE, JOHN, A., MR.,
Mailing Address: 21 YORKRIDGE TRAIL
City: HOCKESSIN | State: DE | Zip Code: 19707-9633
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 395.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1944712
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FIELDS, RILLA, , ,
Mailing Address: 970 SHENANDOAH DR.
City: PAGOSA SPRINGS | State: CO | Zip Code: 81147-9789
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1944637
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FIKE, CAROLINE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 1010 HARTMAN RD
City: GREENEVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37743-7564
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1944727
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FLAVONI, DOMENICO, , ,
Mailing Address: 162 BROADWAY
City: AMITYVILLE | State: NY | Zip Code: 11701-2704
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NEW YORK MECHANICAL ELECTRICAL COM | Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1944760
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION / REDESIGNATION REQUESTED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 165.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FOERSTER, CHARLENE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 235 WILLOWBEND
City: HUNTSVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77320-3423
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1860.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1944485
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FOERSTER, CHARLENE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 235 WILLOWBEND
City: HUNTSVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77320-3423
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1860.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1944684
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FOREMAN, BARBARA, S., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 203 SPARROW HAWK DR.
City: MCKINNEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75070-5849
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 290.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1944490
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FROST, PATRICIA, , MISS,
Mailing Address: 1754 WAWONA STREET
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94116-2924
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1943396
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GALELLA, ADAM, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 316
City: HAWTHORNE | State: NY | Zip Code: 10532-0316
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CHAUFFEUR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 460.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1943562
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GAO, JUN, , ,
Mailing Address: 18611 THUNDERCLOUD ROAD
City: BOYDS | State: MD | Zip Code: 20841-4341
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1944960
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 370.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GARRETT, MICHAEL, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 7275 N 300 E
City: DECATUR | State: IN | Zip Code: 46733-9446
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1150.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1944607
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GARZA, JESUS, R., MR., SR.
Mailing Address: 2231 ROUND LAKE DR.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77077-6128
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1944767
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GERRARD, ELEANOR, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 201 S. 21ST AVENUE
City: HATTIESBURG | State: MS | Zip Code: 39401-6004
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1943516
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GILDERSLEEVE, HOWARD, C., MR.,
Mailing Address: 374 MUTTON HILL ROAD
City: NEVERSINK | State: NY | Zip Code: 12765-5015
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1943524
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GLOMB, WILLIAM, B., MR.,
Mailing Address: 3400 SAN MATEO DRIVE
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78738-5460
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CENTENE CORPORATION | Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1944642
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GOMEZ, ROGER, , ,
Mailing Address: 5329 30TH STREET
City: LUBBOCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 79407-3515
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1944859
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1115.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201707180200193233

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GORDON, MARIA, CHRISTINA, MRS.,
Mailing Address: 805 MOUNT AUBURN STREET., APT. 44
City: WATERTOWN | State: MA | Zip Code: 02472-1544
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: NONE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 427.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1943343
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GRAHAM, RAYMOND, J., MR.,
Mailing Address: 10142 STONEWAY
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79925-6930
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1944709
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GRIEVE, ROGER, , ,
Mailing Address: 90 MC CAULEY LANE
City: FREDERICKSBURG | State: VA | Zip Code: 22405-3639
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MID ATLANTIC CONSTRUCTION GROUP | Occupation: SUPERINTENDENT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1944209
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GRIEVE, ROGER, , ,
Mailing Address: 90 MC CAULEY LANE
City: FREDERICKSBURG | State: VA | Zip Code: 22405-3639
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MID ATLANTIC CONSTRUCTION GROUP
Occupation: SUPERINTENDENT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1944663
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GRIFFITHS, SALLY, , ,
Mailing Address: 4401 W 128TH ST
City: LEAWOOD | State: KS | Zip Code: 66209-2316
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1944652
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GRIMES, BOB, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 260275TGT
City: LUBBOCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 79423-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 460.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1944829
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GUESS, JUDY, , ,
Mailing Address: 816 BERCLAIR RD.
City: MEMPHIS | State: TN | Zip Code: 38122-5419
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 545.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1944699
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GUTNIK, IRINA, , DR.,
Mailing Address: 870 5TH AVE 14E
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10065-4953
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: SELF EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3750.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1944641
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HAIRGROVE, GERALDINE, , ,
Mailing Address: 453 ANDERSON COUNTY ROAD 1209
City: GRAPELAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75844-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1944747
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 305.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

C01707189 02001352239

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HALE, J., PATRICK, ,
Mailing Address: 18540 CYPRESS HAVEN DR
City: FORT MYERS | State: FL | Zip Code: 33908-4754
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1120.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1944694
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HALLFORD, BARBARA, A., MS.,
Mailing Address: 468 REDBUD CIRCLE
City: WHITEHOUSE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75791-4404
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1943693
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HAMON, DENISE, , ,
Mailing Address: 2090 BOGUE RD
City: YUBA CITY | State: CA | Zip Code: 95993-9217
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DENISE D HAMON | Occupation: SENIOR ELIG TECH
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1944787
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HANCOCK, PATRICIA, A., ,
Mailing Address: 806 POINSETTIA ST.
City: COLUMBIA | State: SC | Zip Code: 29205-2040
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: ARTIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1944647
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HAPPEL, VERONICA, , ,
Mailing Address: 2004 CHEATHAM WOODS DR. SW
City: MARIETTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30008-4450
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SITA
Occupation: IT ANALYST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1943626
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HARBAUGH, LORRAINE, M., ,
Mailing Address: 155 FRANKLIN ESTATES LANE
City: GREENBACK | State: TN | Zip Code: 37742-2474
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1944714
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HARRISON, CHERI, E., MS.,
Mailing Address: 16155 COLORADO ST.
City: HEBRON | State: IN | Zip Code: 46341-9011
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1944894
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HARRISON, KATHLEEN, , ,
Mailing Address: 3702 CANON GATE CIR.
City: CARROLLTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75007-2302
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PUNUM ROOFING | Occupation: PURCHASER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1944507
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HARRISON, MYRON, G., MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 4144
City: VENTURA | State: CA | Zip Code: 93007-0144
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HARRISON IND | Occupation: C.F.O.
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1943467
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REATTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 535.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201709109019932

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HARRISON, MYRON, G., MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 4144
City: VENTURA | State: CA | Zip Code: 93007-0144
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HARRISON IND
Occupation: C.F.O.
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1946797
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 300.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HARRISON, SHARON, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 4144
City: VENTURA | State: CA | Zip Code: 93007-0144
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1946796
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HARRIS, WENDY, SOHNE, ,
Mailing Address: 11819 PRIMWOOD DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77070-2354
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1944431
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HEMBREE, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address: 12529 ELM LANE
City: BROOMFIELD | State: CO | Zip Code: 80020-5496
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NUVECTRA, INC.
Occupation: SOFTWARE ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1625.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1944780
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HENNESSY, DANIEL, KRAFT, MR.,
Mailing Address: 4405 BEVERLY DRIVE
City: SINGLE DONATION | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205-3001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GARFIELD PUBLIC/PRIVATE
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1943694
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HENRY, CARLA, , ,
Mailing Address: 17230 PARK LODGE DR.
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77379-4401
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LEGACY PROPERTY MANAGEMENT LLC
Occupation: REALTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1944891
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HESSER, JOHN, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 4101 22ND PLACE
City: LUBBOCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 79410-1121
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1943491
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HIBBING, BILL, R., MR.,
Mailing Address: 21 NORTH 8TH AVE EAST
City: HARTLEY | State: IA | Zip Code: 51346-1210
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1943656
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HINSON, JOYCE, M., MS.,
Mailing Address: 10867 39TH STREET SOUTH
City: SCOTTS | State: MI | Zip Code: 49088-8353
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 570.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1943458
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 90.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 440.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HITZ, ANTHONY, , ,
Mailing Address: 12786 HITZ LN. NE
City: WOODBURN | State: OR | Zip Code: 97071-8820
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: FARMING
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1943610
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HOLLINGSHEAD, DEE, R., , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 471
City: DELTA | State: UT | Zip Code: 84624-0471
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: ELECTRICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1943555
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HOLLINGSHEAD, RALPH, A., , ,
Mailing Address: 256 CR 2092
City: NACOGDOCHES | State: TX | Zip Code: 75965-6835
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1944625
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 180.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HOLT, FRITZ, F., MR.,
Mailing Address: 12737 SILVER CREEK RD
City: DRIPPING SPRINGS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78620-5155
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1943657
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HULL, MARY, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 1526 SHADOW RUN
City: WEATHERFORD | State: TX | Zip Code: 76086-3957
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 355.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1944374
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HUNGATE, PHYLIS, , ,
Mailing Address: 13211 MYFORD RD.
City: TUSTIN | State: CA | Zip Code: 92782-9153
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CARDIOLOGY SPECIALIST OF OC | Occupation: NURSE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1944805
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HUTSON, DONNA, , ,
Mailing Address: 1284 CR 4307
City: DEKALB | State: TX | Zip Code: 75559-3070
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DEKALB ISD | Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1944741
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): IGNATZ, MILTON, G., MR.,
Mailing Address: 948 OLD TUNG GROVE ROAD
City: MONTICELLO | State: FL | Zip Code: 32344-3334
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 470.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1943409
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): INMAN, LYLE, E., MR.,
Mailing Address: 145 DAVIS CIR.
City: PALISADE | State: CO | Zip Code: 81526-9767
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: W.P.M. | Occupation: FABRICATION
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1943697
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): IVEY, STEVE, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 10753
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77206-0753
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CLEAR CHOICE AUTOMOTIVE
Occupation: OWNER/MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 335.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1944532
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JACKSON, BRIAN, T., MR.,
Mailing Address: 7014 SHAY COURT
City: HIGHLAND | State: CA | Zip Code: 92346-7700
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1944961
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JACKSON, BRIAN, T., MR.,
Mailing Address: 7014 SHAY COURT
City: HIGHLAND | State: CA | Zip Code: 92346-7700
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1944962
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JACOBS, JONNIE, , ,
Mailing Address: 36 BONITA AVE
City: PIEDMONT | State: CA | Zip Code: 94611-3917
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1944364
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JAYARAJ, VENUGOPAL, , ,
Mailing Address: 3037, NORTH GRANDE VIEW COVE
City: MAYLENE | State: AL | Zip Code: 35114-6020
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1944581
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JESLE, ALISSA, , ,
Mailing Address: 732 EL RODEO ROAD
City: SANTA BARBARA | State: CA | Zip Code: 93110-1314
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SEPHORA | Occupation: SKINCARE CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1147.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1944837
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201707180200132247

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSTON, ALAN, , ,
Mailing Address 4005 LA COLINA RD

City	State	Zip Code
SANTA BARBARA	CA	93110-1411

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 230.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1943601

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSON, ERIC, , ,
Mailing Address 1816 SHEFFIELD

City	State	Zip Code
NACOGDOCHES	TX	75965-3133

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: BROOKSHIRE BROTHERS
Occupation: STORE PLANNER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 700.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1944150

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSON, RALEIGH, , ,
Mailing Address 20 WEST LANE

City	State	Zip Code
HOUSTON	TX	77019-1008

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1050.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1944463

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 590.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201707180200193248

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JONES, HOPE, , ,
Mailing Address: 4953WINDING SPRING CIRCLE
City: LOUISVILLE | State: KY | Zip Code: 40245-1856
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1944785
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JONES, MARY, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 3508 LOCHSIDE
City: THE COLONY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75056-6481
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 485.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1943654
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JONES, MARY, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 3508 LOCHSIDE
City: THE COLONY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75056-6481
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 485.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1944233
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JONES, STACY, , ,
Mailing Address: 934 N DEQUINCY ST
City: INDIANAPOLIS | State: IN | Zip Code: 46201-2844
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CITY OF INDIANAPOLIS
Occupation: PARK RANGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1944185
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JONES, THERESA, , ,
Mailing Address: 218 W. HOWARD STREET
City: NASHVILLE | State: AR | Zip Code: 71852-2054
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AR PUBLIC DEFENDER COMMISSION
Occupation: SPANISH LANGUAGE INTERPRETER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1943589
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JONES, YVONNE, , ,
Mailing Address: 516 HILLTOP TOWNES DRIVE
City: EUREKA | State: MO | Zip Code: 63025-1056
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1944761
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201703019160200195259

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KEISLING, JOHN, D., ,
Mailing Address: 35 ERICA LN
City: BELEN | State: NM | Zip Code: 87002-2829
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LEIDOS | Occupation: SCIENTIST
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1944681
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KELLER, JIM, L., MR.,
Mailing Address: 5929 WILD HORSE RUN
City: COLLEGE STATION | State: TX | Zip Code: 77845-2346
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TEXAS A&M FDN. | Occupation: DIRECTOR OF DEVELOPMENT
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 309.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1944460
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KELLY, GAIL, GAIL, ,
Mailing Address: 3439 WELLSPRINGS DRIVE
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78230-2511
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 345.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1946668
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KENNEDY, ESTHER, , ,
Mailing Address: 44 STONECASTLE CT
City: ALAMO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94507-1178
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1943663
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KERR, JOYCE, B., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 1606 W. 8TH PLACE
City: KENNEWICK | State: WA | Zip Code: 99336-5234
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1943465
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KING, JANET, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 10506 KISMET AVE
City: STILLWATER | State: MN | Zip Code: 55082-7404
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1944762
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KINGSLEY, CHARLES, BRUCE, MR.,
Mailing Address: 8384 STATE PARK ROAD
City: THREE MILE BAY | State: NY | Zip Code: 13693-5208
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1943510
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KLASSY, SANDRA, SHIRLEY, ,
Mailing Address: 102 PERSIA DRIVE
City: UNIVERSAL CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 78148-3418
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 405.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1944700
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KNOLLE, NANCY, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 853 SUNRISE DRIVE
City: GILROY | State: CA | Zip Code: 95020-9678
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NANCY KNOLLE | Occupation: TECH WRITER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 625.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1944686
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KYLE, OMA, LEE, MS.,
Mailing Address: 819 7TH STREET
City: WOLFFORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 79382-2899
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 355.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1943418
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LAMBARD, WILLIAM, W., MR.,
Mailing Address: 195 SPYGLASS PARK LOOP
City: MONTGOMERY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77316-1501
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BIOMET SOUTH TEXAS
Occupation: MEDICAL DEVICE REP
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1943675
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LANDWEHR, DAVID, P., ,
Mailing Address: 2611 N BAYSIDE CT
City: WICHITA | State: KS | Zip Code: 67205-5243
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LT. CARE SOLUTIONS
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4450.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1943586
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION / REDESIGNATION REQUESTED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 775.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEMBKE, CHARLES, , ,
Mailing Address 91380 HILL RD

City	State	Zip Code
COQUILLE	OR	97423-9698

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 315.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1943604

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LENTZ, LISA, , ,
Mailing Address 1471 FARRAGOT DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
HOLLISTER	CA	95023-6705

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 340.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1944590

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEUTWYLER, JAYHUGH, , ,
Mailing Address 777 LEUTWYLER LANE

City	State	Zip Code
WOODWAY	TX	76712-4013

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 355.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1944696

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201707180200193255

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LIPPERT, DENNIS, L., ,
Mailing Address: 1625 HOMESTEAD ST
City: FLOWER MOUND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75028-1047
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1944794
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LIPPERT, DENNIS, L., ,
Mailing Address: 1625 HOMESTEAD ST
City: FLOWER MOUND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75028-1047
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1944807
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LITTON, BEVERLY, , ,
Mailing Address: 1433 CEDAR POST LN. #5
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77055-4340
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SPRING BRANCH ISD
Occupation: CAREER & TECHNICAL ED. COUNSELOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1465.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1944824
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LUBY, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address: 2307 EAGLE PARK LN
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76011-2362
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LUB TEX CORP | Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 355.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1944648
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LUCH, WARREN, , MR.,
Mailing Address: PO BX 194
City: CARMEL | State: CA | Zip Code: 93921-0194
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 625.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1944624
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MACRI, SUZANNE, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 610 S. FRANKLIN ST., APT. C102
City: HOLBROOK | State: MA | Zip Code: 02343-1779
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1943428
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MADISON, DIRK, E., ,
Mailing Address: 205 SOUTH DR.
City: BUTLER | State: PA | Zip Code: 16001-1423
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: G.E. TRANSPORTATION | Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1943390
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MAJOR, NANCY, Y., MS.,
Mailing Address: 625 ROCKWOOD ROAD
City: PASADENA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91105-2311
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 723.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1944341
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARSHALL, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address: 408 2ND ST
City: NEW CUMBERLAND | State: PA | Zip Code: 17070-2069
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: R. ALDEN MARSHALL | Occupation: R. ALDEN MARSHALL
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1944158
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARTINEZ, JEANNE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 14501 SAILFISH DRIVE
City: CORAL GABLES | State: FL | Zip Code: 33158-1803
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1944632
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARTIN, KENNETH, H., MR.,
Mailing Address: 46 LOXLEY LN
City: CROSSVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 38558-5810
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1943651
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCBEE, SCOTT, , ,
Mailing Address: 3121 BUFFALO SPEEDWAY
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77098-1971
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STEWART TITLE GUARANTY COMPANY | Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 945.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1944635
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201703109020315059

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCBURNEY, EMILY, C., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 607 WEST WALKER AVE
City: TEMPLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76501-1348
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DENTAL RESOURCE MANAGEMENT
Occupation: DENTAL HYGIENIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 435.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1944578
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCCAIN, JOHNANN, S., ,
Mailing Address: 805 DAVENTRY DR.
City: GARLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75040-3314
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DODGE CITY OF MCKINNEY
Occupation: CONTROLLER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 244.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1944163
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCGREW, LYNNE, , ,
Mailing Address: 422 W SIXTH ST
City: MUENSTER | State: TX | Zip Code: 76252-2207
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: IT SERVICES 2
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1944792
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

29917071882029019352

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCLAIN, DIANNE, A., MS.,
Mailing Address: 4603 TROON CIR
City: PASADENA | State: TX | Zip Code: 77505-4335
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1943451
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MERRICK, GARTH, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 700 S AVONDALE
City: AMARILLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79106-4112
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NUTRIFEEDS
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 7300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1944506
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION/REDESIGNATION REQUESTED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MILLER, PATTI, , ,
Mailing Address: 5723 WYNBERRY DR.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77041-6549
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1944289
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1075.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201709719802031932631

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MISIUKOWIEC, LEONIDA, , MISS,
Mailing Address: 40 BARNESON AVENUE, APT. A.
City: SAN MATEO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94402-2965
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1943577
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MOFFETT, FERRIS, K., MR.,
Mailing Address: 5306 22ND STREET
City: LUBBOCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 79407-2117
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1944372
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MORRISON, KENNETH, L., MR.,
Mailing Address: 30471 ROAD C
City: GLENVIL | State: NE | Zip Code: 68941-2744
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1943388
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 575.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201709719802601352

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MURRAY, DEBORAH, ANN, MRS.,
Mailing Address: 7300 PEBBLE HILL DRIVE
City: COLLEYVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76034-6364
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: VOLUNTEER/HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1750.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1944843
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MYERS, MARC, , ,
Mailing Address: 201 BUCKMINSTER RD
City: BRIOKLINE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02445-5805
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EY
Occupation: CONSULTING
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1944386
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NAGEL, PATRICIA, , ,
Mailing Address: 3044 MAPLE CREEK DRIVE
City: DAVISON | State: MI | Zip Code: 48423-7933
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1227.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1944832
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NEWKIRK, MARILEE, , ,
Mailing Address P O BOX 545
City: WARSAW | State: MO | Zip Code: 65355-0545
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1944215
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NIBBE, MARILYN, A., MS.,
Mailing Address 7500 YORK AVENUE SOUTH APT. 740
City: EDINA | State: MN | Zip Code: 55435-4752
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1425.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1943462
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NORQUIST, WARREN, , ,
Mailing Address 5000 FAIRBANKS AVE
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22311-1246
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 465.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1943591
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201703190200135254

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NOURSE, CONSTANCE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 1620 WAIT AVE.

City	State	Zip Code
WAKE FOREST	NC	27587-6990

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1944953

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NOVY, ROBERT, A., DR.,
Mailing Address 400 WESLEY DR., APT 159

City	State	Zip Code
ASHEVILLE	NC	28803-2024

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 560.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1943367

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
O'KEEFE, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address 2366 KINOOLE ST

City	State	Zip Code
HILO	HI	96720-5643

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: FIREARMS INSTRUCTOR

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 325.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1944900

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201707180200193265

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OBERG, TERRY, , ,
Mailing Address: 1419 QUINCE AVE
City: MCALLEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78501-4218
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1943698
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OBSSUTH, EILEEN, K., ,
Mailing Address: P. O. BOX 1452
City: LARAMIE | State: WY | Zip Code: 82073-1452
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1943575
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OCKER, KATHLEEN, H., MS.,
Mailing Address: 137 SAINT ANDREWS LOOP
City: KERRVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78028-6442
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1944170
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ODLE, MAX, , ,
Mailing Address: 9125 BELLECHASE RD
City: GRANBURY | State: TX | Zip Code: 76049-4306
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1944818
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OHLBAUM, CAROLYN, M., MS.,
Mailing Address: 10418 ROYAL RD
City: SILVER SPRING | State: MD | Zip Code: 20903-1111
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3850.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1943385
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OHLBAUM, CAROLYN, M., MS.,
Mailing Address: 10418 ROYAL RD
City: SILVER SPRING | State: MD | Zip Code: 20903-1111
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3850.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1946832
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OHLBAUM, CAROLYN, M., MS.,
Mailing Address: 10418 ROYAL RD
City: SILVER SPRING | State: MD | Zip Code: 20903-1111
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3850.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1946832B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: – 200.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OLSON, LORNA, JOYCE, MS.,
Mailing Address: 5829 S. 2550 W.
City: ROY | State: UT | Zip Code: 84067-3207
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AUTO LIV
Occupation: PRODUCTION ASSISTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 390.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1943531
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OXNER, EDWIN, S., MR.,
Mailing Address: 124 VERBENA DRIVE
City: GEORGETOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78633-4975
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1944592
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 45.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PEACOCK, BARBARA, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 7286 SNOWBERRY LANE
City: CANAL WINCHESTER | State: OH | Zip Code: 43110-9110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1943405
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PERICH, KAREN, LOUISE, MRS.,
Mailing Address: 746 LIME STREET
City: PALMERTON | State: PA | Zip Code: 18071-9717
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ST. JOHN'S EV. LUTHERAN CHURCH | Occupation: ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1944654
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PERKINS, ROY, O., MR., III
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 244
City: COMFORT | State: TX | Zip Code: 78013-0244
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: RANCHING
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1943542
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PETRIAT, TERRI, , ,
Mailing Address: 1269 TULIP WAY
City: LIVERMORE | State: CA | Zip Code: 94551-1326
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 688.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1944817
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PINSON, DAVID, R., MR.,
Mailing Address: 5511 85TH ST
City: LUBBOCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 79424-4607
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1944821
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): POSEY, BARBARA, , ,
Mailing Address: 840 MYRNA BND
City: LEANDER | State: TX | Zip Code: 78641-4452
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1944913
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 130.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

C0 7 2 3 0 1 0 0 2 0 8 1 7 0 7 1 0 2

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PRICHARD, BILLY, EUELL, ,
Mailing Address: 125 GREATHOUSE VILLAGE
City: DECATUR | State: TX | Zip Code: 76234-1082
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1944772
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RACKLEY, EVERETT, W., MR.,
Mailing Address: 411 BRYN MAWR LANE
City: VAN ALSTYNE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75495-7084
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1946672
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RAGSDALE, LINDA, , ,
Mailing Address: 22811 157TH AVENUE SE
City: SNOHOMISH | State: WA | Zip Code: 98296-7868
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1944602
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RAINE, DOUGLAS, R., DR.,
Mailing Address: 6455 CR 4703
City: COMMERCE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75428-5535
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1944816
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RAINE, LAVERNE, , DR.,
Mailing Address: 6455 COUNTY ROAD 4703
City: COMMERCE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75428-5535
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: SELF-EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1943381
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): REDMON, TAMMY, , ,
Mailing Address: 1813 ASHLAND AVENUE
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76107-3809
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VELOCITY STRATEGIC TECHNOLOGY CONS
Occupation: MANAGING PARTNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1944855
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RICHMOND, FRANCES, , ,
Mailing Address: 6868 N. TONTY AV.
City: CHICAGO | State: IL | Zip Code: 60646-1315
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1944811
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RIEBE, FRED, W., , III
Mailing Address: 110 W 6TH AVE, PMB 395
City: ELLENSBURG | State: WA | Zip Code: 98926-3106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BLUE SUN AIR
Occupation: HELICOPTER PILOT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1944598
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RIVERS, BRYAN, , ,
Mailing Address: 34 BANFIELD AVENUE
City: MATTAPAN | State: MA | Zip Code: 02126-2301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CITY OF BOSTON
Occupation: DETECTIVE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1944783
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROBINSON, LEE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 11229 DUMAS STREET
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77034-3602
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1943407
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROEHL, CAROL, ANN, MS.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 208
City: VOCA | State: TX | Zip Code: 76887-0208
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2400.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1944671
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROENNAU, PEARL, B., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 813 9TH STREET, APT. 1
City: SANTA MONICA | State: CA | Zip Code: 90403-1533
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1943403
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROSSI, ANTHONY, F., ,
Mailing Address: 5501 CARDINAL BAY
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77041-5776
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1944609
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROZGER, MARION, A., ,
Mailing Address: 685 DONALD DR. SO
City: BRIDGEWATER | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08807-1622
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.18
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1943530
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SANNICANDRO, SUZAN, G., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 1380 LESLIE DRIVE
City: MERRITT ISLAND | State: FL | Zip Code: 32952-6108
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1943453
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SANTNER, JOHN, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 5399 PLAYA VISTA DR. E307
City: PLAYA VISTA | State: CA | Zip Code: 90094-2049
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 380.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1944845
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SAVALDI, AMIEL, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 187
City: CEDARHURST | State: NY | Zip Code: 11516-0187
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: ARCHITECT
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 427.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1944852
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SAYLOR, MERRY, , ,
Mailing Address: 24122 MAIN ST EXT
City: MARDELA SPRINGS | State: MD | Zip Code: 21837-2045
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1944605
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 81.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCHALICH, RICHARD, C., MR.,
Mailing Address: 900 KLAMATH HILL ROAD
City: MESA | State: WA | Zip Code: 99343-9635
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1943445
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCHILLER, MARY S, , ,
Mailing Address: 2250 NW 114 AV UNIT 1
PTY 13345
City: MIAMI | State: FL | Zip Code: 33192-4177
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1944711
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCHLABACH, NORMAN, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 4665 STATE ROUTE 39
City: MILLERSBURG | State: OH | Zip Code: 44654-9658
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1943487
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCHLIEVERT, LINDA, E., MS.,
Mailing Address: 5155 N. OPFER LENTZ RD
City: CURTICE | State: OH | Zip Code: 43412-9613
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 435.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1943600
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCHLOREDT, VIRGINIA, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 1267
City: STANWOOD | State: WA | Zip Code: 98292-1267
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1944562
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCHOLL, DON, , ,
Mailing Address: 204 2ND AVE SW
City: GLEN BURNIE | State: MD | Zip Code: 21061-3420
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LOWES | Occupation: SALES SPECIALIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1944800
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SEALE, ROBERT, A., MR.,
Mailing Address: 6627 WANITA PLACE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77007-2034
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 725.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1943457
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SEILOFF, CAROL, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 3903 CARLA DRIVE
City: CHEYENNE | State: WY | Zip Code: 82009-5431
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1943422
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SELBY, GLORIA, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 11950 SPRING CYPRESS RD # 146
City: TOMBALL | State: TX | Zip Code: 77377-8086
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELBY SERVICES
Occupation: OFFICE MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1944812
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 310.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SERBECK, JOHN, W., MR.,
Mailing Address: 306 MCGOWEN ST
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77006-2243
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HILCORP ENERGY | Occupation: GEOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1944169
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SHELBY, GAIL, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 151515
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76108-5515
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1944758
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SHERFY, BETH, B., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 1123 FOX RUN CIRCLE
City: NEW BRAUNFELS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78130-7200
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1944402
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SIEGMANN, LISA, , ,
Mailing Address: 555 EMERSON AVE.
City: BALDWIN | State: NY | Zip Code: 11510-2207
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1944703
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SILVA, PAUL, , ,
Mailing Address: 98 ISAACKS ROAD APT 104
City: HUMBLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77338-8066
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CCFH | Occupation: REFUSED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1944690
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SIMPSON, LIJO, , ,
Mailing Address: 2648 NELMS CT
City: DECATUR | State: GA | Zip Code: 30033-2209
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ACC | Occupation: M.D.
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1944550
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201703079100203163971

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SKALICKY, NORMAN, , ,
Mailing Address: 4191 2ND STREET SOUTH
City: SAINT CLOUD | State: MN | Zip Code: 56301-3761
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STEARNS BANK | Occupation: BANKER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1944482
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SLAFER, ROZELLA, , ,
Mailing Address: 1708 LAWRENCE ST
City: BENTONVILLE | State: AR | Zip Code: 72712-6835
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1943599
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SMITHSON, LOUISE, , ,
Mailing Address: 1585 INCA DRIVE
City: LARAMIE | State: WY | Zip Code: 82072-5070
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1944781
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SMITH, RICHARD, RAY, MR.,
Mailing Address: 603 MAGEE DR.
City: SCROGGINS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75480-5814
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NV 5
Occupation: ENVIRONMENTAL INSPECTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1900.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1944861
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SMITH, SONDRA, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 2566
City: PINELLAS PARK | State: FL | Zip Code: 33780-2566
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PROTECT MY MINISTRY
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1944825
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SMITH, WALTER, A., MR.,
Mailing Address: 2920 HARNEY ST, APT B
APT B
City: VANCOUVER | State: WA | Zip Code: 98660-2179
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GE
Occupation: PLANT OPERATOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 625.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1944139
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SMITH, WALTER, A., MR.,
Mailing Address: 2920 HARNEY ST, APT B
APT B
City: VANCOUVER | State: WA | Zip Code: 98660-2179
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GE
Occupation: PLANT OPERATOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 625.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1944140
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SODA, ANTHONY, , MR.,
Mailing Address: N5803 COUNTY ROAD D.
City: PRINCETON | State: WI | Zip Code: 54968-8530
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1943373
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SPEARS, WALTER, , ,
Mailing Address: 14506 SANDY CREEK DR.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77070-2357
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WALTER SPEARS
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1944717
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 155.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SPRINGS, DARRYL, M., MR.,
Mailing Address: 408 E. FAIR HARBOR LANE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77079-2562
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1944673
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STAGG, STEVE, , ,
Mailing Address: 813 GABLE WAY
City: VIRGINIA BEACH | State: VA | Zip Code: 23455-6220
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SJS HOLDING LLC | Occupation: SELF EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1944643
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STEVENS, CONNIE, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 1329 N. IROQUOIS ROAD
City: WICHITA | State: KS | Zip Code: 67203-4623
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 380.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1943404
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STEWART, CHARLES, MICHAEL, ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 9350
City: CHESAPEAKE | State: VA | Zip Code: 23321-9350
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1944623
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STUCKY, JAY, R., MR.,
Mailing Address: 3005 SIERRA PKWY
City: HUTCHINSON | State: KS | Zip Code: 67502-2972
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: DDS
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1944650
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STUTZ, ROGER, , ,
Mailing Address: 15003 GLADEBROOK DR.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77068-2303
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: SALES ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1944577
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SUCKLE, PATRICIA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 9665 CATAWBA DRIVE
City: SHREVEPORT | State: LA | Zip Code: 71115-4617
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 294.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1943360
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SUGG, NANCY, HALL, ,
Mailing Address: 4133 BROOKPOINTE COURT
City: SARASOTA | State: FL | Zip Code: 34238-3252
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1944719
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SWEATT, NANCY, , ,
Mailing Address: P O BOX 3087
City: SANTA CRUZ | State: CA | Zip Code: 95063-3087
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1944311
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SYMEON, RONALD, E., MR.,
Mailing Address: 2 BERKLEY SQ N.
City: SCHENECTADY | State: NY | Zip Code: 12302-4235
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1943684
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TABOR, HERB, ALFRED, ,
Mailing Address: 308 SADDLEBACK ROAD
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78737-4570
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1944464
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TAYLOR, STEVE, , ,
Mailing Address: 16938 SHADY ARBOR LANE
City: BATON ROUGE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70817-6951
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1943603
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): THOMASON, PAUL, W., MR.,
Mailing Address: 2800 FM 2401
City: GARDEN CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 79739-2713
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THOMASON LAND COMPANY
Occupation: RANCH MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1943548
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TIDWELL, LIVIA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 9600 APPLEWOOD TRAIL
City: DENTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76207-8625
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1125.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1943401
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TIDWELL, LIVIA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 9600 APPLEWOOD TRAIL
City: DENTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76207-8625
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1125.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1943447
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TOOHEY, MARY HOLLY, , ,
Mailing Address: 144 EAST KNIGHTON PL
City: ELMHURST | State: IL | Zip Code: 60126-5102
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MARY H TOOHEY
Occupation: FLIGHT ATTENDANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1944668
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TOWNSEND, FROST, , ,
Mailing Address: 6881 PAINTBRUSH CT
City: N. RICHLAND HILLS | State: TX | Zip Code: 76182-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PENSKE LOGISTICS
Occupation: TRUCK DRIVER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1944776
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TRAN, JACQUELINE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 2041 INDIANA ST
City: WEST COVINA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91792-2415
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1944127
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201709719020150209

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TUCKER, DONNA, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 2809 LONCOLA COURT
City: ROUND ROCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 78681-2239
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TUCKER ENGINEERING
Occupation: BUSINESS MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 725.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1944757
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VALENTINE, SUZY, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 10971 RAGSDALE ST.
City: BONITA SPRINGS | State: FL | Zip Code: 34135-5552
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1944242
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VARGAS, JOSEPH, W., MR.,
Mailing Address: 2950 VAN HORN RD
City: FAIRBANKS | State: AK | Zip Code: 99709-5417
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DENALI FENCEWORKS, LLC
Occupation: CONTRACTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1944448
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 525.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VERTICHIO, ADAM, , ,
Mailing Address: 57 SHAW AVE
City: BELLPORT | State: NY | Zip Code: 11713-2042
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ADAM VERTICHIO | Occupation: CONTRACTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1234.70
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1944603
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VICARS, DIANE NOBUKO, MUKAI, ,
Mailing Address: 2406 GRANT ST
City: BERKELEY | State: CA | Zip Code: 94703-1926
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1944799
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VICARS, DIANE NOBUKO, MUKAI, ,
Mailing Address: 2406 GRANT ST
City: BERKELEY | State: CA | Zip Code: 94703-1926
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1944884
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VINCENT, PAMELA, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 3509 W OHIO AVE
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79703-5620
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1944828
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VOELKLE, FRANCES, I., MS.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 34
City: SHERMAN | State: TX | Zip Code: 75091-0034
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: V.F.W. POST 2772
Occupation: BOOKKEEPER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 295.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1943402
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VOLTMER, LYNN, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 1478 BUTLER STREET
City: BLAIR | State: NE | Zip Code: 68008-2261
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 635.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1943519
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 140.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201703029010325

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WADDELL, ROBERT, W., MR.,
Mailing Address: 15188 CEDAR LANE LOOP
City: WILLIS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77378-4146
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: US MILITARY
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1944809
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WADE, ANN, NEESE, MS.,
Mailing Address: 49 CENTER DR.
City: CAMP HILL | State: PA | Zip Code: 17011-7609
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1943370
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WAGH, LEONARD, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 752 WESTMINSTER RD.
City: BROOKLYN | State: NY | Zip Code: 11230-2402
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1494.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1944879
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201703109020915254

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WAGNER, JANICE, F., MRS.,
Mailing Address: P. O. BOX 16586
City: FERNANDINA | State: FL | Zip Code: 32035-3127
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1944656
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WALKER, FRANCES, D., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 8212 TONTO PLACE
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79904-2507
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 247.50
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1943359
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WALLACE, CLARENCE, , ,
Mailing Address: 6295 HOLLY CT.
City: BUFORD | State: GA | Zip Code: 30518-1121
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 410.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1943613
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WALSH, WALTER, L., MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 756
City: HUNTSVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77342-0756
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1943419
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WATERS, CRYSTA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 90035
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78709-0035
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1944620
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WEEMS, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address: 3215 65TH ST
City: LUBBOCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 79413-5705
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1943696
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 210.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WEINER, MARIA, , ,
Mailing Address: 115 TOWER LN
City: ARKADELPHIA | State: AR | Zip Code: 71923-7190
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AR COUNSELING & PSYCHODIAGNOSTICS,
Occupation: ASSOC. CLINICAL DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1944782
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WEISBECKER, MARY, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 155
City: WEST CREEK | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08092-0155
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AIR NATIONAL GUARD
Occupation: JET ENGINE TECHNICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 374.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1943625
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WELCH, CHARLES, B., ,
Mailing Address: 151 ROYAL LANE
City: HEWITT | State: TX | Zip Code: 76643-2959
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2267.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1943597
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WEN, VIRGINIA, , ,
Mailing Address: 26410 RED CLIFF RDG
City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77494-5782
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTERPRISE PRODUCTS
Occupation: DATABASE ADMINISTRATOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1944254
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WINCKLES, MERLE, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 423 18TH STREET N.E., APT 221
City: JAMESTOWN | State: ND | Zip Code: 58401-2472
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1943363
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WITTEN, RON, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 3912 BRYN MAWR
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225-7029
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WITTEN ADVISORS
Occupation: REAL ESTATE RESEARCH
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1944124
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1075.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WITTEN, RON, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 3912 BRYN MAWR
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225-7029
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WITTEN ADVISORS
Occupation: REAL ESTATE RESEARCH
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1944125
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION / REDESIGNATION REQUESTED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WITTEN, TISH, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 3912 BRYN MAWR
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225-7029
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WITTEN ADVISORS
Occupation: REAL ESTATE RESEARCH
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1944122
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WOOD, STACY, , ,
Mailing Address: 2711 DALI DR.
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75287-3301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FRISCO ROUGHRIDER BASEBALL
Occupation: TICKET OFFICE - PART-TIME
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 393.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1944595
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2025.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WOODALL, B., ANN, MS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 216

City	State	Zip Code
LAUGHLINTOWN	PA	15655-0216

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1943450

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WOODALL, JONATHAN, , ,
Mailing Address 3132 ELMENDORF DR.

City	State	Zip Code
OAKTON	VA	22124-1730

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1944114

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WREN, KEITH, , MR.,
Mailing Address 6805 TYLERSVILLE RD

City	State	Zip Code
WEST CHESTER	OH	45069-1415

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: THE CONE
Occupation: SELF EMPLOYED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 650.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1944752

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20170718020019300

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WYATT, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address: 1120 BELVEDERE DRIVE
City: ALLEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 75013-3613
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1944856
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): YOUNG, THOMAS, , ,
Mailing Address: 1960 SNOWY OWL DR.
City: BROOMFIELD | State: CO | Zip Code: 80020-1289
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PHILIPS
Occupation: ACCOUNT MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1944791
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ZOLEZZI, THOMAS, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 1950 GRAHAM HILL RD
City: SANTA CRUZ | State: CA | Zip Code: 95060-1032
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INDEPENDENT CONTRACTOR
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1943647
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201709180200161591

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 388
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22313-0388
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00448696
Name of Employer: | Occupation:
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 59962.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11C.1943721
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2183.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ACKER, JOHN, G., MR.,
Mailing Address: 321 BROAD STREET
City: ONEIDA | State: NY | Zip Code: 13421-2103
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 35.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1943722
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ADAMS, HENRY, F., MR.,
Mailing Address: 106 E. WALLED LAKE DR., APT 9
City: WALLED LAKE | State: MI | Zip Code: 48390-3516
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 25.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1943723
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 35.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ANDERSON, JA, , ,
Mailing Address: 909 CHILDERS AVENUE
City: BENBROOK | State: TX | Zip Code: 76126-2601
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1943725
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ANDERSON, JA, , ,
Mailing Address: 909 CHILDERS AVENUE
City: BENBROOK | State: TX | Zip Code: 76126-2601
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1943726
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ANDERSON, MISTY, , ,
Mailing Address: 4713 N PRAIRIETON RD
City: CLAREMONT | State: IL | Zip Code: 62421-2402
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TECHNOLOGIST
Occupation: RADIOLOGIC
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 10.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1943724
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ANDRADE, GAIL, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 903 PLAYERS CIRCLE
City: SUMMERVILLE | State: SC | Zip Code: 29485-6224
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 972.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1943727
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ANNAND, ROBERT, W., ,
Mailing Address: 6515 BEVERLY AVE
City: MCLEAN | State: VA | Zip Code: 22101-5221
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: APPLIED INFORMATION SCIENCES
Occupation: FINANCE/LAW
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1943728
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BANKHEAD, LAURICE, , ,
Mailing Address: 12101 SUTTON PLACE CT
City: ST LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63128-2180
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BANKHEAD ORTHODONTIC SPECIALISTS
Occupation: BOARD ADVISOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 115.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1943729
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 40.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BECKMANN, KLAUS, W., MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 167
City: AMSTERDAM | State: NY | Zip Code: 12010-0167
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: SELF EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1943730
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BENDER, EDMUND, , ,
Mailing Address: 7 TODD CT
City: GETTYSBURG | State: PA | Zip Code: 17325-6632
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 50.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1943731
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BERENS, ROBERT C., C., MR.,
Mailing Address: 24120 PLYMOUTH HOLLOW CIR.
City: SORRENTO | State: FL | Zip Code: 32776-9504
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 75.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1943732
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BILYEU-CARKEEK, BEVERLY, , ,
Mailing Address: 2854 E I RD
City: BALLANTINE | State: MT | Zip Code: 59006-9744
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: RANCHER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 75.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1943733
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BINDER, JUDITH, A., ,
Mailing Address: 380 PIERCE ST
City: LAKEWOOD | State: CO | Zip Code: 80226-1786
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 65.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 29 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1943734
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BINGHAM, SUSAN, , ,
Mailing Address: 3678 SILVERSTONE DR.
City: IDAHO FALLS | State: ID | Zip Code: 83401-3583
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 25.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1943735
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201709029013563

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BLACKWELL, JIM, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 12519 WESTMERE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77077-3927
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 100.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1943736
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CLERK, GINGER, , ,
Mailing Address: 95 TWIN OAKS AVENUE
City: SAN RAFAEL | State: CA | Zip Code: 94901-1915
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 75.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1943737
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COX, ELSA, M., MS.,
Mailing Address: 5174 ALAMOSA PARK DRIVE
City: OCEANSIDE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92057-6304
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1943738
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CYKLER, CARY LEE, , ,
Mailing Address: 2909 SE 170TH AVE
City: VANCOUVER | State: WA | Zip Code: 98683-2325
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 125.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1943739
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DAMRON, LOIS, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 1707 CLOUGH PIKE
City: BATAVIA | State: OH | Zip Code: 45103-2619
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 575.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1943740
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DIEFENBACH, LINDA, , ,
Mailing Address: 4 LA CORUNA WAY
City: HOT SPRINGS VILLAG | State: AR | Zip Code: 71909-2516
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1943741
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 155.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FIFE, NANCY, , ,
Mailing Address: 10101 N. ARABIAN TRAIL UNIT 1029
City: SCOTTSDALE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85258-6227
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 115.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1943742
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FITZGERALD, ANNETTE, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 411
City: ORLEANS | State: MA | Zip Code: 02653-0411
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 109.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1943743
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FRALEY, BARBARA, , ,
Mailing Address: 5045 N 100 E
City: WARSAW | State: IN | Zip Code: 46582-7647
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 30.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1943744
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 40.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRANKE, L, , ,
Mailing Address 105 HUNTER TRL

City	State	Zip Code
HARRISON CITY	PA	15636-1439

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
N/A	N/A

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 15.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1943745

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRONING, JOHN, J., ,
Mailing Address 4044 LONE WOLF CIR

City	State	Zip Code
CROSSVILLE	TN	38572-6565

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 29 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1943746

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GIOIA, LOUIS, , ,
Mailing Address 327 RIVERSVILLE RD

City	State	Zip Code
GREENWICH	CT	06831-3228

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 20.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1943747

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GIOTTA, VITO, N., MR,
Mailing Address: 2639 W. ROYAL OAKS DR.
City: VISALIA | State: CA | Zip Code: 93277-4271
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 60.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1943748
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HAM, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address: 3404 ANDOVER DR.
City: FAIRFAX | State: VA | Zip Code: 22030-2002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PBS | Occupation: BROADCAST ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 10.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1943749
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HINTON, WALT, , ,
Mailing Address: 8452 FREDERICKSBURG RD # 11
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78229-3317
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 10.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1943750
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 30.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HUTCHISON, PENNY, , ,
Mailing Address: 16249 E 350TH ST
City: ORION | State: IL | Zip Code: 61273-9173
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 10.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1943751
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): IACABUCCI, SONDRA, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 4015 SOUTH FREEWAY
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76110-6353
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WATSON, INC. | Occupation: CFO, CPA
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1943752
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JASCOBSON, ADRIENNE, , ,
Mailing Address: 1610 WINDSONG LN
City: RICHMOND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77406-8156
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1943753
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 310.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JETTON, CAROLYN, , ,
Mailing Address: 664 VIA LOS ALTOS UNIT N
City: LAGUNA WOODS | State: CA | Zip Code: 92637-4577
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 50.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1943754
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JONES, EMILY, , ,
Mailing Address: 618 N MAGNOLIA ST
City: TOMBALL | State: TX | Zip Code: 77375-4448
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 120.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1943755
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JUNGEWAELTER, JAN, , ,
Mailing Address: 805 SUZANNE AVE
City: LAS CRUCES | State: NM | Zip Code: 88005-1297
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 10.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1943756
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 40.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KNIGHT, CAROLYN, , ,
Mailing Address 200 ROSEDALE AVENUE

City	State	Zip Code
SELMA	AL	36703-7443

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 20.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1943757

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KOENIG, NANCY, ELIZABETH, MRS.,
Mailing Address 8391 LANGHORNE RD, ROCK HOUSE FARM

City	State	Zip Code
SCOTTSVILLE	VA	24590-3874

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 110.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1943758

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KRONBERG, KARL, , ,
Mailing Address 838 ANROLD RD

City	State	Zip Code
LOWELL	OH	45744-7195

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 29 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1943759

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

201707180200193314

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KRUMME, ILEANA, , ,
Mailing Address: 902 EUCLID AVE
City: BERKELEY | State: CA | Zip Code: 94708-1414
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 150.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1943760
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARKOS, KIRK, , ,
Mailing Address: 8380 FM 471 N.
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78253-6848
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KIRK C. MARKOS | Occupation: SELF EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 30.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1943761
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARTINEZ, BARBARA, , ,
Mailing Address: 317 S EDGEFIELD AVE.
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75208-5930
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 90.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1943762
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 115.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201703029160357315

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCDOWELL, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address: 530 AVENUE G APT 34
City: REDONDO BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 90277-6051
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 29.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1943763
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MEYER, BRUCE, , ,
Mailing Address: 6851 KINGSTON COVE LN
City: WILLIS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77318-9174
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: COMPUTER ANALYST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 25.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1943764
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MURRO, ANDREW, , ,
Mailing Address: 7100 MILLARD POND DR.
City: MC KINNEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75071-4627
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BUSINESS HEALTH RESOURCES, LLC
Occupation: SELF EMPLOYED OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 70.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1943765
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 46.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NELSON, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address 20744 FM 1253

City	State	Zip Code
LINDALE	TX	75771-3423

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: US POSTAL SERVICE
Occupation: BLDG. MECHANIC

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 66.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1943766

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NEUMANN, GAIL, , ,
Mailing Address 425 SHINAVA DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
IVINS	UT	84738-6342

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 50.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1943767

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PARKER, PATRICIA, , ,
Mailing Address 3737 SIENA LANE

City	State	Zip Code
PALM HARBOR	FL	34685-3611

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: SOFTWARE CONSULTANT

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 50.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1943768

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 77.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PORTIER, ELAINE, K., MRS.,
Mailing Address 15770 SW TOWHEE LN

City	State	Zip Code
BEAVERTON	OR	97007-9053

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 707.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1943769

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAICEVIC, SILVANA, K., MRS.,
Mailing Address 3551 AVENIDA AMOROSA

City	State	Zip Code
ESCONDIDO	CA	92029-7921

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1943770

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAMOS, LISA, , ,
Mailing Address 7033 SHEAFF

City	State	Zip Code
FORT WASHINGTON	PA	19034-2005

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: DR.ROBIN GALLAGHER
Occupation: DENTAL HYGIENIST

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 475.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 29 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1943771

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201707180200193318

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): REINEKE, JANICE, , ,
Mailing Address: 21070 SOUTHWEST 230 STREET
City: MIAMI | State: FL | Zip Code: 33170-4827
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 75.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1943772
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RENSTROM, KENNETH, , ,
Mailing Address: 3211 CALAVO DR.
City: SPRING VALLEY | State: CA | Zip Code: 91978-1101
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 20.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1943773
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROBBINS, DARLENE, L., ,
Mailing Address: 5277 SHADY GROVE ROAD
City: MOUNT OLIVE | State: AL | Zip Code: 35117-3202
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SAMFORD UNIVERSITY | Occupation: FINANCIAL ADMINISTRATOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 100.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1943774
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201703109021635519

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCHULTZ, DANIEL, O., MR.,
Mailing Address: 159 RIVERWOOD AVE
City: WEST FORK | State: AR | Zip Code: 72774-2935
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 30.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1943775
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SERBECK, JOHN, W., MR.,
Mailing Address: 306 MCGOWEN ST
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77006-2243
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HILCORP ENERGY
Occupation: GEOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 29 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1943776
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STEVENSON, ANNE, V., ,
Mailing Address: 403 NIGHTHAWK COURT
City: SUGAR LAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77478-4733
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1943777
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STIVORIC, JENNIFER, , ,
Mailing Address: 9631 HIGHLAND ROAD
City: PITTSBURGH | State: PA | Zip Code: 15237-4324
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 200.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1943778
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STOCK, HENRY, J., ,
Mailing Address: 14 STRAWBERRY LANE
City: MORRISTOWN | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07960-5954
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 30.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1943779
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SWEATT, NANCY, , ,
Mailing Address: P O BOX 3087
City: SANTA CRUZ | State: CA | Zip Code: 95063-3087
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1943780
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): THOMAS, DONALD, EVERETT, ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 123
City: ALBA | State: TX | Zip Code: 75410-0123
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1943781
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TRACY, JAMES, C., ,
Mailing Address: 215 PINE GROVE CT
City: BADEN | State: PA | Zip Code: 15005-2871
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DELOITE
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 135.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1943782
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TYLER, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address: 8920 CRESTFIELD COURT
City: FORT WAYNE | State: IN | Zip Code: 46835-9654
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 100.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1943783
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 210.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VARNER, DAVID, VIRGLE, ,
Mailing Address: 3903 E FM 2237
City: MULDOON | State: TX | Zip Code: 78949-5108
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 50.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1943784
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WEIHS, C.J., , ,
Mailing Address: 8104 VALDEZ CIR
City: URBANDALE | State: IA | Zip Code: 50322-1526
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CCDM | Occupation: COUNSELOR
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1943785
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WEISE, DOUGLAS, , ,
Mailing Address: 23001 FRONT BEACH RD UNIT 101
City: PANAMA CITY BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 32413-3021
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 55.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 29 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1943786
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WILES, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address: 1015 S. BRITAIN RD.
City: IRVING | State: TX | Zip Code: 75060-5340
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FIRST WATCH LLC, DBA AS FIREHOUSE SUI
Occupation: SIGN WAVER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 10.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1943787
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WILLIS, STEPHEN, A., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1817 CROWN POINTE
City: MISSION | State: TX | Zip Code: 78572-3164
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PAE
Occupation: AIRCRAFT SERVICER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 100.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1943788
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WILSON, PAUL, S., MR.,
Mailing Address: 42 PUBLIC SQUARE B
City: HOLLEY | State: NY | Zip Code: 14470-1129
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EXPRESS MART
Occupation: CLERK-CASHIER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 75.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1943789
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ZEN, ERIK, , ,
Mailing Address: 2231 HYDE STREET
City: HONOLULU | State: HI | Zip Code: 96822-2176
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 20.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1943790
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ZURANSKI, ROSEMARIE, F., MS.,
Mailing Address: 411 EAGLE CREST DR.
City: BROWNSBURG | State: IN | Zip Code: 46112-1171
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 75.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1943791
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 388
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22313-0388
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00448696
Name of Employer: | Occupation:
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 59962.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11C.1943792
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 110.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017090719352

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EAGLE, JOHN, M., MR.,
Mailing Address 1235 N. KRAEMER BLVD.

City	State	Zip Code
ANAHEIM	CA	92806-1921

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: PIPING

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 29 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1943793

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ZIMMERER, LEONARD, V., MR.,
Mailing Address 7 COUNTRY PLACE

City	State	Zip Code
BEDFORD	TX	76021-2413

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 10.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1943794

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mailing Address

City	State	Zip Code

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer
Occupation

Receipt For:
[ ] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date

Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶ 522314.78

201707180200193326

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CITIZENS UNITED POLITICAL VICTORY FUND
Mailing Address 1006 PENNSYLVANIA AVENUE SE
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20003-2142
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C C00295527
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 10000.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11C.1932351
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION REQUESTED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DEFEND AMERICA PAC - A QUALIFIED MULTICANDIDATE COMMITTEE
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 2626
City: TUSCALOOSA | State: AL | Zip Code: 35403-2626
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C C00325993
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 10000.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11C.1934009
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DEFEND AMERICA PAC - A QUALIFIED MULTICANDIDATE COMMITTEE
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 2626
City: TUSCALOOSA | State: AL | Zip Code: 35403-2626
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C C00325993
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 10000.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11C.1934010
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 15000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SYSCO CORP. GOOD GOVERNMENT COMMITTEE, INC.
Mailing Address 1390 ENCLAVE PKWY.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77077-2025
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00589663
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11C.1935347
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TRINITY INDUSTRIES EMPLOYEE PAC
Mailing Address 2525 STEMMONS FWY
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75207-2401
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00268904
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11C.1935346
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UNION PACIFIC CORPORATION FUND FOR EFFECTIVE GOVERNMENT
Mailing Address 700 13TH STREET NW
SUITE 350
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20005-3960
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00010470
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11C.1935345
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 13000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201710920190325

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ASSOCIATION OF AMERICAN RAILROADS PAC
Mailing Address 425 THIRD STREET NW SUITE 1000

City	State	Zip Code
WASHINGTON	DC	20024-3228

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00280743

Name of Employer | Occupation

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11C.1939645

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NATIONAL FEDERATION OF INDEPENDENT BUSINESS FED. PAC
Mailing Address 1201 F. STREET N.W., STE. 200

City	State	Zip Code
WASHINGTON	DC	20004-1221

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00101105

Name of Employer | Occupation

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11C.1940312

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NORTHWESTERN MUTUAL FEDERAL PAC
Mailing Address 720 E. WISCONSIN AVE

City	State	Zip Code
MILWAUKEE	WI	53202-4703

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer | Occupation

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11C.1940311

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 4500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201707180200193329

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SABRE HOLDINGS CORPORATION PAC
Mailing Address 1250 CONNECTICUT AVE N.W., STE. 82

City	State	Zip Code
WASHINGTON	DC	20036-2617

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00325811

Name of Employer | Occupation

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11C.1940310

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DUKE ENERGY CORPORATION PAC
Mailing Address 550 S. TRYON ST., DEC37D

City	State	Zip Code
CHARLOTTE	NC	28202-4200

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00083535

Name of Employer | Occupation

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11C.1941736

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NATIONAL OCEAN INDUSTRIES ASSOCIATION PAC
Mailing Address 1120 G ST. NW, STE. 900

City	State	Zip Code
WASHINGTON	DC	20005-3801

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00409565

Name of Employer | Occupation

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11C.1942082

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 7000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201707180200193330

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE OF THE AMERICAN ASSOCIATION OF OR
Mailing Address 317 MASSACHUSSETTS AVE NE

City	State	Zip Code
WASHINGTON	DC	20002-5769

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00343137

Name of Employer | Occupation

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4000.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11C.1942079

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4000.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROTHMAN INSTITUTE PAC
Mailing Address 925 CHESTNUT ST FL 5

City	State	Zip Code
PHILADELPHIA	PA	19107-4206

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00558700

Name of Employer | Occupation

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11C.1942081

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TRUCKING POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE OF THE AMERICAN TRUCKING
Mailing Address 430 FIRST ST. SE

City	State	Zip Code
WASHINGTON	DC	20003-1826

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00002881

Name of Employer | Occupation

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11C.1942080

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 7000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201707180200193331

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NEXSTAR BROADCASTING GROUP INC. PAC
Mailing Address 545 E. JOHN CARPENTER FRWY STE 700

City	State	Zip Code
IRVING	TX	75062-3932

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00567368

Name of Employer | Occupation

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11C.1942280

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMAZON PAC
Mailing Address 601 NEW JERSEY AVE NW STE 900

City	State	Zip Code
WASHINGTON	DC	20001-2027

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00360354

Name of Employer | Occupation

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11C.1942844

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHEVRON EMPLOYEES PAC
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 6016

City	State	Zip Code
SAN RAMON	CA	94583-0716

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00035006

Name of Employer | Occupation

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11C.1942843

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 7000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COX ENTERPRISES PAC COXPAC, INC.
Mailing Address: 975 F. STREET NW STE 300
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20004-1459
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00477653
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 5500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11C.1943799
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COX ENTERPRISES PAC COXPAC, INC.
Mailing Address: 975 F. STREET NW STE 300
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20004-1459
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00477653
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 5500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11C.1943802
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DYNCORP INTERNATIONAL PAC
Mailing Address: 1700 OLD MEADOW RD.
City: MCLEAN | State: VA | Zip Code: 22102-4302
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00409979
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11C.1943803
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
K&L GATES LLP POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE
Mailing Address 1601 K STREET NW

City	State	Zip Code
WASHINGTON	DC	20006-1682

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00213173

Name of Employer | Occupation

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11C.1943800

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REALTORS POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE
Mailing Address 430 N. MICHIGAN AVENUE

City	State	Zip Code
CHICAGO	IL	60611-4011

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00030718

Name of Employer | Occupation

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11C.1943801

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TRSA PAC
Mailing Address 1800 DIAGONAL RD STE. 200

City	State	Zip Code
ALEXANDRIA	VA	22314-2842

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00279828

Name of Employer | Occupation

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11C.1943804

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00

☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 7000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶ 64000.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE
Mailing Address: 815 BRAZOS ST PMB 550
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-2514
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00542423
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2898955.66

Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA12.1947207
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 178605.08
☐ Memo Item
TRANSFER

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ABDI, POUYA, , ,
Mailing Address: 1330 FACTORY PL BDG E
City: LOS ANGELES | State: CA | Zip Code: 90013-1940
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PARALLEL ACQUISITIONS
Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1927240.1.q217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ABRAMS, GREG, , ,
Mailing Address: 11615 TERRYHILL PLACE
City: LOS ANGELES | State: CA | Zip Code: 90049-4401
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1928592.1.q217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 350.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 178605.08

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201707180200193335

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BARISH, DAVID, A., ,
Mailing Address 519 THREE CORNERS DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
HOUSTON	TX	77024-6921

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: CHAIR KING
Occupation: CEO

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1942703.1.q217

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BARVIN, MARTHA, , ,
Mailing Address 6202 NEWCASTLE ST.

City	State	Zip Code
BELLAIRE	TX	77401-3814

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SERVICE WIRE CO
Occupation: PROPERTY MANAGER

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 600.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1942713.1.q217

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BECKHAM, HILTON, SLIGH, ,
Mailing Address 21 SICILIAN WALK

City	State	Zip Code
LONG BEACH	CA	90803-4138

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1939628.1.q217

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201707180200193336

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BEER, GADI, , ,
Mailing Address: 49 BRIAR HOLLOW LN., #1102
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77027-9351
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1942700.1.q217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BENDER, JOEL, , ,
Mailing Address: 11559 MEMORIAL DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-7330
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CACTUS WELLHEAD LLC | Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1943161.1.q217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BENDER, SUSIE, , ,
Mailing Address: 270 BLALOCK ROAD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-7307
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1942718.1.q217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201709719003337

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BLAIR, ROXIE, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 10133
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79702-7133
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1934707.1.q217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BLANKENSHIP, CAROL, , ,
Mailing Address: 311 SE ONYX CT
City: LEES SUMMIT | State: MO | Zip Code: 64063-5134
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FCI FEDERAL
Occupation: GENERAL CLERK II
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1943711.1.q217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BRAM, STEVE, , ,
Mailing Address: 12147 TRAVIS STREET
City: LOS ANGELES | State: CA | Zip Code: 90049-1545
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: INVESTMENTS
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 25 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1927471.1.q217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 350.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201707180200163235

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BRAND, JONATHAN, , ,
Mailing Address: 1529 S. BEVERLY DR. #1
City: LOS ANGELES | State: CA | Zip Code: 90035-3081
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MARMOR GROUP | Occupation: DEVELOPER
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1927236.1.q217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BRECK, MACDONALD, , ,
Mailing Address: 1500 DUSS AVE
City: AMBRIDGE | State: PA | Zip Code: 15003-1928
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HALLCON | Occupation: DRIVER
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1925992.1.q217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BRECK, MACDONALD, , ,
Mailing Address: 1500 DUSS AVE
City: AMBRIDGE | State: PA | Zip Code: 15003-1928
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HALLCON | Occupation: DRIVER
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1934000.1.q217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRECK, MACDONALD, , ,
Mailing Address 1500 DUSS AVE

City	State	Zip Code
AMBRIDGE	PA	15003-1928

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: HALLCON
Occupation: DRIVER

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 320.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1941092.1.q217

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BREWER, ROBERT, , MR.,
Mailing Address 1800 DE CHARLES

City	State	Zip Code
TYLER	TX	75701-8214

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 220.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1932412.1.q217

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BREWER, ROBERT, , MR.,
Mailing Address 1800 DE CHARLES

City	State	Zip Code
TYLER	TX	75701-8214

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 220.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1940309.1.q217

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201707180200193340

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CALDERON, MICHELLE, MARIE, MS.,
Mailing Address: 9259 FRIENDSHIP ROAD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77080-2914
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1926001.1.q217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CASE, JEFFREY, A., MR.,
Mailing Address: 2727 COMMERCIAL CENTER BLVD. #445
City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77494-7286
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1942840.1.q217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CHANES, NORMAN, , ,
Mailing Address: 24912 MALIBU ROAD
City: MALIBU | State: CA | Zip Code: 90265-4618
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: ADVERTISING
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 25 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1927473.1.q217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 350.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COHEN, MICHAEL, A., ,
Mailing Address: 5215 URSULA LN
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75229-6421
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KELLI'S GIFT SHOP SUPPLIERS
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 2700.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1928611.1.q217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COLWELL, TIMOTHY, DAVID, MR.,
Mailing Address: 401 CHAMPIONS DRIVE
City: GEORGETOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78628-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CONCORD MARKETING INTERNATIONAL
Occupation: MARKETING/SALES
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1925996.1.q217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COLWELL, TIMOTHY, DAVID, MR.,
Mailing Address: 401 CHAMPIONS DRIVE
City: GEORGETOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78628-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CONCORD MARKETING INTERNATIONAL
Occupation: MARKETING/SALES
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1934004.1.q217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201710190250193542

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COLWELL, TIMOTHY, DAVID, MR.,
Mailing Address: 401 CHAMPIONS DRIVE
City: GEORGETOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78628-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CONCORD MARKETING INTERNATIONAL
Occupation: MARKETING/SALES
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1941095.1.q217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CROZER, WILLIAM, F., MR.,
Mailing Address: 4501 CATHEDRAL AVE NW
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20016-3564
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: B.G.R. GROUP
Occupation: SENIOR ASSOCIATE
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 03 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1931635.1.q217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DANNENMAIER, JOE, E., ,
Mailing Address: 5612 WILLIAMSTOWN ROAD
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75230-2130
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THOMPSON KNIGHT LLP
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1928786.1.q217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201707189029015352

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[x] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DAVIS, JORDAN, , ,
Mailing Address: 1409 POST OAK BLVD., #1101
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77056-3046
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: INVESTMENTS
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1942710.1.q217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[x] Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DELMONTE, BRENT, A., ,
Mailing Address: 1204 N. UTAH ST.
City: ARLINGTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22201-4820
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 03 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1931630.1.q217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[x] Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DEMARTINO, KEVYN, , ,
Mailing Address: 6175 LLANO AVE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75214-3317
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CATALYST HOLDINGS | Occupation: BANKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1928794.1.q217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
[x] Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DINE-JERGENS, MAGGIE, , ,
Mailing Address: 9924 ALYDAR COURT
City: CINCINNATI | State: OH | Zip Code: 45242-5452
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DINE & JERGENS LLC
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 295.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1942278.1.q217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DONALDSON, DALTON, BRIGGS, MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 51990
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79710-1990
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PURVIS OPERATING CO.
Occupation: REFUSED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1940655.1.q217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DORFMAN, GRANT, , HON.,
Mailing Address: 3730 DUMBARTON ST.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77025-2422
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STATE OF TEXAS
Occupation: JUDGE
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1094.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1942712.1.q217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201703029015945

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DOW, MELVIN, , ,
Mailing Address: 11107 HEDWIG LANE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-6715
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1942707.1.q217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DUBNER, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address: 4525 CROSSTIMBER DRIVE
City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75093-3352
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GARDERE WYNNE SEWELL LLP | Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 22 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1934900.1.q217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): EARDENSOHN, TODD, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 612 A. STREET NE
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20002-6030
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 03 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1931634.1.q217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201707180200193346

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): EDELMANN, NICOLE, A., ,
Mailing Address: 389 MOORE RD
City: WOODSIDE | State: CA | Zip Code: 94062-1149
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1939630.1.q217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): EIDINGER, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address: 318 14TH STREET
City: SANTA MONICA | State: CA | Zip Code: 90402-2114
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: EXEC SEARCH
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 25 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1927468.1.q217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 750.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): EWING, CONNIE, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 6323 KAREN'S CT
City: FRISCO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75034-2264
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: N/A
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1928588.1.q217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EWING, TONY, WAYNE, MR.,
Mailing Address 6323 KAREN'S CT

City	State	Zip Code
FRISCO	TX	75034-2264

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: ADVANCED FIXTURES INC
Occupation: EXECUTIVE

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1928589.1.q217

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FEIN, MARTIN, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 1400 POST OAK BLVD., SUITE 500

City	State	Zip Code
HOUSTON	TX	77056-3008

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: DEVELOPER

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1942714.1.q217

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FINKELMAN, STEVE, , ,
Mailing Address 5303 BRAESHEATHER DR.

City	State	Zip Code
HOUSTON	TX	77096-4109

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SCOPE IMPORTS INC.
Occupation: CFO

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1942715.1.q217

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201707180200193348

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FITE, RALPH, H., MR.,
Mailing Address 10222 DEL MONTE DR.

City	State	Zip Code
HOUSTON	TX	77042-2436

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: WELCOME GROUP, LLC
Occupation: DIRECTOR OF FINANCE

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 950.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1943162.1.q217

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FOSTER, SHANI, , ,
Mailing Address 16130 HIGH VALLEY PLACE

City	State	Zip Code
ENCINO	CA	91436-3322

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1927794.1.q217

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 350.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FREEMAN, ARDIS, G., ,
Mailing Address 23 VISTA DEL GOLFO

City	State	Zip Code
LONG BEACH	CA	90803-4166

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1939633.1.q217

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201707180200193349

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GIOIA, ANTHONY, , ,
Mailing Address: 925 DELAWARE AVE. APT 7D
City: BUFFALO | State: NY | Zip Code: 14209-1858
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1928594.1.q217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GIOIA, DONNA, , ,
Mailing Address: 925 DELAWARE AVE APT 7D
City: BUFFALO | State: NY | Zip Code: 14209-1858
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1928595.1.q217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GOLAN, MOSHE, , ,
Mailing Address: 6006 CALM MEADOW
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75248-3827
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GOLAN PROPERTIES | Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 22 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1934899.1.q217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

C00177436 P2017080249 2017170139259

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GOLDBERG, KENNY, E., MR.,
Mailing Address: 4 ROBLEDO DRIVE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75230-3059
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1928790.1.q217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2200.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GOLDBERG, SAM, , ,
Mailing Address: 450 SAN VICENTE #303
City: SANTA MONICA | State: CA | Zip Code: 90402-1746
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: MANAGEMENT
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 25 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1927460.1.q217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 350.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GOLDSTEIN, HAROLD, , ,
Mailing Address: 1 GREENWAY PLAZA, #850
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77046-0196
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COLUMBIA COMPANIES
Occupation: INVESTMENT ADVISORY
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1942701.1.q217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201710319069325551

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GRAZIADIO, G. LOUIS, , MR., III
Mailing Address: 149 PALOS VERDES BLVD., STE. G.
City: REDONDO BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 90277-5800
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SECOND SOUTHERN CORPORATION
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1928372.1.q217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GREASON, JEFFREY, K., MR.,
Mailing Address: 3507 NORTHFIELD DRIVE
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79707-4527
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: XCOR AEROSPACE
Occupation: CTO
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 25 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1935326.1.q217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GRIFFIN, BEN, , ,
Mailing Address: 9100 SPRING CREEK RANCH
City: DALHART | State: TX | Zip Code: 79022-7901
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: RANCHER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 18 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1934874.1.q217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 750.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRIFFITH, G., O., , JR.
Mailing Address 625 OAKLAND TERR.

City	State	Zip Code
ALEXANDRIA	VA	22302-4114

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: B.G.R. GROUP
Occupation: C.E.O.

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 03 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1931633.1.q217

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GUTOWSKI, BARBARA, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address 7716 COTTONWOOD LN

City	State	Zip Code
DEXTER	MI	48130-1436

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1925998.1.q217

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GUTOWSKI, BARBARA, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address 7716 COTTONWOOD LN

City	State	Zip Code
DEXTER	MI	48130-1436

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1934006.1.q217

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201707180200193353

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GUTOWSKI, BARBARA, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 7716 COTTONWOOD LN
City: DEXTER | State: MI | Zip Code: 48130-1436
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1941097.1.q217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HAMPEL, ORI, , ,
Mailing Address: 5118 PINE STREET
City: BELLAIRE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77401-4910
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ORI HAMPEL MD, PA | Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1942702.1.q217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HANNA, MARY, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 2305 BENNETT RD
City: LAFAYETTE | State: IN | Zip Code: 47909-2314
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 805.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1926000.1.q217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201707180201932354

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HARARI, SYLVIA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: P O BOX 592
City: WEBSTER | State: FL | Zip Code: 33597-0592
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A | Occupation: N/A
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 370.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 29 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1935501.1.q217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HENRY, JOHN, A., MR., III
Mailing Address: 750 NORTH ST. PAUL STREET SUITE 900
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75201-3247
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3200.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1932426.1.q217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2200.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HERTOG, ROGER, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 745 5TH AVENUE
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10151-0099
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: SELF-EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1935436.1.q217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

201707180200193355

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HERTOG, SUSAN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 745 5TH AVENUE

City	State	Zip Code
NEW YORK	NY	10151-0099

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: SELF-EMPLOYED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4800.00

Date of Receipt: MM 05 / DD 26 / YYYY 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1935440.1.q217

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HICKS, CINDA, , ,
Mailing Address 2200 ROSS AVENUE 50TH FLOOR

City	State	Zip Code
DALLAS	TX	75201-2708

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5000.00

Date of Receipt: MM 05 / DD 17 / YYYY 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1934817.1.q217

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HILL, CARON, ALICE, MS.,
Mailing Address 6638 LEAMEADOW DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
DALLAS	TX	75248-5406

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CONSULTANT

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 425.00

Date of Receipt: MM 04 / DD 17 / YYYY 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1926464.1.q217

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201707180200193356

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HILL, CARON, ALICE, MS.,
Mailing Address 6638 LEAMEADOW DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
DALLAS	TX	75248-5406

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CONSULTANT

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 425.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 17 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1934816.1.q217

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HILL, CARON, ALICE, MS.,
Mailing Address 6638 LEAMEADOW DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
DALLAS	TX	75248-5406

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CONSULTANT

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 425.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 17 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1941933.1.q217

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOFFMAN, MARCOS, , ,
Mailing Address 2832 BERING DRIVE, APT L

City	State	Zip Code
HOUSTON	TX	77057-5772

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: MANAGEMENT

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1942704.1.q217

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

201707180200193357

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HOLMSLEY, TOM, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 59 KINGERY
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79902-2224
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1940626.1.q217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HUGHES, CASSANDRA, , ,
Mailing Address: 5320 CAMP BOWIE BLVD., STE. D.
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76107-4800
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1925673.1.q217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HUGHETT, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 600163
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75360-0163
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HUGHETT ENGINEERING
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3958.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1928788.1.q217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1242.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

C00401224 F3X 1 2017 0 2 0 1 6 3 2 5 5 0

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HUGHETT, KARI, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 600163
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75360-0163
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1928787.1.q217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ICHAKI, DANIELLA, , ,
Mailing Address: 227 25TH ST.
City: SANTA MONICA | State: CA | Zip Code: 90402-2519
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NUT FARMERS
Occupation: BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1927241.1.q217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JACQUIN, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address: 580 CALIFORNIA STREET, SUITE 200
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94104-1008
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NORTH POINT ADVISORS
Occupation: BANKING
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 18 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1934875.1.q217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JEBREEL, EBRAHIM, , ,
Mailing Address: 10850 WILSHIRE BLVD #301
City: LOS ANGELES | State: CA | Zip Code: 90024-4307
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MARYLAND ESTATES
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1927243.1.q217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JEWISON, JAYSON, D., MR.,
Mailing Address: 5561 HWY 75 S
City: MOORHEAD | State: MN | Zip Code: 56560-7411
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1925994.1.q217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JEWISON, JAYSON, D., MR.,
Mailing Address: 5561 HWY 75 S
City: MOORHEAD | State: MN | Zip Code: 56560-7411
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1934002.1.q217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201703159160201703

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JEWISON, JAYSON, D., MR.,
Mailing Address: 5561 HWY 75 S
City: MOORHEAD | State: MN | Zip Code: 56560-7411
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1941093.1.q217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOFFE, BASIL, , ,
Mailing Address: 2405 DICKEY PL
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77019-6304
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SPIRAL SOFTWARE
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1942697.1.q217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JONES, DONALD, , ,
Mailing Address: 10508 WYTON DRIVE
City: LOS ANGELES | State: CA | Zip Code: 90024-2530
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 25 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1927463.1.q217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 750.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201703199021971091

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KARLSRUHER, EILEEN, , ,
Mailing Address: 35 SUN POINT LANE
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79912-4261
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CSA DESIGN GROUP INC.
Occupation: PRESIDENT AND OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 04 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1932019.1.q217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KATELL, GERALD, , ,
Mailing Address: 100 WILSHIRE BLVD
City: SANTA MONICA | State: CA | Zip Code: 90401-1110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KATELL PROPERTIES
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1927480.1.q217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KAUR, MANJIT, , ,
Mailing Address: 1618 CALERA CREEK HEIGHTS DR.
City: MILPITAS | State: CA | Zip Code: 95035-7616
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SINGH SEMICONDUCTORS AND SYSTEMS II
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1940633.1.q217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201703190200163563

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KEELAND, CRAIG, , ,
Mailing Address: 5052 BRIDGE CREEK DR.
City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75093-5702
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CK COMPANIES
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 20 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1926660.1.q217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KELTING, DEBORAH, LEATHERMAN, MS.,
Mailing Address: 13310 KIMBERLEY
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77079-6002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PARTNERS WEALTH MGT.
Occupation: INSURANCE
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1942721.1.q217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KIARASH, ILLULIAN, , ,
Mailing Address: 8271 MELROSE AVE #100
City: LOS ANGELES | State: CA | Zip Code: 90046-6800
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTREPRENEUR
Occupation: SELF-EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1927479.1.q217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201710020319300

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KINDY, NICOLE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 4208 RONDO

City	State	Zip Code
AMARILLO	TX	79110-4162

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: HOUSEWIFE

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 342.50

Date of Receipt: 04 / 03 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1923719.1.q217

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KINDY, NICOLE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 4208 RONDO

City	State	Zip Code
AMARILLO	TX	79110-4162

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: HOUSEWIFE

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 342.50

Date of Receipt: 05 / 03 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1931623.1.q217

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KINDY, NICOLE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 4208 RONDO

City	State	Zip Code
AMARILLO	TX	79110-4162

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: HOUSEWIFE

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 342.50

Date of Receipt: 06 / 03 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1936015.1.q217

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201707180200193364

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KING, CHARLES, , ,
Mailing Address: 4 CHATSWORTH COURT
City: LAWRENCEVILLE | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08648-1081
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: 1919 INVESTMENT COUNCIL
Occupation: PORTFOLIO MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 03 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1931628.1.q217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KLEINMAN, ALAN, , ,
Mailing Address: 16060VENTURA BLVD. #300
City: LOS ANGELES | State: CA | Zip Code: 91436-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: SELF EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 25 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1927470.1.q217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 750.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KNULL, MORGAN, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 209 PENNSYLVANIA AVE SE
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20003-1107
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1941931.1.q217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KOHAN, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address 622 S. BARRINGTON AVE #309

City	State	Zip Code
LOS ANGELES	CA	90049-4425

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: INVESTOR

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1927237.1.q217

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KOSECOFF, JACQUELINE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 1474 BIENVENEDA AVENUE

City	State	Zip Code
LOS ANGELES	CA	90272-2346

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: INVESTMENTS

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 650.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 25 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1927478.1.q217

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 650.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KURTIN, EVE, , ,
Mailing Address 13972 AUBREY RD.

City	State	Zip Code
BEVERLY HILLS	CA	90210-1040

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: INVESTMENTS

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 25 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1927455.1.q217

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201707180200193360

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LANDES, JOSHUA, , ,
Mailing Address 740 W. 232ND ST.

City	State	Zip Code
BRONX	NY	10463-1010

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: WYNNEFIELD CAPITAL
Occupation: INVESTMENT MANAGEMENT

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1939636.1.q217

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LANDRUM, LENWOOD, A., MR., JR.
Mailing Address 821 ARCTURUS ON THE POTOMAC

City	State	Zip Code
ALEXANDRIA	VA	22308-1302

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: B.G.R. GROUP
Occupation: VICE PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 03 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1931632.1.q217

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAVIN, DAN, , ,
Mailing Address 2603 AUGUSTA, 1100

City	State	Zip Code
HOUSTON	TX	77057-5639

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: MLK PROPERTIES
Occupation: PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1942696.1.q217

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201707180200193367

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LE BEAU, NEIL, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 6292
City: HUNTINGTON BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 92615-6292
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1939627.1.q217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LEE, STEVEN, , ,
Mailing Address: 5823 GULF FREEWAY, STE 300
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77023-5351
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STEVEN M. LEE P.C. | Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1942698.1.q217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LEVINE, BARRY, , ,
Mailing Address: 1466 SUGAR CREEK BLVD.
City: SUGAR LAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77478-3930
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LEVINE CO | Occupation: CPA
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1942720.1.q217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201707180200193368

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LEVY, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address: 3728 CEDAR SPRINGS RD. APT 1002
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75201-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CROW HOLDINGS
Occupation: INVESTMENT MANAGEMENT
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1928612.1.q217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LEVY, STEVEN, A., MR.,
Mailing Address: 922 SHOREWOOD DR.
City: SEABROOK | State: TX | Zip Code: 77586-4614
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STEVEN LEVY ENTERPRISES, INC
Occupation: INDUSTRIAL SALES
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1942705.1.q217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LEWIS, J., KEET, MR., III
Mailing Address: 3750 DUCHESS TRL
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75229-5219
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LEWIS GROUP INTERNATIONAL
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1933661.1.q217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LEWIS, MARGARET, BROWN, MRS.,
Mailing Address: 3750 DUCHESS TRL
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75229-5219
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1933658.1.q217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LIDJI, BRIAN, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 1900 MCKINNEY AVE. #2302
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75201-1727
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LIDJI DOREY AND HOOPER | Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1928795.1.q217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LINZER, KENNETH, , ,
Mailing Address: 777 SO FIGUEROA #4000
City: LOS ANGELES | State: CA | Zip Code: 90017-5840
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 25 / 2017.
Transaction ID : SA.1927472.1.q217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 750.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOCKE, THOMAS, B., MR.,
Mailing Address 4104 CADLE CREEK RD.

City	State	Zip Code
EDGEWATER	MD	21037-4529

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 03 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1931631.1.q217

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LODGE, J.W., , MR., IV
Mailing Address 426 BAYLAND AVE.

City	State	Zip Code
HOUSTON	TX	77009-6604

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: LODGE LUMBER CO.
Occupation: VICE PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1927796.1.q217

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOPEZ, RICHARD, , MR.,
Mailing Address 122 COLLINS DR.

City	State	Zip Code
IRVING	TX	75060-2522

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: BANDB WASTE
Occupation: OPS MGR.

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 245.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 23 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1942276.1.q217

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201707180200193371

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LUCAS, CHRISTINE, , ,
Mailing Address: 821 VAUCLAIN RD
City: BRYN MAWR | State: PA | Zip Code: 19010-2113
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GSK
Occupation: IT MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1025.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 04 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1932021.1.q217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LUCKEY, DONALD, BRETTON, ,
Mailing Address: 6301 E. SEASIDE WALK
City: LONG BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 90803-5657
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1939629.1.q217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LUCKEY, JULIE, FREEMAN, ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 2965
City: NEWPORT BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 92659-0469
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1939631.1.q217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LUCKEY, PALMER, F., ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 2965
City: NEWPORT BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 92659-0469
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1939632.1.q217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LYONS, GEORGE, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 2817 GARFIELD STREET
City: WALL TOWNSHIP | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07719-4123
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 240.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1934894.1.q217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LYONS, GEORGE, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 2817 GARFIELD STREET
City: WALL TOWNSHIP | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07719-4123
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 240.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1942257.1.q217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

C01703071 09201 9 1 0 3 5 3 5 2 4

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MABEE, JOHN, W., MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 50127
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79710-0127
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1939643.1.q217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2200.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARANTZ, SIDNEY, , ,
Mailing Address: 15754 REGAL WOODS PLACE
City: LOS ANGELES | State: CA | Zip Code: 91403-4823
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: SELF EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 25 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1927477.1.q217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 350.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCCASLAND, PHYLLIS, A., ,
Mailing Address: 7608 GLENSHANNON CIR
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225-2053
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4400.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1927801.1.q217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCGRAW, KYLE, A., ,
Mailing Address: 3004 BLUEBIRD LN
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79705-2402
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LEGACY RESERVES OPERATING LP
Occupation: E.V.P.
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 25 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1935323.1.q217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MELTZER, ROSE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 10560 WILSHIRE #1704
City: LOS ANGELES | State: CA | Zip Code: 90024-4583
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 25 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1927456.1.q217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 350.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MILES, MICHAEL, M., MR.,
Mailing Address: 828 SINGING HILLS DR.
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79912-3428
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1935437.1.q217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MINYARD, MARK, , ,
Mailing Address: 1408 DOLPHIN TERRACE
City: CORONA DEL MAR | State: CA | Zip Code: 92625-1730
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MINYARDMORRIS
Occupation: LAWYER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 03 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1931627.1.q217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MITZNER, NATHAN, , ,
Mailing Address: 3721 MAPLESHADE LANE
City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75075-5738
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MCGRIFF SEIBELS WILLIAMS
Occupation: ASSOCIATE
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 20 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1941991.1.q217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MONROE, LOREN, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 1513 HIGHWOOD DR.
City: MCLEAN | State: VA | Zip Code: 22101-5800
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1935514.1.q217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[x] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MONTY, ADELINA, P., DR.,
Mailing Address 10802 ROARING BROOK LN

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-6813

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: ADELINA P. MONTY, DDS, PA
Occupation: DENTIST

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1935442.1.q217

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[x] Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MONTY, JACOB, M., MR.,
Mailing Address 150 W. PARKER ROAD, 3RD FL.

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77076-2951

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: MONTY & RAMIREZ, LLP
Occupation: MANAGING PARNTER/ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1935439.1.q217

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[x] Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOORE, MIKE, , ,
Mailing Address 5201 S. LOOP EAST

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77033-2513

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C

Name of Employer: TWINCO INDUSTRIAL PRODUCTS
Occupation: FORKLIFT OPERATOR

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1942722.1.q217

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[x] Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MURPHY, DANIEL, R., ,
Mailing Address: 9911 SHADY COVE DR.
City: FAIRFAX STATION | State: VA | Zip Code: 22039-2962
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BGR GROUP
Occupation: GENERAL COUNSEL
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 25 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1927449.1.q217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MYERS, LENORA, L., ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 1189
City: RHOME | State: TX | Zip Code: 76078-1189
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: PIPELINE INSPECTION
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1943164.1.q217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NAIDU, JAYARAM, , ,
Mailing Address: 605 E. 4TH STREET
City: ODESSA | State: TX | Zip Code: 79761-5100
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NAIDU CLINIC
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 17 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1934818.1.q217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201703019030037

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NEWMAN, MARK, , ,
Mailing Address: 4406 ACACIA STREET
City: BELLAIRE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77401-4302
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WINSTON AND STRAWN
Occupation: IT
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1942706.1.q217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NIAKAROS, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address: 10607 SPIRIT HORSE
City: HELOTES | State: TX | Zip Code: 78023-3996
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: USAF
Occupation: PILOT
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1933531.1.q217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NICKLES, DON, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 903 CENTRILLION DR.
City: MCLEAN | State: VA | Zip Code: 22102-1443
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1943795.1.q217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NOSNIK, PEDRO, , ,
Mailing Address: 3401 LEE PARKWAY #2103
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75219-5228
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MEDICAL CENTER OF MCKINNEY
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1928796.1.q217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NOURMAND, ROBIN, , ,
Mailing Address: 11150 SANTA MONICA BLVD., # 825
City: BEVERLY HILLS | State: CA | Zip Code: 90025-3988
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: INVESTMENTS
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1928613.1.q217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 350.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): O'SHELL, HOWARD, C., , III
Mailing Address: 5056 COPPERGLEN CIRCLE
City: COLLEYVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76034-4806
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CHAIRMAN AVIATION
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1750.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1933657.1.q217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201703019003500

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): O'SHELL, ROXANNE, R., ,
Mailing Address: 5012 COPPERGLEN CIR.
City: COLLEYVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76034-4806
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1933660.1.q217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OGILVIE, JOHN, G., MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 193
City: EGREMONT | State: MA | Zip Code: 01230-0193
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1935441.1.q217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PAILET, KEVIN, M., MR.,
Mailing Address: 11325 CHICOT DRIVE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75230-3143
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MARSH MCLENNAN AGENCY | Occupation: PRESIDENT DALLAS OFFICE
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 19 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1934892.1.q217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201703019160300001

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PAULL, JONATHAN, , ,
Mailing Address 405 MAIN, SUITE 950
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77002-1822
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1942708.1.q217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PESKIND, STANLEY, , ,
Mailing Address 5200 KELLER SPRINGS ROAD #723
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75248-2745
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1928792.1.q217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PINKUS, LILLIAN, , ,
Mailing Address 7040 TEAKWOOD DRIVE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75240-3641
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: INVESTMENTS
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1928793.1.q217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

C01707189 2016 0 1 5 3 5 9 6 2

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PLATT, TODD, , ,
Mailing Address: 28 GLEN ABBEY
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75248-2799
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HILLWOOD
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1928797.1.q217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PLUTSKY, MEL, , ,
Mailing Address: 316 18TH STREET
City: SANTA MONICA | State: CA | Zip Code: 90402-2406
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 25 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1927466.1.q217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 750.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PLUTSKY, STEPHEN, , ,
Mailing Address: 782 HARTGLEN
City: WESTLAKE VILLAGE | State: CA | Zip Code: 91361-2064
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1927481.1.q217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 350.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): POLLOCK, TODD, , ,
Mailing Address: 7435 OVERDALE DR.
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75254-2742
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NORTH DALLAS PLASTIC SURGERY
Occupation: SURGEON
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 22 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1934901.1.q217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PONDER, FRANK, , ,
Mailing Address: 11225 HOMEDALE
City: LOS ANGELES | State: CA | Zip Code: 90049-3018
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 25 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1927459.1.q217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 350.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PRENGLER, CRAIG, , ,
Mailing Address: 7002 MCKAMY BLVD
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75248-1518
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PRENGLER PRODUCTS CORP.
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1928800.1.q217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PULIDO, ANDREW, C., ,
Mailing Address 901 W. 9TH ST., APT. 605
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78703-4636
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HUMCO
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1933655.1.q217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PULIDO, GREGORY, C., ,
Mailing Address 901 W. 9TH ST., #605
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78703-4636
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HUMCO
Occupation: CHAIRMAN & C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1933659.1.q217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RABIN, STANLEY, , ,
Mailing Address 24 DOWNS LAKE CIRCLE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75230-1900
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1928789.1.q217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201703019000374395

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RAJUNOV, MANUEL, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 1250 WILDFIRE LANE
City: FRISCO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75033-1554
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DLA PIPER LLP (USA)
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3700.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1928801.1.q217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RAMSLAND, JANE, B., MR.,
Mailing Address: BOX 10505
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79702-7505
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1933653.1.q217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RAMSLAND, RUSSELL, , ,
Mailing Address: 6339 DESCO DR.
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225-2104
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: INDEPENDANT OIL & GAS PRODUCER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1933656.1.q217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2650.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201709180200915639

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): REGENBAUM, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address: 8 FARTHER POINT
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-5607
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AMI INSTITUTE
Occupation: ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1942724.1.q217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): REICHENTHAL, MAX, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 865 LOCKWOOD DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77020-7917
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TEXAS IRON AND METAL
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1942694.1.q217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): REINES, JOSE, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 2167 WESTRIDGE RD
City: LOS ANGELES | State: CA | Zip Code: 90049-1820
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 25 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1927464.1.q217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 350.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201703190200135287

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RHODE, CAROLYN, C., DR.,
Mailing Address: 4109 EDGEBROOK DRIVE
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79707-1436
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COMMUNITY CHILDRENS CLINIC
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1939640.1.q217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RHODE, JOSEPH, G., DR.,
Mailing Address: 4109 EDGEBROOK DRIVE
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79707-1436
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1939644.1.q217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROBERTS, JUANDELLE, LACY, ,
Mailing Address: 5 HIALEAH
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79705-1809
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1939639.1.q217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201703019160300035

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBERT, W., V., ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 3636

City	State	Zip Code
MIDLAND	TX	79702-3636

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1939642.1.q217

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBIN, ALAN, , ,
Mailing Address 11635 ARROWWOOD CIRCLE

City	State	Zip Code
HOUSTON	TX	77063-1401

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: VINSON AND ELKINS
Occupation: ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1942709.1.q217

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBINSON, RUSS, , ,
Mailing Address 109 N POST OAK LN., #415

City	State	Zip Code
HOUSTON	TX	77024-7847

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: L-SD
Occupation: METALS

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1942719.1.q217

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201707180200193389

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROGERS, J., W., , JR.
Mailing Address: 1600 DEDE LN.
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79902-2201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1939641.1.q217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROSENSON, DAN, , ,
Mailing Address: 1485 GREENRIDGE DRIVE
City: BEVERLY HILLS | State: CA | Zip Code: 90210-2256
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 25 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1927465.1.q217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 650.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROSMARIN, A.J., , ,
Mailing Address: 25 RYDDINGTON PLACE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75230-1972
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ROSMARIN CONSULTING
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1928610.1.q217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROSS, ADAM, B., MR.,
Mailing Address: 5956 SHERRY LN, STE 930
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225-8020
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GOLDCREST CAPITAL | Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1928615.1.q217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROSS, TARA, , ,
Mailing Address: 6125 LUTHER LN, NO 280
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225-6202
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AUTHOR | Occupation: SELF EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1928614.1.q217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROTH, TIMOTHY, P., DR.,
Mailing Address: 6301 EL RISCO DR.
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79912-2507
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UT EL PASO | Occupation: CHAIRMAN, DEPT. OF ECONOMICS & FINAN
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1941638.1.q217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROTH, TIMOTHY, P., DR.,
Mailing Address 6301 EL RISCO DR.

City	State	Zip Code
EL PASO	TX	79912-2507

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: UT EL PASO
Occupation: CHAIRMAN, DEPT. OF ECONOMICS & FINAN

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1942004.1.q217

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RUBIN, GERALD, , ,
Mailing Address 106 MESA PARK DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
EL PASO	TX	79912-6154

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RIVER OAKS PROPERTIES
Occupation: CEO

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1940317.1.q217

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RUTHERFORD, NANCY, , ,
Mailing Address 5917 B VALLEY FORGE

City	State	Zip Code
HOUSTON	TX	77057-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 10 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1925388.1.q217

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201707180200193392

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RYAN, ARI, , ,
Mailing Address: 8003 HOLLYWOOD BLVD
City: LOS ANGELES | State: CA | Zip Code: 90046-2501
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: SELF EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 25 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1927457.1.q217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 750.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SAULSBURY, DICK, , MR., SR.
Mailing Address: 6400 MONTANA
City: ODESSA | State: TX | Zip Code: 79762-9353
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SAULSBURY INDUSTRIES
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 25 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1942190.1.q217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCAGLIONE, MARGARET, , MS,
Mailing Address: 176 CADDIE CIRCLE
City: MURPHY | State: NC | Zip Code: 28906-9021
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1165.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 04 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1924053.1.q217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCHMULEN, CARL, , ,
Mailing Address: 217 SHASTA DRIE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-6915
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1942699.1.q217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCHULTZ, ANDREW, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 11553 E. RICKS CIRCLE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75230-3029
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SCHULTZ PROPERTIES | Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1928798.1.q217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCHULTZ, HOWARD, , ,
Mailing Address: 9251 LBJ FRWY
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75243-4452
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 03 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1931626.1.q217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201707180200193394

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHAPIRO, JERI, , ,
Mailing Address 14225 VENTURA BLVD., SUITE 100

City	State	Zip Code
SHERMAN OAKS	CA	91423-2758

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
WOODBRIDGE GROUP	EXECUTIVE

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1927795.1.q217

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHIELDS, MANON, , ,
Mailing Address 3350 MCCUE ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
HOUSTON	TX	77056-7100

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1942723.1.q217

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHORE, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address 316 S. ROXBURY DR.

City	State	Zip Code
BEVERLY HILLS	CA	90212-3711

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
SELF EMPLOYED	REAL ESTATE

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1928593.1.q217

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 350.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201707180200193395

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SHPALL, ROBERT, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 2302 DUXBURY CIRCLE
City: LOS ANGELES | State: CA | Zip Code: 90034-1018
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 25 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1927474.1.q217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 350.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SHULKIN, ALLAN, , ,
Mailing Address: 7038 MIDBURY DR.
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75230-3132
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 20 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1941990.1.q217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SINGH, MAHIPAL, , ,
Mailing Address: 1618 CALERA CREEK HEIGHTS DR.
City: MILPITAS | State: CA | Zip Code: 95035-7616
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SINGH SEMICODUCTORS AND SYSTEMS LT
Occupation: EXECUTIVE VP
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1935553.1.q217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SINGH, PRITPAL, , ,
Mailing Address: 1618 CALERA CREEK HEIGHTS DR.
City: MILPITAS | State: CA | Zip Code: 95035-7616
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SINGH SEMICONDUCTORS AND SYSTEMS II
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1940632.1.q217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SMITH, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address: 1881 N. NASH STREET #1409
City: ARLINGTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22209-1569
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: SELF EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 25 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1927469.1.q217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SOFER, ROGER, , ,
Mailing Address: 2700 POST OAK BLVD. #1150
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77056-5786
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SOFER STEINER AND ASSOC LLP
Occupation: FINANCIAL PLANNER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1942711.1.q217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201707180200193397

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SOROUDI, BEHROUZ, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 519 N. RODEO DRIVE
City: BEVERLY HILLS | State: CA | Zip Code: 90210-3206
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 25 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1927458.1.q217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 350.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SOUTEE, RICHARD, DEAN, MR.,
Mailing Address: 3103 W 116TH ST
City: PERKINS | State: OK | Zip Code: 74059-4062
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: DAIRYMAN
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1925988.1.q217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SOUTEE, RICHARD, DEAN, MR.,
Mailing Address: 3103 W 116TH ST
City: PERKINS | State: OK | Zip Code: 74059-4062
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: DAIRYMAN
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1933996.1.q217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SOUTEE, RICHARD, DEAN, MR.,
Mailing Address: 3103 W 116TH ST
City: PERKINS | State: OK | Zip Code: 74059-4062
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: DAIRYMAN
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1941088.1.q217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SPARKS, DON, L., MR.,
Mailing Address: 800 N. MARIENFELD, STE. 100
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79701-3382
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DISCOVERY OPERATING
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 10 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1933547.1.q217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SPRAY, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address: 6610 MALIBU DR. STE 300
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77092-4010
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EXPORT ADVISORS, INC.
Occupation: BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1934706.1.q217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[x] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STALLINGS, LOUIS, , MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 1108
City: BIG SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 79721-1108
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1939635.1.q217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
[x] Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STEINBERG, LAWRENCE, EDWARD, MR.,
Mailing Address: 5420 LBJ FRWY., SUITE 570
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75240-6001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EAGLE EQUITY INC.
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 03 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1931625.1.q217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[x] Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STERN, IRV, , ,
Mailing Address: 3040 POST OAK BLVD., STE. 1300
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77056-6584
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ZIMMERMAN AXELRAD
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1942695.1.q217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[x] Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201707180201913400

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[x] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TABAN, ELI, , ,
Mailing Address: 10433 WILSHIRE BLVD #1206
City: LOS ANGELES | State: CA | Zip Code: 90024-4635
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A | Occupation: N/A
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 25 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1927454.1.q217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[x] Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TAYLOR, NICHOLAS, C., ,
Mailing Address: 1203 COUNTRY CLUB DR.
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79701-4114
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: OIL & GAS PRODUCER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1939634.1.q217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[x] Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VAN MAAREN, TROY, E., MR.,
Mailing Address: 50253 290TH STREET
City: KELLEY | State: IA | Zip Code: 50134-8503
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: VAN GOODMAN CONSTRUCTION LLC
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 315.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1925990.1.q217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[x] Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201707180200193401

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VAN MAAREN, TROY, E., MR.,
Mailing Address: 50253 290TH STREET
City: KELLEY | State: IA | Zip Code: 50134-8503
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: VAN GOODMAN CONSTRUCTION LLC
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 315.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1933998.1.q217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VAN MAAREN, TROY, E., MR.,
Mailing Address: 50253 290TH STREET
City: KELLEY | State: IA | Zip Code: 50134-8503
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: VAN GOODMAN CONSTRUCTION LLC
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 315.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1941090.1.q217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WAPNICK, MARK, , ,
Mailing Address: 6383 ARIZONA CIRCLE
City: LOS ANGELES | State: CA | Zip Code: 90045-1201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 25 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1927476.1.q217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 650.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201707180209193402

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WARNER, DARREN, , ,
Mailing Address: 2924 FARINGFORD ROAD
City: THOUSAND OAKS | State: CA | Zip Code: 91361-5099
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1927239.1.q217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WEBSTER, TERRY, , ,
Mailing Address: 3401 SCADLOCK LN
City: LOS ANGELES | State: CA | Zip Code: 91403-4315
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: SELF EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 25 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1927462.1.q217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 350.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WELCH, CHARLES, B., ,
Mailing Address: 151 ROYAL LANE
City: HEWITT | State: TX | Zip Code: 76643-2959
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2267.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 10 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1925387.1.q217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201707190201934033

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WELCH, CHARLES, B., ,
Mailing Address: 151 ROYAL LANE
City: HEWITT | State: TX | Zip Code: 76643-2959
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2267.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 10 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1933546.1.q217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WELCH, CHARLES, B., ,
Mailing Address: 151 ROYAL LANE
City: HEWITT | State: TX | Zip Code: 76643-2959
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2267.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 10 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1940628.1.q217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WEST, DENZIL, , ,
Mailing Address: 4107 TANFORAN AVE
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79707-1417
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ADMIRAL PERMIAN RESOURCES | Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1933594.1.q217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

201707180200193404

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLITS, LEROY, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 5859 SPRING CABIN

City	State	Zip Code
SAN ANTONIO	TX	78247-1962

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: VT AEROSPACE
Occupation: AIR CRAFT MAINT. LEAD

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 690.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1928591.1.q217

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLITS, LEROY, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 5859 SPRING CABIN

City	State	Zip Code
SAN ANTONIO	TX	78247-1962

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: VT AEROSPACE
Occupation: AIR CRAFT MAINT. LEAD

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 690.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1935499.1.q217

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLITS, LEROY, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 5859 SPRING CABIN

City	State	Zip Code
SAN ANTONIO	TX	78247-1962

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: VT AEROSPACE
Occupation: AIR CRAFT MAINT. LEAD

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 690.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1943165.1.q217

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201707180200193405

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WINTON, NORM, , ,
Mailing Address: 6466 GLENDORA AVE.
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75230-5125
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: SELF EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1928803.1.q217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WOLENEC, BARBARA, , ,
Mailing Address: 1031 SUNSET LA.
City: ALTOONA | State: WI | Zip Code: 54720-2080
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 10 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1940630.1.q217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): YAGOUBZADEH, JONATHAN, , ,
Mailing Address: 10866 WILSHIRE BLVD #660
City: LOS ANGELES | State: CA | Zip Code: 90024-4321
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: YAGOUBZADEH LAW FIRM LLP
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1927242.1.q217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201703190200163409

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ZIMMERMAN, MICHAEL, D., MR.,
Mailing Address: 4623 STONEHOLLOW WAY
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75287-7523
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GREENEARTH REALTY | Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1928799.1.q217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ZOLEKHIAN, RAYMOND, , ,
Mailing Address: 818 N. CROFT AVE #305
City: WEST HOLLYWOOD | State: CA | Zip Code: 90069-7204
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: OAKWOOD LEGAL | Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1927238.1.q217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AMERICAN AIR LIQUIDE HOLDINGS, INC. PAC
Mailing Address: 9811 KATY FREEWAY
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-1273
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00314054
Name of Employer: | Occupation:
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1946839.1.q217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201707180201635407

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AMERICAN FUELS AND PETROCHEMICAL MANUFACTURERS ASS
Mailing Address: 1667 K ST NW
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20006-1605
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00415026
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1946840.1.q217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BGR PAC
Mailing Address: 601 13TH ST NW
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20005-3807
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00359588
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 18 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1936017.1.q217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BRACEPAC
Mailing Address: 2000 K STREET NW SUITE 500
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20006-1809
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00021295
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1943796.1.q217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201703199060201

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FAAMA PAC
Mailing Address 1015 ATLANTIC BLVD STE. 245

City	State	Zip Code
ATLANTIC BEACH	FL	32233-3313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00366070

Name of Employer | Occupation

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5000.00

Date of Receipt
MM 06 / DD 30 / YYYY 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1943797.1.q217

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 5000.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GIVE ME LIBERTY PAC
Mailing Address 9070 IRVINE CENTER DR., STE. 150

City	State	Zip Code
IRVINE	CA	92618-4691

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00613364

Name of Employer | Occupation

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt
MM 04 / DD 28 / YYYY 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1928370.1.q217

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HALLIBURTON POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE
Mailing Address 10200 BELLAIRE BLVD

City	State	Zip Code
HOUSTON	TX	77072-5206

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00035691

Name of Employer | Occupation

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5000.00

Date of Receipt
MM 06 / DD 21 / YYYY 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1942003.1.q217

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 5000.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201707180200193409

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JACOBS GOOD GOVERNMENT FUND
Mailing Address 1111 S. ARROYO PARKWAY

City	State	Zip Code
PASADENA	CA	91105-3254

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00142299

Name of Employer | Occupation

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1944112.1.q217

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MJB OPERATING LP
Mailing Address 14185 DALLAS PKWY., STE 1150

City	State	Zip Code
DALLAS	TX	75254-4309

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer | Occupation

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1928369.1.q217

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE
Mailing Address 815 BRAZOS ST
PMB 550

City	State	Zip Code
AUSTIN	TX	78701-2514

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00542423

Name of Employer | Occupation

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2898955.66

Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA12.1947208

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100344.40

☐ Memo Item
TRANSFER

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100344.40

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201707180200193410

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ANGELO, BETTY, LOU, MRS.,
Mailing Address: 3106 STANOLIND
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79705-8240
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1934987.3.q217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ANGELO, ERNEST, , MR., JR.
Mailing Address: 410 N MAIN ST
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79701-4710
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: PETROLEUM ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1934988.3.q217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BANCROFT, CHRISTOPHER, , ,
Mailing Address: 9121 DAVID FORT RAOD
City: ARGYLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76226-2954
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4700.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 19 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1926657.3.q217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201707180200193411

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BENDER, SUSIE, , ,
Mailing Address: 270 BLALOCK ROAD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-7307
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1942718.3.q217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BEZNOS, HAROLD, , ,
Mailing Address: 31731 NORTHWESTERN HIGHWAY, SUITE
City: FARMINGTON HILLS | State: MI | Zip Code: 48334-1668
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: REAL ESTATE DEVELOPER
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4700.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1925646.3.q217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BLANKFELD, MAX, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 8902 LIMERICK
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-3721
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GENE BY GENE
Occupation: COO
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1942716.3.q217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201703190200172312

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BROWN, DALE, A., MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 5562
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79704-5562
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MORIAH GROUP
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 10 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1933545.3.q217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2200.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BURSTEIN, MICHAEL, I., MR.,
Mailing Address: 11600 WASHINGTON PLACE
City: LOS ANGELES | State: CA | Zip Code: 90066-5033
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BURSTEIN LAW FIRM
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1927234.3.q217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2200.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CHAPMAN, JEFFREY, ALAN, ,
Mailing Address: 4851 HARRY'S LANE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75229-5466
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GIBSON DUNN AND CRUTCHER
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3700.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1928791.3.q217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201709719020915411

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DRORI, CAROLYNNE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 48 BEVERLY PARK
City: BEVERLY HILLS | State: CA | Zip Code: 90210-1546
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 25 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1927467.3.q217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 800.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): EDELMANN, NICOLE, A., ,
Mailing Address: 389 MOORE RD
City: WOODSIDE | State: CA | Zip Code: 94062-1149
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1939630.3.q217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): EWING, CONNIE, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 6323 KAREN'S CT
City: FRISCO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75034-2264
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: N/A
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1928588.3.q217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201709219961341

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): EWING, TONY, WAYNE, MR.,
Mailing Address: 6323 KAREN'S CT
City: FRISCO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75034-2264
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ADVANCED FIXTURES INC
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1928589.3.q217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FREEMAN, ARDIS, G., ,
Mailing Address: 23 VISTA DEL GOLFO
City: LONG BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 90803-4166
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1939633.3.q217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GOLDBERG, KENNY, E., MR.,
Mailing Address: 4 ROBLEDO DRIVE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75230-3059
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1928790.3.q217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201707180200193415

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GRAHAM, APRIL, , ,
Mailing Address: 11902 COBBLESTONE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-5003
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1944101.3.q217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GRAHAM, JAY, , ,
Mailing Address: 11902 COBBLESTONE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-5003
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WILDHORSE | Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1944102.3.q217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GRAZIADIO, G. LOUIS, , MR., III
Mailing Address: 149 PALOS VERDES BLVD., STE. G.
City: REDONDO BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 90277-5800
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SECOND SOUTHERN CORPORATION | Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1928372.3.q217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201707180201934410

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HAMPEL, ORI, , ,
Mailing Address: 5118 PINE STREET
City: BELLAIRE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77401-4910
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ORI HAMPEL MD, PA | Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1942702.3.q217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HENRY, JOHN, A., MR., III
Mailing Address: 750 NORTH ST. PAUL STREET SUITE 900
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75201-3247
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3200.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1932426.3.q217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HERSKER, JOHN, H., MR.,
Mailing Address: 69 PUBLIC SQUARE APT 1204
City: WILKES BARRE | State: PA | Zip Code: 18701-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JOHN HERSKER | Occupation: FILM EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3700.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 04 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1932020.3.q217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201707180200193417

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HERTOG, ROGER, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 745 5TH AVENUE
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10151-0099
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: SELF-EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1935436.3.q217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HERTOG, SUSAN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 745 5TH AVENUE
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10151-0099
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: SELF-EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4800.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1935440.3.q217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HERZOG, STANLEY, M., MR.,
Mailing Address: 600 S. RIVERSIDE RD
City: SAINT JOSEPH | State: MO | Zip Code: 64507-9775
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HERZOG CONTRACTING COMPANY
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1946838.3.q217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201707180201934418

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HICKS, CINDA, , ,
Mailing Address: 2200 ROSS AVENUE 50TH FLOOR
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75201-2708
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 17 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1934817.3.q217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HICKS, THOMAS, OLLIS, MR., JR.
Mailing Address: 2200 ROSS AVENUE 50TH FLOOR STE 1200
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75201-2708
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HICKS HOLDINGS LLC | Occupation: PRIVATE INVESTMENTS
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1934708.3.q217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HOLMES, MARY JANE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 3728
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79702-3728
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1942254.3.q217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017080210034419

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOLMES, WILLIAM, L., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 3728

City	State	Zip Code
MIDLAND	TX	79702-3728

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: OIL AND GAS

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 25 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1935327.3.q217

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HORTON, JANET, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 3605 LEXINGTON AVE

City	State	Zip Code
DALLAS	TX	75205-3916

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: NONE

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1932005.3.q217

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HORTON, THOMAS, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 3605 LEXINGTON AVE

City	State	Zip Code
DALLAS	TX	75205-3916

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: EXECUTIVE

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1932006.3.q217

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201707180200193420

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUGHES, CASSANDRA, , ,
Mailing Address 5320 CAMP BOWIE BLVD., STE. D.

City	State	Zip Code
FORT WORTH	TX	76107-4800

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(	INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1925673.3.q217

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUGHETT, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 600163

City	State	Zip Code
DALLAS	TX	75360-0163

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
HUGHETT ENGINEERING	OWNER

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3958.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1928788.3.q217

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1258.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JACQUIN, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address 580 CALIFORNIA STREET, SUITE 200

City	State	Zip Code
SAN FRANCISCO	CA	94104-1008

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
NORTH POINT ADVISORS	BANKING

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 18 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1934875.3.q217

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201707180200193421

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KAUR, MANJIT, , ,
Mailing Address: 1618 CALERA CREEK HEIGHTS DR.
City: MILPITAS | State: CA | Zip Code: 95035-7616
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SINGH SEMICONDUCTORS AND SYSTEMS II
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1940633.3.q217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KEELAND, CRAIG, , ,
Mailing Address: 5052 BRIDGE CREEK DR.
City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75093-5702
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CK COMPANIES
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 10 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1933548.3.q217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LODGE, J.W., , MR., IV
Mailing Address: 426 BAYLAND AVE.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77009-6604
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LODGE LUMBER CO.
Occupation: VICE PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1927796.3.q217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201703190200134422

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LUCKEY, DONALD, BRETTON, ,
Mailing Address 6301 E. SEASIDE WALK

City	State	Zip Code
LONG BEACH	CA	90803-5657

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1939629.3.q217

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LUCKEY, JULIE, FREEMAN, ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 2965

City	State	Zip Code
NEWPORT BEACH	CA	92659-0469

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1939631.3.q217

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LUCKEY, PALMER, F., ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 2965

City	State	Zip Code
NEWPORT BEACH	CA	92659-0469

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1939632.3.q217

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201707180200193423

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MABEE, JOHN, W., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 50127

City	State	Zip Code
MIDLAND	TX	79710-0127

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(	INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1939643.3.q217

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCCASLAND, PHYLLIS, A., ,
Mailing Address 7608 GLENSHANNON CIR

City	State	Zip Code
DALLAS	TX	75225-2053

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
HOMEMAKER	HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4400.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1927801.3.q217

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1700.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCCASLAND, TOM, , ,
Mailing Address 7608 GLENSHANNON CIRCLE

City	State	Zip Code
DALLAS	TX	75225-2053

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1927802.3.q217

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201707180200193424

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCLANE, MARK, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 701 PINEHURST DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
MIDLAND	TX	79705-1928

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: ROSE AND ASSOCIATES, LLP
Occupation: OIL AND GAS CONSULTANT

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4700.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 22 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1942266.3.q217

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PALMER, DAN, , MR.,
Mailing Address 1112 MONTANA AVE

City	State	Zip Code
SANTA MONICA	CA	90403-1652

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: BREN PALMER LLC
Occupation: REAL ESTATE DEVELOPMENT

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 20 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1941989.3.q217

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAJUNOV, MANUEL, , MR.,
Mailing Address 1250 WILDFIRE LANE

City	State	Zip Code
FRISCO	TX	75033-1554

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: DLA PIPER LLP (USA)
Occupation: ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3700.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1928801.3.q217

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201707180200193425

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RAMSLAND, RUSSELL, , ,
Mailing Address: 6339 DESCO DR.
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225-2104
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: INDEPENDANT OIL & GAS PRODUCER
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1933656.3.q217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RATHBONE, RANDELL, B., MR.,
Mailing Address: 6806 ISLAND CIR
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79707-1413
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 25 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1935325.3.q217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROGERS, J., W., , JR.
Mailing Address: 1600 DEDE LN.
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79902-2201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1941735.3.q217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201707180201953426

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROSS, ADAM, B., MR.,
Mailing Address 5956 SHERRY LN, STE 930

City	State	Zip Code
DALLAS	TX	75225-8020

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
GOLDCREST CAPITAL	PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5400.00

Date of Receipt
05 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1928615.3.q217

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RUBIN, GERALD, , ,
Mailing Address 106 MESA PARK DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
EL PASO	TX	79912-6154

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RIVER OAKS PROPERTIES	CEO

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5400.00

Date of Receipt
06 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1940317.3.q217

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2700.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SAULSBURY, AMELIA, , ,
Mailing Address 6400 MONTANA

City	State	Zip Code
ODESSA	TX	79762-9353

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
SAULSBURY INDUSTRIES	BOARD MEMBER

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5400.00

Date of Receipt
05 / 25 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1942189.3.q217

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2700.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201707180200193427

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SAULSBURY, DICK, , MR., SR.
Mailing Address: 6400 MONTANA
City: ODESSA | State: TX | Zip Code: 79762-9353
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SAULSBURY INDUSTRIES
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 25 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1942190.3.q217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCHULTZ, ANDREW, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 11553 E. RICKS CIRCLE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75230-3029
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SCHULTZ PROPERTIES
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1928798.3.q217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SHAPIRO, JERI, , ,
Mailing Address: 14225 VENTURA BLVD., SUITE 100
City: SHERMAN OAKS | State: CA | Zip Code: 91423-2758
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WOODBRIDGE GROUP
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1927795.3.q217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201709719020016342

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SHAPIRO, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address: 14225 VENTURA BLVD
City: LOS ANGELES | State: CA | Zip Code: 91423-2758
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WOODBRIDGE GROUP
Occupation: CHAIRMAN
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00
Date of Receipt: 04 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1927235.3.q217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SIEGEL, BONNIE, , ,
Mailing Address: 11505 HIGH DRIVE
City: LEAWOOD | State: KS | Zip Code: 66211-3082
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ASE GROUP
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5200.00
Date of Receipt: 06 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1942717.3.q217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SINGH, MAHIPAL, , ,
Mailing Address: 1618 CALERA CREEK HEIGHTS DR.
City: MILPITAS | State: CA | Zip Code: 95035-7616
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SINGH SEMICODUCTORS AND SYSTEMS LT
Occupation: EXECUTIVE VP
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00
Date of Receipt: 05 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1935553.3.q217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201703019000371

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SINGH, PRITPAL, , ,
Mailing Address: 1618 CALERA CREEK HEIGHTS DR.
City: MILPITAS | State: CA | Zip Code: 95035-7616
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SINGH SEMICONDUCTORS AND SYSTEMS II
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1940632.3.q217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STALLINGS, LOUIS, , MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 1108
City: BIG SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 79721-1108
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1939635.3.q217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STEPHENS, ANGIE, G., MS.,
Mailing Address: 111 CENTER ST
SUITE 1616
City: LITTLE ROCK | State: AR | Zip Code: 72201-4418
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1942738.3.q217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
EARMARK ATTRIB: CLUB FOR GROWTH PAC

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201703180201615435

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEPHENS, JACKSON, T., MR., JR.
Mailing Address 111 CENTER STREET, SUITE 1616

City	State	Zip Code
LITTLE ROCK	AR	72201-4418

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: EXOXEMIS, INC
Occupation: EXECUTIVE

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1942737.3.q217

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
EARMARK ATTRIB: CLUB FOR GROWTH PAC

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAMS, HARRY, , ,
Mailing Address 5050 QUORUM
SUITE 700

City	State	Zip Code
DALLAS	TX	75254-7564

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: HARRY WILLIAMS
Occupation: CREDIT CARD PROCESSING

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3900.00

Date of Receipt: 05 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1928609.3.q217

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLUB FOR GROWTH PAC
Mailing Address 2001 L STREET NW, SUITE 600

City	State	Zip Code
WASHINGTON	DC	20036-4967

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00432260

Name of Employer:
Occupation:

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 51080.00

Date of Receipt: 06 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1942736.3.q217

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
SEE EARMARK ATTRIB

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201707180200193431

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MJB OPERATING LP
Mailing Address: 14185 DALLAS PKWY., STE 1150
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75254-4309
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 04 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1928369.3.q217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial):
Mailing Address:
City: | State: | Zip Code:
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date:

Date of Receipt: / /
Amount of Each Receipt this Period:
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial):
Mailing Address:
City: | State: | Zip Code:
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date:

Date of Receipt: / /
Amount of Each Receipt this Period:
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶ 278949.48

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☒ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): REIGNITE
Mailing Address: 1001 CONGRESS AVE
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 173854.96
Date of Receipt: 04 / 25 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA15.600001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 225.00
☐ Memo Item
LIST RENTAL INCOME

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CAMPAIGNHQ
Mailing Address: 109 WEST FRONT ST PO BOX 257
City: BROOKLVN | State: IA | Zip Code: 52211
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 12991.20
Date of Receipt: 06 / 19 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA15.600006
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 991.20
☐ Memo Item
LIST RENTAL INCOME

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): REIGNITE
Mailing Address: 1001 CONGRESS AVE
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 173854.95
Date of Receipt: 06 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA15.600005
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 86734.65
☐ Memo Item
LIST RENTAL INCOME

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 87950.85

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶ 87950.85

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AT&T
Mailing Address: 208 S AKARD ST
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75202
Purpose of Disbursement: TELEPHONE SERVICE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 03 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 821.95
Transaction ID : SB17.70139
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ELAVON
Mailing Address: ONE CONCOURSE PKWY STE 300
City: ATLANTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30328
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 03 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 108.40
Transaction ID : SB17.70031
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): J2 STRATEGIES
Mailing Address: 210 BLACKSTONE COVE
City: DRIFTWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 78619
Purpose of Disbursement: POLITICAL STRATEGY CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 03 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15000.00
Transaction ID : SB17.70115
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 15930.35

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

201707180201932434

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POLYANSKY, DAVID,

Mailing Address 815A BRAZOS STREET PMB 550

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 04 / 04 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3455.63

Transaction ID : SB17.70147

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UBER

Mailing Address 182 HOWARD ST, STE 8

City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 04 / 04 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3455.63

Transaction ID : SB17UV.90145

[x] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REDDEN, BRUCE,

Mailing Address 815A BRAZOS STREET PMB 550

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 04 / 04 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 398.51

Transaction ID : SB17.70146

[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 3854.14

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

201707180201932435

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HERTZ

Mailing Address 225 BRAE BLVD

City: PARK RIDGE | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07656

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 04 / 04 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 327.52

Transaction ID : SB17UV.90144

[x] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
8X8 INC

Mailing Address DEPT 848080

City: LOS ANGELES | State: CA | Zip Code: 90084

Purpose of Disbursement: EQUIPMENT PURCHASE

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 04 / 04 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 256.00

Transaction ID : SB17.70065

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AXIOM STRATEGIES LLC

Mailing Address 1251 NW BRIARCLIFF PKWY STE 85

City: KANSAS CITY | State: MO | Zip Code: 64116

Purpose of Disbursement: POLITICAL STRATEGY CONSULTING/TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 04 / 04 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 26635.83

Transaction ID : SB17.70125

[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 26891.83

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

201707180200193436

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C.W. HENDERSON ELECTRIC INC

Mailing Address PO BOX 91051

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77291

Purpose of Disbursement: UTILITIES

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 04 / 04 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 211.10

Transaction ID : SB17.70158

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAMPAIGNHQ

Mailing Address 109 WEST FRONT ST PO BOX 257

City: BROOKLVN | State: IA | Zip Code: 52211

Purpose of Disbursement: FUNDRAISING PHONE CALLS

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 04 / 04 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 191416.09

Transaction ID : SB17.70069

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARROLL'S OFFICE FURNITURE

Mailing Address 5615 S RICE AVE

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77081

Purpose of Disbursement: FURNITURE PURCHASE

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 04 / 04 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10087.83

Transaction ID : SB17.70071

[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... 201715.02

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ...

201707180200193437

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CFB STRATEGIES

Mailing Address 247 FARRAGUT AVE

City: HASTINGS ON HUDSON | State: NY | Zip Code: 10706

Purpose of Disbursement: DATABASE MANAGEMENT SERVICE

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 04 / 04 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15058.00

Transaction ID : SB17.70054

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CMDI

Mailing Address 1593 SPRING HILL RD STE 400

City: TYSONS CORNER | State: VA | Zip Code: 22182

Purpose of Disbursement: DATABASE MANAGEMENT SVC/CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 04 / 04 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 38303.04

Transaction ID : SB17.70056

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COMPLIANCE CONSULTING LLC

Mailing Address PO BOX 365

City: MCLEAN | State: VA | Zip Code: 22101

Purpose of Disbursement: COMPLIANCE CONSULTING/POSTAGE

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 04 / 04 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5048.00

Transaction ID : SB17.70011

[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)... 58409.04

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)...

201707180200193438

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JPM STRATEGIES INC

Mailing Address 1350 N GREENVILLE AVE APT 1415

City: RICHARDSON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75081

Purpose of Disbursement: WEB SERVICE

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 04 / 04 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6600.00

Transaction ID : SB17.70162

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAZ PARKING

Mailing Address 3200 SOUTHWEST FREEWAY STE 150

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77027

Purpose of Disbursement: PARKING SERVICE

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 04 / 04 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 674.52

Transaction ID : SB17.70077

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MASSOUD CATERING

Mailing Address 16023 DOVE TRAIL COURT

City: CYPRESS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77429

Purpose of Disbursement: CATERING

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 04 / 04 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1823.07

Transaction ID : SB17.70009

[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 9097.59

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

201707180200193439

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MEDIA TECHNOLOGIES
Mailing Address: 133 N FRIENDSWOOD DRIVE BOX 213
City: FRIENDSWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77546
Purpose of Disbursement: EQUIPMENT INSTALLATION
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 04 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1251.64
Transaction ID : SB17.70062
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PKY 3200 SW FREEWAY LLC
Mailing Address: PO BOX 677764
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75267
Purpose of Disbursement: RENT/UTILITIES/TELEPHONE SERVICE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 04 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 8617.82
Transaction ID : SB17.70136
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): REIGNITE
Mailing Address: PO BOX 3653
City: DUBLIN | State: OH | Zip Code: 43016
Purpose of Disbursement: DIGITAL CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 04 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 18750.00
Transaction ID : SB17.70061
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 28619.46

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

201703029160354549

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RIGHT COUNTRY LISTS

Mailing Address 117 NORTH SAINT ASAPH STREET

City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314

Purpose of Disbursement: LIST RENTAL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 04 / 04 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 32490.00

Transaction ID : SB17.70075

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SOUTHWEST PUBLISHING & MAILING GROUP CORP

Mailing Address 4000 SE ADAMS STREET

City: TOPEKA | State: KS | Zip Code: 66609

Purpose of Disbursement: POSTAGE

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 04 / 04 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 44270.21

Transaction ID : SB17.70126

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TARGETED VICTORY

Mailing Address 1033 NORTH FAIRFAX STREET STE 400

City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314

Purpose of Disbursement: FINANCE CONSULTING

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 04 / 04 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 38376.16

Transaction ID : SB17.70066

[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 115136.37

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

2017071802001934441

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): THE GOBER GROUP
Mailing Address: PO BOX 341016
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78734
Purpose of Disbursement: LEGAL CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 04 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2790.71
Transaction ID : SB17.70073
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): THE LUKENS COMPANY
Mailing Address: 2800 S SHIRLINGTON RD SUITE 900
City: ARLINGTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22206
Purpose of Disbursement: POSTAGE/PRINTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 04 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 46764.82
Transaction ID : SB17.70130
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): THE UPS STORE
Mailing Address: 815-A BRAZOS STREET
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701
Purpose of Disbursement: DELIVERY
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 04 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 18.39
Transaction ID : SB17.70057
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 49573.92

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VALTIM MARKETING INC
Mailing Address: PO BOX 809
City: FOREST | State: VA | Zip Code: 24551
Purpose of Disbursement: POSTAGE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 04 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7500.00
Transaction ID : SB17.70127
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WPAI
Mailing Address: 1319 CLASSEN DR
City: OKLAHOMA CITY | State: OK | Zip Code: 73103
Purpose of Disbursement: SURVEY RESEARCH
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 04 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 91600.00
Transaction ID : SB17.70137
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ENGLISH, BRYAN,
Mailing Address: 815A BRAZOS STREET PMB 550
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 05 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5250.00
Transaction ID : SB17.70079
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 104350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

24017031571683

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRAZIER, CATHERINE,

Mailing Address 815A BRAZOS STREET PMB 550

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name:

Category/Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 04 / 05 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1500.00

Transaction ID : SB17.70080

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ISBELL, MARISSA,

Mailing Address 815A BRAZOS STREET PMB 550

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name:

Category/Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 04 / 05 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1750.00

Transaction ID : SB17.70081

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PARISH, DANA,

Mailing Address 815A BRAZOS STREET PMB 550

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name:

Category/Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 04 / 05 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4250.00

Transaction ID : SB17.70082

[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)... ▶ 7500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)... ▶

FEC Schedule B (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

201707180200193444

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PERRY, JOSHUA,
Mailing Address: 815A BRAZOS STREET PMB 550
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 05 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3333.33
Transaction ID : SB17.70083
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): POLYANSKY, DAVID,
Mailing Address: 815A BRAZOS STREET PMB 550
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701
Purpose of Disbursement: POLITICAL STRATEGY CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 05 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2291.00
Transaction ID : SB17.70117
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): REDDEN, BRUCE,
Mailing Address: 815A BRAZOS STREET PMB 550
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701
Purpose of Disbursement: POLITICAL STRATEGY CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 05 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4166.67
Transaction ID : SB17.70116
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 9791.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

201707180201953445

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REICHERT, LOGAN,

Mailing Address 815A BRAZOS STREET PMB 550

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name:

Category/Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 04 / 05 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3250.00

Transaction ID : SB17.70084

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMERICAN EXPRESS

Mailing Address PO BOX 981540

City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79998

Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE

Candidate Name:

Category/Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 04 / 05 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 473.23

Transaction ID : SB17.70032

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
INSPERITY

Mailing Address 19001 CRESCENT SPRINGS DRIVE

City: KINGWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77339

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL TAXES/INSURANCE/SERVICE

Candidate Name:

Category/Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 04 / 05 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2399.71

Transaction ID : SB17.70109

[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)... ▶ 6122.94

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)... ▶

FEC Schedule B (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

201707180200193446

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RESTAURANT ASSOCIATES
Mailing Address: PO BOX 417632
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02241
Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 05 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2699.11
Transaction ID : SB17.70067
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TRANSFIRST LLC
Mailing Address: 1393 VETERANS HWY
City: HAUPPAUGE | State: NY | Zip Code: 11788
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 10 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.29
Transaction ID : SB17.70033
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LOCKTON AFFINITY
Mailing Address: PO BOX 879610
City: KANSAS CITY | State: MO | Zip Code: 64187
Purpose of Disbursement: INSURANCE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 11 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 450.00
Transaction ID : SB17.70072
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 3152.40

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

201703019950447

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SMS DIRECT INC
Mailing Address: 8461 VIRGINIA MEADOWS DRIVE
City: MANASSAS | State: VA | Zip Code: 20109
Purpose of Disbursement: POSTAGE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 11 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 13970.53
Transaction ID : SB17.70128
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SARAH FUNK
Mailing Address: 6846 MEADE LOOP #5
City: FORT RILEY | State: KS | Zip Code: 66442
Purpose of Disbursement: PRINTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 12 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 375.00
Transaction ID : SB17.70131
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TIME WARNER CABLE
Mailing Address: PO BOX 60074
City: CITY OF INDUSTRY | State: CA | Zip Code: 91716
Purpose of Disbursement: UTILITIES
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 12 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 254.65
Transaction ID : SB17.70159
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 14600.18

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

201707180201934448

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AT&T
Mailing Address: 208 S AKARD ST
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75202
Purpose of Disbursement: TELEPHONE SERVICE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 18 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 162.60
Transaction ID : SB17.70140
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE
Mailing Address: DEPARTMENT OF THE TREASURYINTERNA
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 73301
Purpose of Disbursement: TAXES
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 18 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2545.00
Transaction ID : SB17.70138
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ENGLISH, BRYAN,
Mailing Address: 815A BRAZOS STREET PMB 550
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 21 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5250.00
Transaction ID : SB17.70085
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 7957.60

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

201707180201952449

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FRAZIER, CATHERINE,
Mailing Address: 815A BRAZOS STREET PMB 550
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 21 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1500.00
Transaction ID : SB17.70086
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ISBELL, MARISSA,
Mailing Address: 815A BRAZOS STREET PMB 550
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 21 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1750.00
Transaction ID : SB17.70087
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PARISH, DANA,
Mailing Address: 815A BRAZOS STREET PMB 550
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 21 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4250.00
Transaction ID : SB17.70088
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 7500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

201707180201932450

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PERRY, JOSHUA,

Mailing Address 815A BRAZOS STREET PMB 550

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name:

Category/Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 04 / 21 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3333.33

Transaction ID : SB17.70089

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REICHERT, LOGAN,

Mailing Address 815A BRAZOS STREET PMB 550

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name:

Category/Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 04 / 21 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3250.00

Transaction ID : SB17.70090

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BB&T

Mailing Address 1717 KING ST

City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314

Purpose of Disbursement: BANK FEE

Candidate Name:

Category/Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 04 / 21 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 18.53

Transaction ID : SB17.70007

[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)... ▶ 6601.86

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)... ▶

201707180200193451

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
INSPERITY

Mailing Address 19001 CRESCENT SPRINGS DRIVE

City: KINGWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77339

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL TAXES/INSURANCE/SERVICE

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 04 21 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2344.19

Transaction ID : SB17.70110

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLUB FOR GROWTH

Mailing Address 2001 L STREET NW S-600

City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 04 26 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 781.71

Transaction ID : SB17.70148

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JP MORGAN CHASE BANK NA

Mailing Address PO BOX 4473

City: CAROL STREAM | State: IL | Zip Code: 60197

Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD PAYMENT

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 04 26 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 263.81

Transaction ID : SB17.70050

[ ] Memo Item NO ITEMIZATION REQUIRED

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 3389.71

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

201707180200193452

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RESTAURANT ASSOCIATES
Mailing Address: PO BOX 417632
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02241
Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 26 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2183.97
Transaction ID : SB17.70068
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MUSTAFA, MUNTASIR,
Mailing Address: 21103 SUN HAVEN DRIVE
City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77449
Purpose of Disbursement: TRANSPORTATION SERVICE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 27 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3725.00
Transaction ID : SB17.70145
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): 8X8 INC
Mailing Address: DEPT 848080
City: LOS ANGELES | State: CA | Zip Code: 90084
Purpose of Disbursement: EQUIPMENT MAINTENANCE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 27 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 561.07
Transaction ID : SB17.70063
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 6470.04

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

201703039100245

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AXIOM STRATEGIES LLC

Mailing Address 1251 NW BRIARCLIFF PKWY STE 85

City: KANSAS CITY | State: MO | Zip Code: 64116

Purpose of Disbursement: POLITICAL STRATEGY CONSULTING

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 04 / 27 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10000.00

Transaction ID : SB17.70118

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAMPAIGNHQ

Mailing Address 109 WEST FRONT ST PO BOX 257

City: BROOKLVN | State: IA | Zip Code: 52211

Purpose of Disbursement: FUNDRAISING PHONE CALLS

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 04 / 27 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 85249.30

Transaction ID : SB17.70070

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CMDI

Mailing Address 1593 SPRING HILL RD STE 400

City: TYSONS CORNER | State: VA | Zip Code: 22182

Purpose of Disbursement: DATABASE MANAGEMENT SERVICE

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 04 / 27 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 17251.22

Transaction ID : SB17.70055

[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)... ▶ 112500.52

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)... ▶

201707180200193454

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COMPLIANCE CONSULTING LLC

Mailing Address PO BOX 365

City: MCLEAN | State: VA | Zip Code: 22101

Purpose of Disbursement: COMPLIANCE CONSULTING

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 04 / 27 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2500.00

Transaction ID : SB17.70010

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GWP JV HOLDINGS INC

Mailing Address 2975 REGENT BLVD

City: IRVING | State: TX | Zip Code: 75063

Purpose of Disbursement: RENT

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 04 / 27 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7864.59

Transaction ID : SB17.70134

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JPM STRATEGIES INC

Mailing Address 1350 N GREENVILLE AVE APT 1415

City: RICHARDSON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75081

Purpose of Disbursement: WEB SERVICE

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 04 / 27 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3300.00

Transaction ID : SB17.70163

[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)... ▶ 13664.59

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)... ▶

201707180200193455

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAZ PARKING

Mailing Address 3200 SOUTHWEST FREEWAY STE 150

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77027

Purpose of Disbursement: PARKING SERVICE

Candidate Name:

Category/Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 04 / 27 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 380.33

Transaction ID : SB17.70078

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MEDIA TECHNOLOGIES

Mailing Address 133 N FRIENDSWOOD DRIVE BOX 213

City: FRIENDSWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77546

Purpose of Disbursement: EQUIPMENT MAINTENANCE

Candidate Name:

Category/Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 04 / 27 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 461.32

Transaction ID : SB17.70064

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PKY 3200 SW FREEWAY LLC

Mailing Address PO BOX 677764

City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75267

Purpose of Disbursement: RENT

Candidate Name:

Category/Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 04 / 27 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 725.14

Transaction ID : SB17.70133

[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)... ▶ 1566.79

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)... ▶

201707180200193456

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RIGHT COUNTRY LISTS
Mailing Address: 117 NORTH SAINT ASAPH STREET
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314
Purpose of Disbursement: LIST RENTAL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 27 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 36000.00
Transaction ID : SB17.70076
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): THE GOBER GROUP
Mailing Address: PO BOX 341016
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78734
Purpose of Disbursement: LEGAL CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 27 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5446.00
Transaction ID : SB17.70074
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): THE LUKENS COMPANY
Mailing Address: 2800 S SHIRLINGTON RD SUITE 900
City: ARLINGTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22206
Purpose of Disbursement: POSTAGE/PRINTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 04 / 27 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 67117.45
Transaction ID : SB17.70132
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 108563.45

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

201710920619245457

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CRUZ, RAFAEL,

Mailing Address 815A BRAZOS STREET PMB 550

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL- MILEAGE

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 04 / 28 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 542.89

Transaction ID : SB17.70152

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ENGLISH, BRYAN,

Mailing Address 815A BRAZOS STREET PMB 550

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 04 / 28 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1044.99

Transaction ID : SB17.70149

[ ] Memo Item NO ITEMIZATION NECESSARY

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PARISH, DANA,

Mailing Address 815A BRAZOS STREET PMB 550

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL- MILEAGE

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 04 / 28 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 570.52

Transaction ID : SB17.70150

[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... 2158.40

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ...

201707180200193458

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SOUTHWEST

Mailing Address 2702 LOVE FIELD DR

City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75235

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 04 / 28 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 328.00

Transaction ID : SB17UV.90146

[X] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POLYANSKY, DAVID,

Mailing Address 815A BRAZOS STREET PMB 550

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 04 / 28 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 307.75

Transaction ID : SB17.70151

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UBER

Mailing Address 182 HOWARD ST, STE 8

City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 04 / 28 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 307.75

Transaction ID : SB17UV.90147

[X] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... 307.75

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ...

201707180200193459

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAMPAIGN SOLUTIONS

Mailing Address 117 N. SAINT ASAPH ST

City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314

Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 04 / 30 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2046.76

Transaction ID : SB17.70047

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POLYANSKY, DAVID,

Mailing Address 815A BRAZOS STREET PMB 550

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement: POLITICAL STRATEGY CONSULTING

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 05 / 01 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2291.00

Transaction ID : SB17.70120

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REDDEN, BRUCE,

Mailing Address 815A BRAZOS STREET PMB 550

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement: POLITICAL STRATEGY CONSULTING

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 05 / 01 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4166.67

Transaction ID : SB17.70119

[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... 8504.43

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ...

201707180200193460

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AT&T

Mailing Address 208 S AKARD ST

City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75202

Purpose of Disbursement: TELEPHONE SERVICE

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 05 / 01 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 398.58

Transaction ID : SB17.70141

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BB&T BANK CARD

Mailing Address PO BOX 996

City: WILSON | State: NC | Zip Code: 27894

Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD PAYMENT

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 05 / 01 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15266.55

Transaction ID : SB17.70051

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
8X8 INC

Mailing Address DEPT 848080

City: LOS ANGELES | State: CA | Zip Code: 90084

Purpose of Disbursement: EQUIPMENT INSTALLATION

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 05 / 01 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 205.37

Transaction ID : SB17.70180

[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 15665.13

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

FEC Schedule B (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

201707180200193461

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADOBE SYSTEMS INC

Mailing Address 345 PARK AVE

City: SAN JOSE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95113

Purpose of Disbursement: SUBSCRIPTIONS

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 05 / 01 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 21.64

Transaction ID : SB17.70204

[X] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMAZON.COM

Mailing Address PO BOX 812261

City: SEATTLE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98108

Purpose of Disbursement: OFFICE SUPPLIES

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 05 / 01 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 192.67

Transaction ID : SB17.70216

[X] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMERICAN AIRLINES

Mailing Address 4333 AMON CARTER BLVD

City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76155

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 05 / 01 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 483.79

Transaction ID : SB17.70209

[X] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMTRAK

Mailing Address 50 MASSACHUSETTS AVE NE

City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20002

Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT- TRAVEL

Candidate Name:

Category/Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 05 / 01 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: – 860.00

Transaction ID : SB17.70166

[X] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
APPLE STORE

Mailing Address 1011 W 5TH ST

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78703

Purpose of Disbursement: EQUIPMENT PURCHASE

Candidate Name:

Category/Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 05 / 01 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 792.07

Transaction ID : SB17.70217

[X] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BB&T

Mailing Address 1717 KING ST

City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314

Purpose of Disbursement: BANK FEES

Candidate Name:

Category/Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 05 / 01 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.59

Transaction ID : SB17.70187

[X] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)... ▶

FEC Schedule B (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

201707180200193463

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAPITAL GRILLE

Mailing Address 1000 DARDEN CENTER DR

City: ORLANDO | State: FL | Zip Code: 32837

Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 05 / 01 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 275.28

Transaction ID : SB17.70189

[x] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAPITAL GRILLE

Mailing Address 1000 DARDEN CENTER DR

City: ORLANDO | State: FL | Zip Code: 32837

Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 05 / 01 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 286.00

Transaction ID : SB17.70210

[x] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAPITAL GRILLE

Mailing Address 1000 DARDEN CENTER DR

City: ORLANDO | State: FL | Zip Code: 32837

Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 05 / 01 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 478.40

Transaction ID : SB17.70211

[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ...

FEC Schedule B (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

201707180200193464

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CENTRAL MARKET

Mailing Address PO BOX 839999

City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78283

Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 05 / 01 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 405.94

Transaction ID : SB17.70190

[x] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHARLIE PALMER STEAKHOUSE

Mailing Address 101 CONSTITUTION AVE NW

City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20001

Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 05 / 01 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 36.80

Transaction ID : SB17.70169

[x] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLUTCH RESTAURANT

Mailing Address 5334 WASHINGTON AVE

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77007

Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 05 / 01 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 359.49

Transaction ID : SB17.70205

[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COMCAST
Mailing Address: PO BOX 660618
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75266
Purpose of Disbursement: UTILITIES
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 01 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 814.11
Transaction ID : SB17.70212
[X] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DEL MAR MANAGEMENT
Mailing Address: 23400 SAN JOSE CABO
City: BCS | State: ME | Zip Code: 99999
Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 01 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 119.67
Transaction ID : SB17.70174
[X] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DIRKSEN SOUTH BUFFET
Mailing Address: 239 DIRKSEN BLDG
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20510
Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 01 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 93.30
Transaction ID : SB17.70218
[X] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

201710920160300

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DUNKIN DONUTS

Mailing Address 130 ROYALL ST

City: CANTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02021

Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 05 / 01 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 55.18

Transaction ID : SB17.70186

[X] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EPIC HELICOPTERS LLC

Mailing Address 3951 LINCOLN AVE

City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76106

Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT- TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 05 / 01 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: – 500.00

Transaction ID : SB17.70168

[X] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FEDEX

Mailing Address 942 SOUTH SHADY GROVE ROAD

City: MEMPHIS | State: TN | Zip Code: 38119

Purpose of Disbursement: DELIVERY

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 05 / 01 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1331.36

Transaction ID : SB17.70183

[X] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ...

201707180200193467

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GODADDY.COM
Mailing Address: 14455 N HAYDEN RD SUITE 226
City: SCOTTSDALE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85260
Purpose of Disbursement: WEB SERVICE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 01 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1002.70
Transaction ID : SB17.70170
[X] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GODADDY.COM
Mailing Address: 14455 N HAYDEN RD SUITE 226
City: SCOTTSDALE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85260
Purpose of Disbursement: WEB SERVICE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 01 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1134.79
Transaction ID : SB17.70219
[X] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GOOGLE
Mailing Address: 1600 AMPITHEATRE PARKWAY
City: MOUNTAIN VIEW | State: CA | Zip Code: 94043
Purpose of Disbursement: WEB SERVICE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 01 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 964.96
Transaction ID : SB17.70193
[X] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

02170120203415603

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARRIS TEETER

Mailing Address 600 NORTH GLEBE RD

City: ARLINGTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22203

Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name:

Category/Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 05 / 01 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 39.98

Transaction ID : SB17.70213

[X] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HEB GROCERY

Mailing Address PO BOX 839999

City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78283

Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name:

Category/Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 05 / 01 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 300.61

Transaction ID : SB17.70206

[X] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HYATT HOTEL DFW

Mailing Address 2337 S INTERNATIONAL PKWY

City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75261

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name:

Category/Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 05 / 01 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 226.14

Transaction ID : SB17.70184

[X] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)... 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)...

201707180200193469

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KRUBA THAI AND SUSHI
Mailing Address: 301 TINGEY ST SE B
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20003
Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 01 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 117.30
Transaction ID : SB17.70177
[x] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MANAGEFLITTER.COM
Mailing Address: LEVEL 13 49 YORK STREET
City: SYDNEY 2000 | State: AU | Zip Code: 99999
Purpose of Disbursement: SUBSCRIPTIONS
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 01 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 12.00
Transaction ID : SB17.70175
[x] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MANNY & OLGA'S PIZZA
Mailing Address: 1409 H STREET NE
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20002
Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 01 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 355.73
Transaction ID : SB17.70176
[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

C00173062 201605347 0

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARRIOTT WEST PALM BEACH
Mailing Address: 1001 OKEECHOBEE BLVD
City: WEST PALM BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33401
Purpose of Disbursement: FACILITY RENTAL/FOOD/BEVERAGES
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 01 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 859.05
Transaction ID : SB17.70194
[x] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MOLINAS CANTINA
Mailing Address: 4720 WASHINGTON AVE SUITE E
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77007
Purpose of Disbursement: FACILITY RENTAL/CATERING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 01 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1623.79
Transaction ID : SB17.70191
[x] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NATIONAL OFFICE LIQUIDATORS
Mailing Address: 7700 NORTH FWY
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77037
Purpose of Disbursement: FURNITURE PURCHASE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 01 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1235.34
Transaction ID : SB17.70199
[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

201707180201953471

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NESTLE PURE LIFE

Mailing Address PO BOX 856680

City: LOUISVILLE | State: KY | Zip Code: 40285

Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 05 / 01 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 87.79

Transaction ID : SB17.70201

[x] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OFFICE DEPOT

Mailing Address 2620 W. ANDERSON LANE

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78757

Purpose of Disbursement: OFFICE SUPPLIES

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 05 / 01 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 199.74

Transaction ID : SB17.70200

[x] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PUBLIC STORAGE

Mailing Address PO BOX 25050

City: GLENDALE | State: CA | Zip Code: 91221

Purpose of Disbursement: RENT

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 05 / 01 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 228.00

Transaction ID : SB17.70178

[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RANDALLS STORE
Mailing Address: PO BOX 29093
City: PHOENIX | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85038
Purpose of Disbursement: OFFICE SUPPLIES
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 01 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.94
Transaction ID : SB17.70181
[x] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): REGUS INC
Mailing Address: 100 HIGHLAND PARK
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205
Purpose of Disbursement: RENT
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 01 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 231.00
Transaction ID : SB17.70185
[x] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RINGCENTRAL INC
Mailing Address: 20 DAVIS DRIVE
City: BELMONT | State: CA | Zip Code: 94002
Purpose of Disbursement: TELEPHONE SERVICE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 01 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 69.76
Transaction ID : SB17.70167
[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 2417 OF 2505

[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SENATE CATERING

Mailing Address 455 DIRKSEN SENATE OFFICE BUILDING

City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20510

Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 05 / 01 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 150.00

Transaction ID : SB17.70214

[x] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SOUTHWEST AIRLINES

Mailing Address 2702 LOVE FIELD DR

City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75235

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 05 / 01 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 514.89

Transaction ID : SB17.70207

[x] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THE BREAKERS

Mailing Address 1 S COUNTRY RD

City: PALM BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33480

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 05 / 01 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 668.09

Transaction ID : SB17.70215

[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

FEC Schedule B (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THUNDER GRILL

Mailing Address 50 MASSACHUSETTS AVE NE

City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20002

Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 05 / 01 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 28.97

Transaction ID : SB17.70171

[x] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TORCHY'S TACOS

Mailing Address 4301 W WILLIAM CANNON DR

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78749

Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 05 / 01 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 216.50

Transaction ID : SB17.70188

[x] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TWITTERCOUNTER.COM

Mailing Address NIEUWE ACHTERGRACHT 17 1018

City: AMSTERDAM | State: ZZ | Zip Code: 99999

Purpose of Disbursement: WEB SERVICE

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 05 / 01 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 150.00

Transaction ID : SB17.70172

[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ...

201707180200193475

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBER TAXI
Mailing Address: 182 HOWARD ST, STE 8
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 01 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 52.04
Transaction ID : SB17.70173
[x] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBER TAXI
Mailing Address: 182 HOWARD ST, STE 8
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 01 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 106.32
Transaction ID : SB17.70179
[x] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBER TAXI
Mailing Address: 182 HOWARD ST, STE 8
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 01 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 78.36
Transaction ID : SB17.70195
[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UBER TAXI

Mailing Address 182 HOWARD ST, STE 8

City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 05 / 01 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 117.79

Transaction ID : SB17.70198

[x] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UBER TAXI

Mailing Address 182 HOWARD ST, STE 8

City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 05 / 01 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 26.81

Transaction ID : SB17.70202

[x] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UBER TAXI

Mailing Address 182 HOWARD ST, STE 8

City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 05 / 01 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 52.47

Transaction ID : SB17.70203

[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)... 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)...

201707180200193477

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UBERCONFERENCE

Mailing Address 275 SACRAMENTO ST, 4TH FLR.

City	State	Zip Code
SAN FRANCISCO	CA	94111

Purpose of Disbursement: TELEPHONE SERVICE

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 05 / 01 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 45.22

Transaction ID : SB17.70196

[x] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UNITED AIRLINES

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 4607

City	State	Zip Code
HOUSTON	TX	77210

Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT- TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 05 / 01 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: -382.00

Transaction ID : SB17.70220

[x] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
US SENATE GIFT SHOP

Mailing Address UNITED STATES SENATE

City	State	Zip Code
WASHINGTON	DC	20510

Purpose of Disbursement: PRINTING

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 05 / 01 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 46.00

Transaction ID : SB17.70208

[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)··· ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)··· ▶

FEC Schedule B (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

2017071802001934 78

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): USPS
Mailing Address: 510 GUADALUPE ST
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701
Purpose of Disbursement: POSTAGE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 01 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 63.78
Transaction ID : SB17.70182
[x] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WALGREENS
Mailing Address: 200 WILMOT RD
City: DEERFIELD | State: IL | Zip Code: 60015
Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 01 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.86
Transaction ID : SB17.70192
[x] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WP ENGINE
Mailing Address: 504 LAVACA STREET #1000
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701
Purpose of Disbursement: SUBSCRIPTIONS
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 01 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.17
Transaction ID : SB17.70197
[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

201707180201932479

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): J2 STRATEGIES
Mailing Address: 210 BLACKSTONE COVE
City: DRIFTWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 78619
Purpose of Disbursement: POLITICAL STRATEGY CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 01 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15000.00
Transaction ID : SB17.70121
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ELAVON
Mailing Address: ONE CONCOURSE PKWY STE 300
City: ATLANTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30328
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 03 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 108.40
Transaction ID : SB17.70034
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): THE UPS STORE
Mailing Address: 815-A BRAZOS STREET
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701
Purpose of Disbursement: DELIVERY
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 03 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 16.28
Transaction ID : SB17.70058
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 15124.68

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

C01710020195480

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THE UPS STORE

Mailing Address 815-A BRAZOS STREET

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement: POSTAGE

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 05 / 03 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 222.00

Transaction ID : SB17.70129

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WP ENGINE

Mailing Address 504 LAVACA STREET #1000

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement: WEB SERVICE

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 05 / 03 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30.91

Transaction ID : SB17.70164

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TARGETED VICTORY

Mailing Address 1033 NORTH FAIRFAX STREET STE 400

City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314

Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 05 / 04 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4611.67

Transaction ID : SB17.70035

[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 4864.58

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

201707180200193481

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AMERICAN EXPRESS
Mailing Address: PO BOX 981540
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79998
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 05 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 304.59
Transaction ID : SB17.70036
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AMERICAN EXPRESS
Mailing Address: PO BOX 981540
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79998
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 05 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 8.97
Transaction ID : SB17.70037
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ENGLISH, BRYAN,
Mailing Address: 815A BRAZOS STREET PMB 550
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 06 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5250.00
Transaction ID : SB17.70091
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 5563.56

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FRAZIER, CATHERINE,
Mailing Address: 815A BRAZOS STREET PMB 550
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 06 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1500.00
Transaction ID : SB17.70092
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ISBELL, MARISSA,
Mailing Address: 815A BRAZOS STREET PMB 550
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 06 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1750.00
Transaction ID : SB17.70093
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PARISH, DANA,
Mailing Address: 815A BRAZOS STREET PMB 550
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 06 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4250.00
Transaction ID : SB17.70094
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 7500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

201710209019348 3

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PERRY, JOSHUA,

Mailing Address 815A BRAZOS STREET PMB 550

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 05 / 06 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3333.33

Transaction ID : SB17.70095

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REICHERT, LOGAN,

Mailing Address 815A BRAZOS STREET PMB 550

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 05 / 06 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3250.00

Transaction ID : SB17.70096

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
INSPERITY

Mailing Address 19001 CRESCENT SPRINGS DRIVE

City: KINGWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77339

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL TAXES/INSURANCE/SERVICE

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 05 / 06 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2320.19

Transaction ID : SB17.70111

[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 8903.52

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CRUZ, TED,
Mailing Address: 815A BRAZOS STREET PMB 550
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 10 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 428.20
Transaction ID : SB17.70155
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AMERICAN AIRLINES
Mailing Address: 4333 AMON CARTER BLVD
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76155
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 10 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 428.20
Transaction ID : SB17UV.90148
[X] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TRANSFIRST LLC
Mailing Address: 1393 VETERANS HWY
City: HAUPPAUGE | State: NY | Zip Code: 11788
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 10 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.64
Transaction ID : SB17.70038
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 431.84

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

201703020016345

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TIME WARNER CABLE
Mailing Address: PO BOX 60074
City: CITY OF INDUSTRY | State: CA | Zip Code: 91716
Purpose of Disbursement: UTILITIES
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 15 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 255.05
Transaction ID : SB17.70160
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AT&T
Mailing Address: 208 S AKARD ST
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75202
Purpose of Disbursement: TELEPHONE SERVICE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 18 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 162.75
Transaction ID : SB17.70142
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ENGLISH, BRYAN,
Mailing Address: 815A BRAZOS STREET PMB 550
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 22 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5250.00
Transaction ID : SB17.70097
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 5667.80

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRAZIER, CATHERINE,

Mailing Address 815A BRAZOS STREET PMB 550

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name:

Category/Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 05 / 22 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1500.00

Transaction ID : SB17.70098

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PARISH, DANA,

Mailing Address 815A BRAZOS STREET PMB 550

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name:

Category/Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 05 / 22 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4250.00

Transaction ID : SB17.70099

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REICHERT, LOGAN,

Mailing Address 815A BRAZOS STREET PMB 550

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name:

Category/Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 05 / 22 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3250.00

Transaction ID : SB17.70100

[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 9000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

201707180200193487

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BB&T
Mailing Address: 1717 KING ST
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314
Purpose of Disbursement: BANK FEE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 22 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 39.84
Transaction ID : SB17.70008
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): INSPERITY
Mailing Address: 19001 CRESCENT SPRINGS DRIVE
City: KINGWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77339
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL TAXES/INSURANCE/SERVICE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 22 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1708.14
Transaction ID : SB17.70112
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PIRYX
Mailing Address: 85 NATOMA ST, UNIT 9
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 23 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 0.80
Transaction ID : SB17.70039
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 1748.78

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

201703209034903

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 2432 OF 2505

[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BB&T BANK CARD

Mailing Address PO BOX 996

City: WILSON | State: NC | Zip Code: 27894

Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD PAYMENT

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 05 / 30 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15846.88

Transaction ID : SB17.70052

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADOBE SYSTEMS INC

Mailing Address 345 PARK AVE

City: SAN JOSE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95113

Purpose of Disbursement: SUBSCRIPTIONS

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 05 / 30 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 21.64

Transaction ID : SB17.70222

[x] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMTRAK

Mailing Address 50 MASSACHUSETTS AVE NE

City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20002

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 05 / 30 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 283.00

Transaction ID : SB17.70299

[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 15846.88

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

201707180200193489

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ARROW FLOWERS & GIFTS
Mailing Address: 213 S MAIN STREET
City: BROKEN ARROW | State: OK | Zip Code: 74012
Purpose of Disbursement: FLORAL SERVICE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 30 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 91.21
Transaction ID : SB17.70232
[X] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ATLANTA AIRPORT
Mailing Address: 6000 N TERMINAL PKWY
City: ATLANTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30320
Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 30 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6.96
Transaction ID : SB17.70223
[X] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BB&T
Mailing Address: 1717 KING ST
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314
Purpose of Disbursement: BANK FEES
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 30 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00
Transaction ID : SB17.70290
[X] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BUDS FOR YOU

Mailing Address 120 N BIRCH AVE

City: MUNDAY | State: TX | Zip Code: 76371

Purpose of Disbursement: FLORAL SERVICE

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 05 / 30 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 167.38

Transaction ID : SB17.70296

[X] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAFE SELECT

Mailing Address 212 LAFAYETTE STREET

City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10012

Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 05 / 30 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.08

Transaction ID : SB17.70229

[X] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAPITAL GRILLE

Mailing Address 1000 DARDEN CENTER DR

City: ORLANDO | State: FL | Zip Code: 32837

Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 05 / 30 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 115.29

Transaction ID : SB17.70228

[X] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ...

201707180200193491

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CAPITAL GRILLE
Mailing Address: 1000 DARDEN CENTER DR
City: ORLANDO | State: FL | Zip Code: 32837
Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 30 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 152.88
Transaction ID : SB17.70257
[x] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CAPITAL GRILLE
Mailing Address: 1000 DARDEN CENTER DR
City: ORLANDO | State: FL | Zip Code: 32837
Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 30 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 269.50
Transaction ID : SB17.70267
[x] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CAPITAL GRILLE
Mailing Address: 1000 DARDEN CENTER DR
City: ORLANDO | State: FL | Zip Code: 32837
Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 30 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 109.85
Transaction ID : SB17.70293
[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CAPITAL HILL SUPER MARKET
Mailing Address: 241 MASSACHUSETTS AVE NE
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20002
Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 30 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 88.19
Transaction ID : SB17.70234
[x] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CENTRAL MARKET
Mailing Address: PO BOX 839999
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78283
Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 30 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 342.69
Transaction ID : SB17.70268
[x] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CHARLIE PALMER STEAKHOUSE
Mailing Address: 101 CONSTITUTION AVE NW
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20001
Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 30 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1336.25
Transaction ID : SB17.70224
[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)... ▶

C01703071 C02013453

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHILIS

Mailing Address 6820 LBJ FREEWAY

City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75240

Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 05 / 30 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 9.14

Transaction ID : SB17.70258

[x] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COMCAST

Mailing Address PO BOX 660618

City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75266

Purpose of Disbursement: UTILITIES

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 05 / 30 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 577.80

Transaction ID : SB17.70288

[x] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CORNER BAKERY CAFE

Mailing Address 12700 PARK CENTRAL DR STE 1300

City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75251

Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 05 / 30 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.84

Transaction ID : SB17.70269

[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)... 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)...

FEC Schedule B (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

201707180200193494

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DELTA AIRLINES
Mailing Address: PO BOX 20706
City: ATLANTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30320
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 30 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00
Transaction ID : SB17.70242
[X] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DFW CAB AND SHUTTLE
Mailing Address: 1840 W AIRFIELD DR, #300
City: DFW AIRPORT | State: TX | Zip Code: 75261
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 30 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 14.25
Transaction ID : SB17.70294
[X] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DIRKSEN SOUTH BUFFET
Mailing Address: 239 DIRKSEN BLDG
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20510
Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 30 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 62.00
Transaction ID : SB17.70235
[X] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DISTRICT TACO- EASTERN MARKET
Mailing Address: 656 PENNSYLVANIA AVE SE
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20003
Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 30 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 584.10
Transaction ID : SB17.70236
[x] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): EXECUCAR SUPERSHUTTLE
Mailing Address: 8930 SOUTH BECK AVE STE 101
City: TEMPE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85284
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 30 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 225.38
Transaction ID : SB17.70243
[x] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): EXECUCAR SUPERSHUTTLE
Mailing Address: 8930 SOUTH BECK AVE STE 101
City: TEMPE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85284
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 30 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 343.85
Transaction ID : SB17.70244
[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

201703020016050

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EXECUCAR SUPERSHUTTLE

Mailing Address 8930 SOUTH BECK AVE STE 101

City: TEMPE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85284

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 05 / 30 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 67.00

Transaction ID : SB17.70245

[x] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FAIRFIELD INN & SUITES

Mailing Address 10400 FERNWOOD RD.

City: BETHESDA | State: MD | Zip Code: 20817

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 05 / 30 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 119.52

Transaction ID : SB17.70300

[x] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FEDEX

Mailing Address 942 SOUTH SHADY GROVE ROAD

City: MEMPHIS | State: TN | Zip Code: 38119

Purpose of Disbursement: DELIVERY

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 05 / 30 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 793.99

Transaction ID : SB17.70301

[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ...

201707180200193497

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GALT HOUSE HOTEL
Mailing Address: 140 N FOURTH STREET
City: LOUISVILLE | State: KY | Zip Code: 40202
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 30 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1507.75
Transaction ID : SB17.70248
[x] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GIANT
Mailing Address: 3450 WASHINGTON BLVD
City: ARLINGTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22201
Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 30 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 67.82
Transaction ID : SB17.70265
[x] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GODADDY.COM
Mailing Address: 14455 N HAYDEN RD SUITE 226
City: SCOTTSDALE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85260
Purpose of Disbursement: WEB SERVICE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 30 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 296.93
Transaction ID : SB17.70271
[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GOOGLE
Mailing Address: 1600 AMPITHEATRE PARKWAY
City: MOUNTAIN VIEW | State: CA | Zip Code: 94043
Purpose of Disbursement: WEB SERVICE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 30 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 964.67
Transaction ID : SB17.70289
[x] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HOTELS.COM
Mailing Address: 10440 N CENTRAL EXPRESSWAY, STE 40
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75231
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 30 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 833.56
Transaction ID : SB17.70272
[x] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): IRON MOUNTAIN
Mailing Address: PO BOX 915004
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75391
Purpose of Disbursement: RECYCLING SERVICE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 30 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 39.32
Transaction ID : SB17.70225
[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

201710209069345

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KROGER'S

Mailing Address 1014 VINE ST.

City: CINCINNATI | State: OH | Zip Code: 45202

Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 05 / 30 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.76

Transaction ID : SB17.70237

[x] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KYOTO SUSHI

Mailing Address 201 MASSACHUSETTS AVE NE

City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20002

Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 05 / 30 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 108.38

Transaction ID : SB17.70270

[x] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MANAGEFLITTER.COM

Mailing Address LEVEL 13 49 YORK STREET

City: SYDNEY 2000 | State: AU | Zip Code: 99999

Purpose of Disbursement: SUBSCRIPTIONS

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 05 / 30 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 12.00

Transaction ID : SB17.70280

[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

201707180200193500

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MATCHBOX
Mailing Address: 713 H ST NW
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20001
Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 30 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 122.30
Transaction ID : SB17.70302
[x] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NESTLE PURE LIFE
Mailing Address: PO BOX 856680
City: LOUISVILLE | State: KY | Zip Code: 40285
Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 30 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 54.80
Transaction ID : SB17.70253
[x] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OFFICE DEPOT
Mailing Address: 2620 W. ANDERSON LANE
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78757
Purpose of Disbursement: OFFICE SUPPLIES
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 30 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 51.91
Transaction ID : SB17.70230
[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

201710902001635501

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OFFICE DEPOT
Mailing Address: 2620 W. ANDERSON LANE
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78757
Purpose of Disbursement: OFFICE SUPPLIES
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 30 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 51.55
Transaction ID : SB17.70249
[x] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PEETS COFFEE
Mailing Address: PO BOX 12509
City: BERKELEY | State: CA | Zip Code: 94712
Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 30 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.81
Transaction ID : SB17.70246
[x] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PUBLIC STORAGE
Mailing Address: PO BOX 25050
City: GLENDALE | State: CA | Zip Code: 91221
Purpose of Disbursement: RENT
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 30 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 228.00
Transaction ID : SB17.70273
[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

C01703718 C01703718 C01703718 C01703718 C01703718

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RANCHO BERNARDO INN
Mailing Address: 17550 BERNARDO OAKS DRIVE
City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92128
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 30 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 277.81
Transaction ID : SB17.70266
[x] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): REGUS INC
Mailing Address: 100 HIGHLAND PARK
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT- RENT
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 30 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: – 1678.94
Transaction ID : SB17.70226
[x] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RINGCENTRAL INC
Mailing Address: 20 DAVIS DRIVE
City: BELMONT | State: CA | Zip Code: 94002
Purpose of Disbursement: TELEPHONE SERVICE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 30 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 70.02
Transaction ID : SB17.70274
[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

201707180201903503

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SOUTHWEST AIRLINES

Mailing Address 2702 LOVE FIELD DR

City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75235

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name:

Category/Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 05 / 30 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 208.38

Transaction ID : SB17.70227

[x] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SOUTHWEST AIRLINES

Mailing Address 2702 LOVE FIELD DR

City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75235

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name:

Category/Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 05 / 30 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 118.05

Transaction ID : SB17.70231

[x] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SOUTHWEST AIRLINES

Mailing Address 2702 LOVE FIELD DR

City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75235

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name:

Category/Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 05 / 30 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 246.98

Transaction ID : SB17.70238

[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

FEC Schedule B (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

201707180200193504

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SOUTHWEST AIRLINES
Mailing Address: 2702 LOVE FIELD DR
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75235
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 30 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 133.46
Transaction ID : SB17.70291
[x] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SOUTHWEST AIRLINES
Mailing Address: 2702 LOVE FIELD DR
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75235
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 30 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1266.56
Transaction ID : SB17.70295
[x] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STACK SHACK
Mailing Address: 3225 N HARBOR DRIVE
City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92101
Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 30 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 17.13
Transaction ID : SB17.70275
[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

24017030215605

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STARBUCKS

Mailing Address PO BOX 3717

City: SEATTLE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98124

Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 05 / 30 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.03

Transaction ID : SB17.70259

[X] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TEXAS SECURITY SHRED

Mailing Address 954 MCKINNEY STREET STE 247

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77002

Purpose of Disbursement: RECYCLING SERVICE

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 05 / 30 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

Transaction ID : SB17.70239

[X] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THE HAY-ADAMS

Mailing Address 800 16TH ST NW

City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20006

Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 05 / 30 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 70.85

Transaction ID : SB17.70254

[X] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

201707180200193506

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): THE ISLAND HOTEL
Mailing Address: 690 NEWPORT CENTER DRIVE
City: NEWPORT BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 92660
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 30 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 440.35
Transaction ID : SB17.70281
[X] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): THE MONOCLE
Mailing Address: 107 D ST NE
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20002
Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 30 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 60.55
Transaction ID : SB17.70276
[X] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TUNNICLIFF'S TAVERN
Mailing Address: 222 7TH STREET SE
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20003
Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 30 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 41.14
Transaction ID : SB17.70282
[X] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

201710902013505 7

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TWITTERCOUNTER.COM

Mailing Address NIEUWE ACHTERGRACHT 17 1018

City: AMSTERDAM | State: ZZ | Zip Code: 99999

Purpose of Disbursement: WEB SERVICE

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 05 / 30 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 150.00

Transaction ID : SB17.70255

[X] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UBER TAXI

Mailing Address 182 HOWARD ST, STE 8

City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 05 / 30 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 31.33

Transaction ID : SB17.70240

[X] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UBER TAXI

Mailing Address 182 HOWARD ST, STE 8

City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 05 / 30 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 34.00

Transaction ID : SB17.70241

[X] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

FEC Schedule B (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

201707180200193508

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBER TAXI
Mailing Address: 182 HOWARD ST, STE 8
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 30 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 42.92
Transaction ID : SB17.70247
[x] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBER TAXI
Mailing Address: 182 HOWARD ST, STE 8
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 30 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6.10
Transaction ID : SB17.70256
[x] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBER TAXI
Mailing Address: 182 HOWARD ST, STE 8
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 30 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6.54
Transaction ID : SB17.70260
[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

2017071802001935509

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBER TAXI
Mailing Address: 182 HOWARD ST, STE 8
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 30 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 37.26
Transaction ID : SB17.70261
[x] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBER TAXI
Mailing Address: 182 HOWARD ST, STE 8
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 30 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30.89
Transaction ID : SB17.70277
[x] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBER TAXI
Mailing Address: 182 HOWARD ST, STE 8
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 30 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 76.15
Transaction ID : SB17.70283
[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

C00401203 17031000135510

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 2454 OF 2505

[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBER TAXI

Mailing Address: 182 HOWARD ST, STE 8

City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name:

Category/Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 05 / 30 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 58.55

Transaction ID : SB17.70284

[x] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBER TAXI

Mailing Address: 182 HOWARD ST, STE 8

City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name:

Category/Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 05 / 30 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 63.87

Transaction ID : SB17.70285

[x] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBER TECHNOLOGIES

Mailing Address: 182 HOWARD ST STE 8

City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name:

Category/Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 05 / 30 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.74

Transaction ID : SB17.70221

[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

FEC Schedule B (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

201707180200193511

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UBER TECHNOLOGIES

Mailing Address 182 HOWARD ST STE 8

City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name:

Category/Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 05 / 30 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 31.63

Transaction ID : SB17.70250

[X] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UBER TECHNOLOGIES

Mailing Address 182 HOWARD ST STE 8

City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name:

Category/Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 05 / 30 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 21.83

Transaction ID : SB17.70278

[X] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UBER TECHNOLOGIES

Mailing Address 182 HOWARD ST STE 8

City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name:

Category/Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 05 / 30 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.38

Transaction ID : SB17.70297

[X] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)... 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)...

201707180200193512

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBERCONFERENCE
Mailing Address: 275 SACRAMENTO ST, 4TH FLR.
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94111
Purpose of Disbursement: TELEPHONE SERVICE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 30 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 11.05
Transaction ID : SB17.70251
[X] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UNITED AIRLINES
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 4607
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77210
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 30 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 312.20
Transaction ID : SB17.70233
[X] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UNITED AIRLINES
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 4607
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77210
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 30 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 384.20
Transaction ID : SB17.70252
[X] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UNITED AIRLINES
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 4607
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77210
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 30 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 596.20
Transaction ID : SB17.70262
[X] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UNITED AIRLINES
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 4607
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77210
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 30 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 384.20
Transaction ID : SB17.70263
[X] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UNITED AIRLINES
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 4607
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77210
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 30 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 596.20
Transaction ID : SB17.70292
[X] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ...

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
US SENATE GIFT SHOP

Mailing Address UNITED STATES SENATE

City WASHINGTON | State DC | Zip Code 20510

Purpose of Disbursement PRINTING

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 05 / 30 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 46.00

Transaction ID : SB17.70264

[x] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
US SENATE GIFT SHOP

Mailing Address UNITED STATES SENATE

City WASHINGTON | State DC | Zip Code 20510

Purpose of Disbursement PRINTING

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 05 / 30 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 46.00

Transaction ID : SB17.70286

[x] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
US SENATE STATIONERY ROOM

Mailing Address RM SDB 42

City WASHINGTON | State DC | Zip Code 20510

Purpose of Disbursement PRINTING

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 05 / 30 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1274.00

Transaction ID : SB17.70287

[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)... ▶

201707180200193515

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): USPS
Mailing Address: 510 GUADALUPE ST
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701
Purpose of Disbursement: POSTAGE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 30 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 62.93
Transaction ID : SB17.70298
[X] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WASHINGTON POST
Mailing Address: 1301 K STREET NW
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20005
Purpose of Disbursement: SUBSCRIPTIONS
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 30 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 14.99
Transaction ID : SB17.70279
[X] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ADVANCED AVIATION TEAM
Mailing Address: 1875 CONNECTICUT AVE NW 10TH FL
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20009
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 01 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 12471.25
Transaction ID : SB17.70156
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 12471.25

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AT&T
Mailing Address: 208 S AKARD ST
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75202
Purpose of Disbursement: TELEPHONE SERVICE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 01 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 400.74
Transaction ID : SB17.70143
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GWP JV HOLDINGS INC
Mailing Address: 2975 REGENT BLVD
City: IRVING | State: TX | Zip Code: 75063
Purpose of Disbursement: RENT
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 01 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7864.59
Transaction ID : SB17.70135
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): J2 STRATEGIES
Mailing Address: 210 BLACKSTONE COVE
City: DRIFTWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 78619
Purpose of Disbursement: POLITICAL STRATEGY CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 01 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15000.00
Transaction ID : SB17.70122
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 23265.33

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

201708190201935517

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ELAVON

Mailing Address ONE CONCOURSE PKWY STE 300

City: ATLANTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30328

Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE

Candidate Name:

Category/Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 06 / 02 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 108.40

Transaction ID : SB17.70040

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THE UPS STORE

Mailing Address 815-A BRAZOS STREET

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement: DELIVERY

Candidate Name:

Category/Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 06 / 02 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 23.07

Transaction ID : SB17.70059

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WP ENGINE

Mailing Address 504 LAVACA STREET #1000

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement: WEB SERVICE

Candidate Name:

Category/Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 06 / 02 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30.91

Transaction ID : SB17.70165

[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 162.38

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

201707180200193518

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POLYANSKY, DAVID,

Mailing Address 815A BRAZOS STREET PMB 550

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement: POLITICAL STRATEGY CONSULTING

Candidate Name:

Category/Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 06 / 03 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2291.00

Transaction ID : SB17.70124

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REDDEN, BRUCE,

Mailing Address 815A BRAZOS STREET PMB 550

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement: POLITICAL STRATEGY CONSULTING

Candidate Name:

Category/Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 06 / 03 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4166.67

Transaction ID : SB17.70123

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ENGLISH, BRYAN,

Mailing Address 815A BRAZOS STREET PMB 550

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name:

Category/Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 06 / 05 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5250.00

Transaction ID : SB17.70101

[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 11707.67

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

FEC Schedule B (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

201707180200193519

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FRAZIER, CATHERINE,
Mailing Address: 815A BRAZOS STREET PMB 550
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 05 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1500.00
Transaction ID : SB17.70102
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PARISH, DANA,
Mailing Address: 815A BRAZOS STREET PMB 550
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 05 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4250.00
Transaction ID : SB17.70103
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): REICHERT, LOGAN,
Mailing Address: 815A BRAZOS STREET PMB 550
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 05 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3250.00
Transaction ID : SB17.70104
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 9000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

201707180020019352 0

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AMERICAN EXPRESS
Mailing Address: PO BOX 981540
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79998
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 05 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 255.51
Transaction ID : SB17.70041
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): INSPERITY
Mailing Address: 19001 CRESCENT SPRINGS DRIVE
City: KINGWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77339
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL TAXES/INSURANCE/SERVICE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 05 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1747.71
Transaction ID : SB17.70113
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TARGETED VICTORY
Mailing Address: 1033 NORTH FAIRFAX STREET STE 400
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 06 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 8093.01
Transaction ID : SB17.70042
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 10096.23

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

C00177089 2017 0201 9352 1

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CAMPAIGN SOLUTIONS
Mailing Address: 117 N. SAINT ASAPH ST
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 07 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 927.05
Transaction ID : SB17.70043
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CAMPAIGN SOLUTIONS
Mailing Address: 117 N. SAINT ASAPH ST
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 07 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 885.10
Transaction ID : SB17.70044
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TIME WARNER CABLE
Mailing Address: PO BOX 60074
City: CITY OF INDUSTRY | State: CA | Zip Code: 91716
Purpose of Disbursement: UTILITIES
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 12 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 255.05
Transaction ID : SB17.70161
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 2067.20

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

2017102019352522

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TRANSFIRST LLC
Mailing Address: 1393 VETERANS HWY
City: HAUPPAUGE | State: NY | Zip Code: 11788
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 12 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.29
Transaction ID : SB17.70045
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PIRYX
Mailing Address: 85 NATOMA ST, UNIT 9
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 13 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00
Transaction ID : SB17.70046
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): THE UPS STORE
Mailing Address: 815-A BRAZOS STREET
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701
Purpose of Disbursement: DELIVERY
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 16 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 16.28
Transaction ID : SB17.70060
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 18.57

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AT&T
Mailing Address: 208 S AKARD ST
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75202
Purpose of Disbursement: TELEPHONE SERVICE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 19 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 162.75
Transaction ID : SB17.70144
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ENGLISH, BRYAN,
Mailing Address: 815A BRAZOS STREET PMB 550
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 23 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5250.00
Transaction ID : SB17.70105
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FRAZIER, CATHERINE,
Mailing Address: 815A BRAZOS STREET PMB 550
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 23 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1500.00
Transaction ID : SB17.70106
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 6912.75

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

201708020019352524

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PARISH, DANA,

Mailing Address 815A BRAZOS STREET PMB 550

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name:

Category/Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 06 / 23 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4250.00

Transaction ID : SB17.70107

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REICHERT, LOGAN,

Mailing Address 815A BRAZOS STREET PMB 550

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name:

Category/Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 06 / 23 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3250.00

Transaction ID : SB17.70108

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADVANCED AVIATION TEAM

Mailing Address 1875 CONNECTICUT AVE NW 10TH FL

City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20009

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name:

Category/Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 06 / 23 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 14895.83

Transaction ID : SB17.70157

[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 22395.83

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

201707180200193525

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
INSPERITY

Mailing Address 19001 CRESCENT SPRINGS DRIVE

City: KINGWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77339

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL TAXES/INSURANCE/SERVICE

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 06 / 23 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1708.14

Transaction ID : SB17.70114

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BB&T BANK CARD

Mailing Address PO BOX 996

City: WILSON | State: NC | Zip Code: 27894

Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD PAYMENT

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 06 / 30 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 23347.12

Transaction ID : SB17.70053

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ABM PARKING

Mailing Address 1801 CRYSTAL DR

City: ARLINGTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22202

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 06 / 30 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.35

Transaction ID : SB17.70381

[X] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 25055.26

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

201707180200193526

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ADOBE SYSTEMS INC
Mailing Address: 345 PARK AVE
City: SAN JOSE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95113
Purpose of Disbursement: SUBSCRIPTIONS
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 30 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 21.64
Transaction ID : SB17.70385
[x] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AMERICAN AIRLINES
Mailing Address: 4333 AMON CARTER BLVD
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76155
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 30 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 295.21
Transaction ID : SB17.70317
[x] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AMERICAN AIRLINES
Mailing Address: 4333 AMON CARTER BLVD
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76155
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 30 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 295.21
Transaction ID : SB17.70333
[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AMERICAN AIRLINES
Mailing Address: 4333 AMON CARTER BLVD
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76155
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 30 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1332.70
Transaction ID : SB17.70334
[X] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AMERICAN AIRLINES
Mailing Address: 4333 AMON CARTER BLVD
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76155
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 30 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 121.67
Transaction ID : SB17.70377
[X] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AMERICAN AIRLINES
Mailing Address: 4333 AMON CARTER BLVD
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76155
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 30 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 467.70
Transaction ID : SB17.70378
[X] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ...

201703190200371809

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AMTRAK
Mailing Address: 50 MASSACHUSETTS AVE NE
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20002
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 30 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 194.00
Transaction ID : SB17.70335
[X] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AMTRAK
Mailing Address: 50 MASSACHUSETTS AVE NE
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20002
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 30 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 412.00
Transaction ID : SB17.70367
[X] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AMTRAK
Mailing Address: 50 MASSACHUSETTS AVE NE
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20002
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 30 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 129.00
Transaction ID : SB17.70386
[X] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ...

201703120913592

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BISTRO BIS

Mailing Address 15 E STREET NW

City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20001

Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 06 / 30 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 46.04

Transaction ID : SB17.70336

[X] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BISTRO BIS

Mailing Address 15 E STREET NW

City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20001

Purpose of Disbursement: FACILITY RENTAL/FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 06 / 30 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1010.40

Transaction ID : SB17.70368

[X] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOUQS.COM

Mailing Address 4766 ADMIRALTY WAY #12007

City: MARINA DEL REY | State: CA | Zip Code: 90295

Purpose of Disbursement: FLORAL SERVICE

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 06 / 30 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 105.00

Transaction ID : SB17.70355

[X] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

201707180200193530

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAPITAL GRILLE

Mailing Address 1000 DARDEN CENTER DR

City: ORLANDO | State: FL | Zip Code: 32837

Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 06 / 30 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 247.11

Transaction ID : SB17.70327

[x] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAPITAL GRILLE

Mailing Address 1000 DARDEN CENTER DR

City: ORLANDO | State: FL | Zip Code: 32837

Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 06 / 30 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 177.60

Transaction ID : SB17.70337

[x] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAPITAL GRILLE

Mailing Address 1000 DARDEN CENTER DR

City: ORLANDO | State: FL | Zip Code: 32837

Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 06 / 30 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 275.45

Transaction ID : SB17.70360

[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)... ▶

C01710802016355271

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CAPITAL GRILLE
Mailing Address: 1000 DARDEN CENTER DR
City: ORLANDO | State: FL | Zip Code: 32837
Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 30 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.97
Transaction ID : SB17.70379
[x] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CHARLIE PALMER STEAKHOUSE
Mailing Address: 101 CONSTITUTION AVE NW
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20001
Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 30 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 94.00
Transaction ID : SB17.70338
[x] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CHARLIE PALMER STEAKHOUSE
Mailing Address: 101 CONSTITUTION AVE NW
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20001
Purpose of Disbursement: FACILITY RENTAL/FOOD/BEVERAGES
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 30 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2647.45
Transaction ID : SB17.70356
[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

201703029160355252

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COMCAST

Mailing Address PO BOX 660618

City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75266

Purpose of Disbursement: UTILITIES

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 06 / 30 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 556.98

Transaction ID : SB17.70318

[x] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CORNER BAKERY CAFE

Mailing Address 12700 PARK CENTRAL DR STE 1300

City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75251

Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 06 / 30 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6.36

Transaction ID : SB17.70319

[x] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CORNER BAKERY CAFE

Mailing Address 12700 PARK CENTRAL DR STE 1300

City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75251

Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 06 / 30 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.17

Transaction ID : SB17.70380

[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

FEC Schedule B (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

201707180200193533

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DELTA AIRLINES

Mailing Address PO BOX 20706

City: ATLANTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30320

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 06 / 30 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 504.20

Transaction ID : SB17.70304

[x] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DIRKSEN SOUTH BUFFET

Mailing Address 239 DIRKSEN BLDG

City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20510

Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 06 / 30 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.80

Transaction ID : SB17.70305

[x] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DROPBOX.COM INC

Mailing Address 185 BERRY ST STE 400

City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94107

Purpose of Disbursement: SUBSCRIPTIONS

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 06 / 30 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.65

Transaction ID : SB17.70369

[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)... ▶

FEC Schedule B (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

201707180200193534

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DUNKIN DONUTS

Mailing Address 130 ROYALL ST

City: CANTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02021

Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 06 / 30 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.12

Transaction ID : SB17.70357

[X] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ETS

Mailing Address PO BOX 6929

City: LAKELAND | State: FL | Zip Code: 33807

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 06 / 30 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 960.00

Transaction ID : SB17.70339

[X] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FEDEX

Mailing Address 942 SOUTH SHADY GROVE ROAD

City: MEMPHIS | State: TN | Zip Code: 38119

Purpose of Disbursement: DELIVERY

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 06 / 30 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 576.00

Transaction ID : SB17.70370

[X] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)... ▶

FEC Schedule B (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

201707180200193535

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FIREHOUSE SUBS

Mailing Address 3924 BELLAIRE BLVD

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77025

Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 06 / 30 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.94

Transaction ID : SB17.70371

[x] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FLOWERSHOPPING.COM

Mailing Address 27702 CROWN VALLEY PKWY #D-4-199

City: LADERA RANCH | State: CA | Zip Code: 92694

Purpose of Disbursement: FLORAL SERVICE

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 06 / 30 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 108.51

Transaction ID : SB17.70325

[x] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GIANT

Mailing Address 3450 WASHINGTON BLVD

City: ARLINGTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22201

Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGE

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 06 / 30 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 179.31

Transaction ID : SB17.70340

[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ...

201707180200193536

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GODADDY.COM
Mailing Address: 14455 N HAYDEN RD SUITE 226
City: SCOTTSDALE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85260
Purpose of Disbursement: WEB SERVICE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 30 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2944.68
Transaction ID : SB17.70320
[x] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GOOGLE
Mailing Address: 1600 AMPITHEATRE PARKWAY
City: MOUNTAIN VIEW | State: CA | Zip Code: 94043
Purpose of Disbursement: WEB SERVICE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 30 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 964.97
Transaction ID : SB17.70306
[x] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GREATER HOUSTON PACHYDERM CLUB
Mailing Address: PO BOX 22531
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77227
Purpose of Disbursement: REGISTRATION FEE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 30 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID : SB17.70329
[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

201707180201635537

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HAMPTON INN LUBBOCK
Mailing Address: 4003 S LOOP 289
City: LUBBOCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 79423
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 30 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 334.60
Transaction ID : SB17.70372
[x] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HEB GROCERY
Mailing Address: PO BOX 839999
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78283
Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 30 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 71.87
Transaction ID : SB17.70307
[x] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HILTON HOTELS
Mailing Address: 7930 JONES BRANCH DR
City: MCLEAN | State: VA | Zip Code: 22102
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 30 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 189.03
Transaction ID : SB17.70341
[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JETBLUE

Mailing Address PO BOX 17435

City: SALT LAKE CITY | State: UT | Zip Code: 84117

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name:

Category/Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 06 / 30 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 543.19

Transaction ID : SB17.70308

[X] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAZ PARKING

Mailing Address 3200 SOUTHWEST FREEWAY STE 150

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77027

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name:

Category/Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 06 / 30 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

Transaction ID : SB17.70321

[X] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MANAGEFLITTER.COM

Mailing Address LEVEL 13 49 YORK STREET

City: SYDNEY 2000 | State: AU | Zip Code: 99999

Purpose of Disbursement: SUBSCRIPTIONS

Candidate Name:

Category/Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 06 / 30 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 12.00

Transaction ID : SB17.70322

[X] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)... ▶

FEC Schedule B (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

201707180200193539

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARRIOTT MARQUIS NYC

Mailing Address 1535 BROADWAY

City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name:

Category/Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 06 / 30 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 773.44

Transaction ID : SB17.70328

[x] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARRIOTT MARQUIS NYC

Mailing Address 1535 BROADWAY

City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10036

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name:

Category/Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 06 / 30 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1876.15

Transaction ID : SB17.70342

[x] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MEDITERRA

Mailing Address 2614 CONNECTICUT AVE NW

City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20008

Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name:

Category/Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 06 / 30 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 141.60

Transaction ID : SB17.70358

[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ...

2017071802001935540

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MICHIRU SUSHI
Mailing Address: 3800 SOUTHWEST FWY #104
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77027
Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 30 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 62.23
Transaction ID : SB17.70323
[x] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NESTLE PURE LIFE
Mailing Address: PO BOX 856680
City: LOUISVILLE | State: KY | Zip Code: 40285
Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 30 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 39.59
Transaction ID : SB17.70374
[x] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OFFICE DEPOT
Mailing Address: 2620 W. ANDERSON LANE
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78757
Purpose of Disbursement: OFFICE SUPPLIES
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 30 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 398.88
Transaction ID : SB17.70324
[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ...

201707180200135541

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PUBLIC STORAGE

Mailing Address PO BOX 25050

City: GLENDALE | State: CA | Zip Code: 91221

Purpose of Disbursement: RENT

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 06 / 30 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 228.00

Transaction ID : SB17.70359

[X] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAILS A CAFE AT THE DEPOT

Mailing Address 615 E SCHREINER STREET

City: KERRVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78028

Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 06 / 30 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 85.34

Transaction ID : SB17.70373

[X] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RINGCENTRAL INC

Mailing Address 20 DAVIS DRIVE

City: BELMONT | State: CA | Zip Code: 94002

Purpose of Disbursement: TELEPHONE SERVICE

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 06 / 30 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 70.02

Transaction ID : SB17.70330

[X] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

FEC Schedule B (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

201707180200193542

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROXY'S MARKET

Mailing Address 20 HUNTLEY DRIVE

City: BIG SKY | State: MT | Zip Code: 59716

Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 06 / 30 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 47.16

Transaction ID : SB17.70309

[x] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SOUTHWEST AIRLINES

Mailing Address 2702 LOVE FIELD DR

City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75235

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 06 / 30 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 224.98

Transaction ID : SB17.70310

[x] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SOUTHWEST AIRLINES

Mailing Address 2702 LOVE FIELD DR

City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75235

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 06 / 30 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 403.98

Transaction ID : SB17.70311

[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)... 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)...

2017071802001935453

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SOUTHWEST AIRLINES
Mailing Address: 2702 LOVE FIELD DR
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75235
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 30 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 200.00
Transaction ID : SB17.70312
[x] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SOUTHWEST AIRLINES
Mailing Address: 2702 LOVE FIELD DR
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75235
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 30 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 262.47
Transaction ID : SB17.70343
[x] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): THE GLOBE & LAUREL RESTAURANT
Mailing Address: 3987 JEFFERSON DAVIS HWY
City: STAFFORD | State: VA | Zip Code: 22554
Purpose of Disbursement: FACILITY RENTAL/FOOD BEVERAGES
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 30 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 602.88
Transaction ID : SB17.70331
[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TWITTERCOUNTER.COM
Mailing Address: NIEUWE ACHTERGRACHT 17 1018
City: AMSTERDAM | State: ZZ | Zip Code: 99999
Purpose of Disbursement: WEB SERVICE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 30 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 150.00
Transaction ID : SB17.70344
[X] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBER TAXI
Mailing Address: 182 HOWARD ST, STE 8
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 30 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 18.07
Transaction ID : SB17.70303
[X] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBER TAXI
Mailing Address: 182 HOWARD ST, STE 8
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 30 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 36.83
Transaction ID : SB17.70313
[X] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)... 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)...

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBER TAXI
Mailing Address: 182 HOWARD ST, STE 8
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 30 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 66.07
Transaction ID : SB17.70315
[x] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBER TAXI
Mailing Address: 182 HOWARD ST, STE 8
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 30 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 18.57
Transaction ID : SB17.70326
[x] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBER TAXI
Mailing Address: 182 HOWARD ST, STE 8
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 30 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.19
Transaction ID : SB17.70332
[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)··· ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)··· ▶

201710020319250540

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBER TAXI
Mailing Address: 182 HOWARD ST, STE 8
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 30 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 114.00
Transaction ID : SB17.70345
[x] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBER TAXI
Mailing Address: 182 HOWARD ST, STE 8
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 30 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.25
Transaction ID : SB17.70346
[x] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBER TAXI
Mailing Address: 182 HOWARD ST, STE 8
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 30 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 17.93
Transaction ID : SB17.70347
[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

201703180200135547

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBER TAXI
Mailing Address: 182 HOWARD ST, STE 8
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 30 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 63.14
Transaction ID : SB17.70348
[x] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBER TAXI
Mailing Address: 182 HOWARD ST, STE 8
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 30 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 54.23
Transaction ID : SB17.70352
[x] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBER TAXI
Mailing Address: 182 HOWARD ST, STE 8
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 30 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 39.45
Transaction ID : SB17.70353
[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UBER TAXI

Mailing Address 182 HOWARD ST, STE 8

City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 06 / 30 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 73.51

Transaction ID : SB17.70361

[X] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UBER TAXI

Mailing Address 182 HOWARD ST, STE 8

City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 06 / 30 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 31.68

Transaction ID : SB17.70362

[X] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UBER TAXI

Mailing Address 182 HOWARD ST, STE 8

City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 06 / 30 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 66.92

Transaction ID : SB17.70365

[X] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201707180200193549

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UBER TAXI

Mailing Address 182 HOWARD ST, STE 8

City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name:

Category/Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 06 / 30 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 14.52

Transaction ID : SB17.70366

[x] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UBER TAXI

Mailing Address 182 HOWARD ST, STE 8

City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name:

Category/Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 06 / 30 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 55.94

Transaction ID : SB17.70375

[x] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UBER TAXI

Mailing Address 182 HOWARD ST, STE 8

City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name:

Category/Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 06 / 30 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 45.89

Transaction ID : SB17.70382

[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)... ▶

FEC Schedule B (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

201707180200193550

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBER TAXI
Mailing Address: 182 HOWARD ST, STE 8
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 30 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 40.34
Transaction ID : SB17.70383
[x] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBER TECHNOLOGIES
Mailing Address: 182 HOWARD ST STE 8
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 30 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 57.06
Transaction ID : SB17.70314
[x] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBER TECHNOLOGIES
Mailing Address: 182 HOWARD ST STE 8
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 30 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 120.20
Transaction ID : SB17.70363
[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ··· ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ··· ▶

C01703071 C00401506 F1

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UBER TECHNOLOGIES

Mailing Address 182 HOWARD ST STE 8

City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name:

Category/Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 06 / 30 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 65.05

Transaction ID : SB17.70376

[X] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UBERCONFERENCE

Mailing Address 275 SACRAMENTO ST, 4TH FLR.

City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94111

Purpose of Disbursement: TELEPHONE SERVICE

Candidate Name:

Category/Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 06 / 30 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 11.05

Transaction ID : SB17.70316

[X] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
US SENATE STATIONERY ROOM

Mailing Address RM SDB 42

City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20510

Purpose of Disbursement: PRINTING

Candidate Name:

Category/Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 06 / 30 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 36.00

Transaction ID : SB17.70349

[X] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

201707180200193552

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): US SENATE GIFT SHOP
Mailing Address: UNITED STATES SENATE
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20510
Purpose of Disbursement: PRINTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 30 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 32.00
Transaction ID : SB17.70384
[x] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): USPS
Mailing Address: 510 GUADALUPE ST
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701
Purpose of Disbursement: POSTAGE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 30 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 106.20
Transaction ID : SB17.70350
[x] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WASHINGTON POST
Mailing Address: 1301 K STREET NW
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20005
Purpose of Disbursement: SUBSCRIPTIONS
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 30 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 14.99
Transaction ID : SB17.70351
[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WENDY'S

Mailing Address 5003 KIRBY DRIVE

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77098

Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 06 / 30 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2.90

Transaction ID : SB17.70354

[x] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
XOCHI

Mailing Address 1777 WALKER STREET

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77010

Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 06 / 30 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 71.54

Transaction ID : SB17.70364

[x] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAMPAIGN SOLUTIONS

Mailing Address 117 N. SAINT ASAPH ST

City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314

Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 06 / 30 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1629.84

Transaction ID : SB17.70049

[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... 1629.84

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ...

201707180200193554

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TARGETED VICTORY

Mailing Address 1033 NORTH FAIRFAX STREET STE 400

City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314

Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: MM 06 / DD 30 / YYYY 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4407.84

Transaction ID : SB17.70048

[ ] Memo Item

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address

City | State | Zip Code

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: MM / DD / YYYY

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

[ ] Memo Item

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address

City | State | Zip Code

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: MM / DD / YYYY

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)... ▶ 4407.84

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)... ▶ 1153436.30

201707180200193555

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☒ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ADAMS, CAROL,
Mailing Address: 6125 LUTHER LANE STE 245
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225
Purpose of Disbursement: CONTRIBUTION REFUND
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 05 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 650.00
Transaction ID : SB20A.70014
☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CASTILLO, ISABEL,
Mailing Address: 6041 AUSTRIAN BLVD UNIT 16-C
City: PUNTA GORDA | State: FL | Zip Code: 33982
Purpose of Disbursement: CONTRIBUTION REFUND
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 05 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 800.00
Transaction ID : SB20A.70018
☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DUNN, TIMOTHY, M,
Mailing Address: PO BOX 52268
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79710
Purpose of Disbursement: CONTRIBUTION REFUND
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 05 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5800.00
Transaction ID : SB20A.70025
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 7250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

201710190200171809

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[ ] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[x] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KIRKE, GERALD,

Mailing Address 5465 MILLS CIVIC PARK WAY STE 400

City: DES MOINES | State: IA | Zip Code: 50266

Purpose of Disbursement: CONTRIBUTION REFUND

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 05 / 05 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1500.00

Transaction ID : SB20A.70016

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LODGE, JOHN, WILLIAM, , III

Mailing Address 8703 STABLE CREST BLVD

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024

Purpose of Disbursement: CONTRIBUTION REFUND

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 05 / 05 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 550.00

Transaction ID : SB20A.70020

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LUDDY, MARIA, COLL,

Mailing Address 4641 PARAGON PARK ROAD

City: RALEIGH | State: NC | Zip Code: 27616

Purpose of Disbursement: CONTRIBUTION REFUND

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 05 / 05 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2700.00

Transaction ID : SB20A.70022

[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)... ▶ 4750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)... ▶

FEC Schedule B (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

201707180200193557

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[x] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LUDDY, ROBERT, L,
Mailing Address: 4641 PARAGON PARK ROAD
City: RALEIGH | State: NC | Zip Code: 27616
Purpose of Disbursement: CONTRIBUTION REFUND
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 05 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2700.00
Transaction ID : SB20A.70023
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARTIN, GARY, C,
Mailing Address: PO BOX 91588
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76015
Purpose of Disbursement: CONTRIBUTION REFUND
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 05 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4500.00
Transaction ID : SB20A.70015
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCDONALD, BARBARA, E,
Mailing Address: 1809 HAWTHORNE DR
City: RICHMOND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77469
Purpose of Disbursement: CONTRIBUTION REFUND
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 05 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID : SB20A.70013
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 7300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 2502 OF 2505

[ ] 17	[ ] 18	[ ] 19a	[ ] 19b
[x] 20a	[ ] 20b	[ ] 20c	[ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRIS, MALCOLM, STEWART,

Mailing Address 3992 INVERNESS

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77019

Purpose of Disbursement: CONTRIBUTION REFUND

Candidate Name:

Category/Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 05 / 05 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

Transaction ID : SB20A.70021

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PERRY, HEIDI, W,

Mailing Address 3305 CENTENARY

City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225

Purpose of Disbursement: CONTRIBUTION REFUND

Candidate Name:

Category/Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 05 / 05 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 600.00

Transaction ID : SB20A.70017

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PURVIS, J., R.,

Mailing Address PO BOX 10727

City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79702

Purpose of Disbursement: CONTRIBUTION REFUND

Candidate Name:

Category/Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 05 / 05 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 200.00

Transaction ID : SB20A.70019

[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)... ▶ 900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)... ▶

201707180200193559

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☒ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SHIRLEY, STEVE,
Mailing Address: 35 TAYLOR LANE
City: LAFAYETTE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37083
Purpose of Disbursement: CONTRIBUTION REFUND
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 05 / 05 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1550.00
Transaction ID : SB20A.70024
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ALLEN, HAROLD, A,
Mailing Address: 713 WAKEFIELD CT
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79922
Purpose of Disbursement: CONTRIBUTION REFUND
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 23 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 750.00
Transaction ID : SB20A.70026
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DRORI, ZE'EV,
Mailing Address: 48 BEVERLY PARK
City: BEVERLY HILLS | State: CA | Zip Code: 90210
Purpose of Disbursement: CONTRIBUTION REFUND
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 06 / 23 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 200.00
Transaction ID : SB20A.70030
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

02017030219035600

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☒ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCMAHON, JOYCE, L.,

Mailing Address 7833 W GOLF DRIVE

City: PALOS HEIGHTS | State: IL | Zip Code: 60463

Purpose of Disbursement: CONTRIBUTION REFUND

Candidate Name:

Category/Type:

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 06 / 23 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID : SB20A.70027

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOSSY, WILEY, LYONS,

Mailing Address 1000 UPTOWN PARK BLVD STE 223

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77056

Purpose of Disbursement: CONTRIBUTION REFUND

Candidate Name:

Category/Type:

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 06 / 23 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2500.00

Transaction ID : SB20A.70029

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SAMSON, LEE,

Mailing Address 9200 SUNSET BLVD STE 700

City: WEST HOLLYWOOD | State: CA | Zip Code: 90069

Purpose of Disbursement: CONTRIBUTION REFUND

Candidate Name:

Category/Type:

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 06 / 23 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 200.00

Transaction ID : SB20A.70028

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 3200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶ 25900.00

FEC Schedule B (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

201707180200193561

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☒ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RON ESTES FOR CONGRESS

Mailing Address 12224 E BRACKEN COURT

City: WICHITA | State: KS | Zip Code: 67206

Purpose of Disbursement: CONTRIBUTION

Candidate Name: ESTES, RON, , ,

Category/Type:

Office Sought: ☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ President

State: KS District: 04

Disbursement For: 2017 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ SPECIAL GENERAL

Date of Disbursement: MM 04 / DD 07 / YYYY 2017

FEC Identification Number: C C00632067

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2000.00

Transaction ID : SB21.70012

☐ Memo Item

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address

City | State | Zip Code

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: MM / DD / YYYY

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

☐ Memo Item

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address

City | State | Zip Code

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: MM / DD / YYYY

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)... ▶ 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)... ▶ 2000.00

FEC Schedule B (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

201707180200193562

Faxed

or

Hand Delivered

20170718020019353563

JULIE E. ADAMS
SECRETARY

DANA K. MACCALLUM
SUPERINTENDENT

HART SENATE OFFICE BUILDING
SUITE 232

WASHINGTON, DC 20510-7116

PHONE(202) 224-0322

United States Senate

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY

OFFICE OF PUBLIC RECORDS

THE PRECEDING DOCUMENT WAS:

HAND DELIVERED 7-14-17
Date of Receipt

USPS FIRST CLASS MAIL _____ _____
Date of Receipt Postmark

USPS REGISTERED/CERTIFIED _____
Postmark

USPS PRIORITY MAIL _____
Postmark

DELIVERY CONFIRMATION OR SIGNATURE CONFIRMATION LABEL ☐

USPS EXPRESS MAIL _____
Postmark

OVERNIGHT DELIVERY SERVICE:

	SHIPPING DATE	NEXT BUSINESS DAY DELIVERY
FEDERAL EXPRESS		☐
UPS		☐
DHL		☐
AIRBORNE EXPRESS		☐

RECEIVED FROM FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION _____
Date of Receipt

POSTMARK ILLEGIBLE ☐ NO POSTMARK ☐

FAX _____
Date of Receipt

OTHER _____
Date of Receipt or Postmark

PREPARER DH DATE PREPARED 7-14-17

4/04/16

2017071802001935564

SEN PATCH

SEN PATCH

20170718020019335665